



BURY

VITAL RECORDS

LIBRARY

OF THE



MASSACHUSETTS  
AGRICULTURAL  
COLLEGE

SOURCE Sec'y of State

N F 3  
74  
A4A4





MASSACHUSETTS  
AGRICULTURAL  
COLLEGE  
LIBRARY

UMass JUL 1970

CARD



# VITAL RECORDS

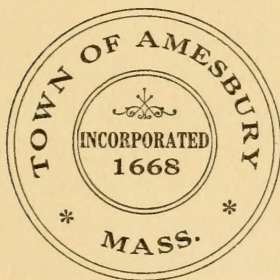
OF

# AMESBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

MASSACHUSETTS  
AGRICULTURAL  
COLLEGE  
LIBRARY

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY  
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

1913

MASSACHUSETTS  
HARVARD  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

975  
M382 Am 3

NEWCOMB & GAUSS

Printers

Salem, Massachusetts



## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Amesbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

As Amesbury and Salisbury have been so closely connected, both socially and geographically, it will be desirable to examine the records of both towns when making researches.

The town records covering the period from 1666 to 1686 are now missing.

## AMESBURY

---

The territory comprising the present town of Amesbury was originally a part of Salisbury. On May 23, 1666, "Salisbury-new-town" was granted the privileges of a town, and May 27, 1668 the name was changed to Amesbury. In the Massachusetts Bay Colony records the name is entered as "Emesbury."

May 12, 1675, just and full bounds were allowed to Amesbury.

On Mar. 15, 1844, part of Salisbury, called "Little Salisbury," was annexed.

Apr. 11, 1876, part of the town was established as Merrimac.

July 1, 1886, part of Salisbury was annexed.

The population of Amesbury at different periods was as follows:

1765, 1,567.	1810, 1,890.	1850, 3,143.
1776, 1,795.	1820, 1,956.	1890, 9,798.
1790, 1,801.	1830, 2,445.	1900, 9,473.
1800, 1,757.	1840, 2,471.	1910, 9,894.



## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. R.* 1.—Copy of First Church records in Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury."

*c. R.* 2.—Second Congregational Church records, West Parish, now Merrimac.

*c. R.* 3.—Records of the Amesbury and Hampton Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends.

*c. R.* 4.—St. James (Episcopal) Church Records.

*c. R.* 5.—Congregational Church records.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*ct. F.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*ct. R.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.*—daughter ; day ; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*Dist.*—district.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Union Cemetery.

*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Lower Corner Cemetery, now in Merrimac.

*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Centre Cemetery, now in Merrimac.

*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Colby private burying ground at Meadowbrook, near Newton town line.

- G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Tuxbury private burying ground near Lake Attitash.
- G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, private burying ground near Haverhill line.
- h.*—husband ; hour.
- inf.*—infant.
- int.*—intention of marriage.
- jr.*—junior.
- m.*—male , married ; month.
- N. CT. R.*—Old Norfolk County Court records.
- P. R.* 1.—Copy of Rev. Paine Wingate's record of baptisms of Second Congregational Church, now in Merrimac, now in possession of Prof. Charles F. Richardson of Dartmouth College.
- P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Ralph O. Bayley.
- P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of William Bagley of Newport, R. 1.
- P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Currier.
- P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Clough.
- P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fanny B. Clement.
- P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Currier.
- P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fanny E. Clement.
- P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of F. J. Currier.
- P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Edward A. Brown.
- P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of William D. Bagley.
- P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles L. Long.
- P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of John Allen.
- P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jefferson Currier.
- P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Foster Gale.
- P. R.* 16.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Ellen M. Osborne.
- P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Gale.
- P. R.* 18.—Sampler record now in possession of Miss Ruth S. Gale.
- P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Kendrick of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of William O. Smiley of Merrimac.



- P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Frank E. Bartlett of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine Nichols of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. F. Hudson of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 24.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. M. F. Hudson of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 25.—Bible records now in possession of Homer Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of William D. True.
- P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Long.
- P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of E. A. Brown.
- P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Hardy.
- P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas W. Quimby of Haverhill.
- P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of J. Elmer Brierly.
- P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. McLeod of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Morrill of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 34.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Neal of Merrimacport.
- P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Currier of Merrimacport.
- P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Chester Janvrin.
- P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Enos B. Patten.
- P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph W. Creesey.
- P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Rowell.
- P. R.* 40.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Everett Sargent.
- P. R.* 41.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. A. W. Folger.
- P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin F. Sargent.
- P. R.* 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. F. Hudson of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of George B. Patten of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Currier of Merrimacport.

- P. R.* 46.—Bible records now in possession of Bailey Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Bailey Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 48.—Bible record now in possession of Miss E. J. Bancroft of Merrimacport.
- P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Augustus N. Parry.
- P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of Jason L. Todd.
- P. R.* 51.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Lamprey.
- P. R.* 52.—Sampler record now in possession of Mrs. Mark Thurlow.
- P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfred Bailey.
- P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bliss Boultenhouse.
- P. R.* 55.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gilman Hoyt of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 56.—Record now in possession of Fred W. Merrill.
- P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mark Thurlow.
- P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Jordan of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 59.—Bible records now in possession of Charles E. Rowell of Merrimacport.
- P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Judith Williams.
- P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of Rufus B. Tuxbury.
- P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Morrill.
- P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Homer Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. O. Sargent.
- P. R.* 65.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clement of Pond Hills.
- P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. O. Sargent.
- P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Morrill.
- P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Homer Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Williams.
- P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Colby.
- P. R.* 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augustus N. Parry.



- P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Willard B. Kelly of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Wells of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 74.—Abstracts of marriages recorded in the "Dalton Book", formerly at Exeter, N. H., and now in possession of the Secretary of State, Concord, N. H.
- P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bailey Colby.
- P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Merrill.
- P. R.* 77.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Ellen Tuxbury.
- P. R.* 78.—Lithograph mourning record now in possession of Miss Ruth S. Gale.
- P. R.* 79.—Bible records now in possession of Homer Sargent of Merrimac.
- P. R.* 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sally Carrier
- rec.*—recorded.
- rem.*—removed.
- ret.*—return.
- s.*—son.
- sr.*—senior.
- T. c.*—town copy.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife ; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.
- 7*br.*—September
- 8*br.*—October.
- 9*br.*—November
- 10*br.*—December

possession  
possession c  
in possession

## AMESBURY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Ebenezer, 1st s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1721.

Philip, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1725.

Sarah, 1st d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 7, 1717.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 15, 1730.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1728.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1733.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 6, 1719.

John, s. Ebene[zer] and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1722-3.

**ABRAHAMS** (see also Abrahams), Betty, d. John and Mary, June 15, 1770.

William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1768.

**ABRAIMS** (see also Abrahams), John, s. John and Mary, May 3, 1766.

**ADAMS**, Ezekiel G., s. Ezekiel G. and Alice, Sept. 1, 1809.

Gideon, s. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1764.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Eliseabath, Mar. 28, 1735.

Mary, d. Ezekiel G. and Alice, Oct. 13, 1807.

Moses, s. Aaron and Bette, Dec. 2, 1766.

**ALLEN**, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1824.  
P. R. 10.

Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Debby, Aug. 14, 1815.

Daniel Osborn, 4: 2 m: 1793. C. R. 3.

Edward, s. Jonathan and Dolly [Deborah. P. R. 10.], May 14, 1811. [May 11. P. R. 10.]

Hariet, d. Jonathan and Dolly [Deborah. P. R. 10.], Nov. 19, 1812.



ALLEN, Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 28, 1822. P. R. 10.  
 James, s. Jonathan and Dolly, at Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1806.  
 James Madison, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 4, 1836. P. R. 10.  
 John Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 29, 1830. P. R. 10.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dolly, at Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1809.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 6, 1755. [May 16. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Debby, Nov. 10, 1818.  
 Mary Ann, d. Webster, blacksmith, and Mary, at Creek, Apr. 21, 1849.  
 Mary Ann, d. Webster, tinplate worker, and Levina, at Mills, Apr. 21, 1849.  
 Warren, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1827. P. R. 10.  
 Webster, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 14, 1826.

**ALLISON**, Clifton Orion, s. George, carriage builder, and Esther Jane, at River Village, Jan. 31, 1848.

**AMBROSE**, Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Feb. 29, 1735-6. C. R. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 1.

**ANNIS**, Mary Allen, d. Jesse and Mary, Oct. 28, 1842.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigaill, May 22, 1730-31.

**ASH** (see also Assh), Bethia, d. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Eliseabath, d. Nathanell and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1731.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elezabeth, Oct. 6, 1742. [Dec. 6. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1669. CT. R.  
 John, s. Natheneill and Eliseabath, May 25, 1736.  
 John, s. Nathanil and Elisabeth, June 11, 1739.  
 Juda, d. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1703.  
 Judith, d. Nathanell and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1733.  
 Martha, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1673-4. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, May 20, 1668. CT. R.  
 Nathanell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1671-2. N. CT. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 5, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 Nathanill, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, June 11, 1740.  
 Nathenel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1705.  
 Phenias, s. Nathanill and Eliseabeth, Jan. 11, 1740-41.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1727-8.

**ASSH** (see also Ash), Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1701-2.

**ATKINSON**, Benjamin Chandler, s. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Benjamin and Rhoda W., Apr. 19, 1834.

Elizabeth Boynton, d. Benjamin, physician, and Rhoda, at Upper Corner, Nov. 16, 1847.

Laura Wadsworth, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Benj[a]m[in] and Rhoda W., Apr. 29, 1836.

Seth Chandler, s. Benj[a]m[in] and Rhoda W., Dec. 9, 1832.

**BABB**, Ann Bartlet, d. Daniel and Belinda, Dec. 7, 1828.

Caroline Elizebeth, d. Daniel and Belinda, July 6, 1830.

Eliza Bickum, d. John B., shoemaker, and Lois H., at Ferry, Dec. 6, 1847.

Elizebeth Brown, d. Daniel and Belinda, Sept. 1, 1833.

John Leonard, s. Daniel and Belinda, Dec. 13, 1832.

Leonard, s. Daniel and Belinda, Feb. 17, 1826.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Belinda, Apr. 8, 1827.

Sarah Martin, d. John G., shoemaker, and Lois H., Sept. 15, 1844.

Susan Rebecca, d. John G. and Lois H., —, 1842.

—, s. John, cordwainer, and Lois, at Ferry, Apr. 23, 1846.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), [Elizabeth Tilton, d. c. r. 5.], David, coachman, and Mary Ann, at Amesbury Mills, Mar. 25, 1844.

**BADGER** (see also Bager), Anna, d. Ezra and Frances, Nov. 5, 1739.

Anne, d. John and Anne, June 12, 1772.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Judith, Mar. 2, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1741.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1742.

Ezra, s. Ezra and Frances, Feb. 25, 1744.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Judith, Jan. 8, 1735.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. [16, 1744. t. c.].

John, s. Stephen and Judith, Oct. 25, 1732.

John, s. Ezra and Frances, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. p. r. 1.

John, s. John and Abigail, June 3, 1764.

Jonathan, s. Ezra and Frances, Sept. 20, 1756.

Judith, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. p. r. 1.

Loes, d. Ezra and Frances, May 6, 1747.

Mary, d. Ezra and Frances, Oct. 28, 1741.

Mary, d. Stephen and Judith, Feb. 28, 1744.

BADGER, Meriem, d. Ezra and Frances, Nov. 17, 1737.  
 Miriam, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 8, 1746.  
 Obadiah, s. Stephen and Judith, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 25, 1730. [1739. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Obediah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1760.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Obediah and Mary, Apr. 17, 1758.

**BAGER** (see also Badger), Daniel, s. Stephen and Judith, June 4, 1738.

Eunice, d. Ezra and Frances, Aug. 7, 1751.

**BAGLEY** (see also Bagly), Albert Augustus, s. William, house carpenter, and Anna, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Mar. 14, 1844.

Amos, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1788. P. R. 11.  
 Amos, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1795. P. R. 3.  
 Ann, d. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 4, 1800.  
 Anna, d. William and Mary, Apr. 16, 1773.  
 Anna, d. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1781.  
 Anne, d. John and Hanah, May 18, 1709.  
 Anne, d. Orlando and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1709.  
 Anne, d. William and Mary, May 5, 1774. P. R. 11.  
 Barnard, s. Johnathan and Anna, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 Benjamin, s. Orlando and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1707.  
 Benjamin, s. Johnathan and Sary, Apr. 7, 1765.  
 Betsey, d. Jacob and Anna, May 20, 1786.  
 Charles Lappam, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 1, 1842.  
 Charles Lappom, s. Vallentine and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1798.  
 Charles S., s. Timothy and Sary, Nov. 2, 1789.  
 Cutten, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 5, 1764.  
 Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Sept. 5, 1800.  
 Daniel Currier, s. William and Selley, Mar. 8, 1806.  
 David, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Mar. 3, 1763.  
 David, s. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1768. [Dec. 23. P. R. 3.]  
 David, s. David and Dorothy, July 28, 1804. [Jan. 28. P. R. 11.]  
 David Wells, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Oct. 5, 1753. P. R. 14.  
 David Winkley, s. William and Mary T., Jan. 16, 1829.  
 Dolly, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1790. P. R. 11.  
 Dorothy, d. David and Mary, Jan. 11, 1748.  
 Dorothy, d. Orlando and Hannah, July 5, 1771.  
 Dorothy, d. Sargent and Rebeccah Wells, Feb. 6, 1777.  
 Dorothy, d. Jacob and Anna, Dec. 15, 1789.



- BAGLEY, Edward H., s. Valentine and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1808.  
 Elizabeth Smith, d. David and Sarah Ann, Nov. 3, 1832.  
 Emmeline, d. Lowell and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1812.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1758.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Molly, Dec. 12, 1776.  
 Eunice, d. William and Hannah, July 19, 1784.  
 Frederick, s. David and Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1797.  
 George, s. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 27, 1793.  
 George, s. George W. and Clarissa H., May 27, 1826.  
 Hannah, d. John and Judith, Jan. 10, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1779.  
 Hannah Currier, d. William and Selley, Dec. 15, 1803.  
 Harriot, d. Vallantine and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1804.  
 Harriot, d. William E. and Betsey B., Jan. 15, 1836.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1763.  
 Ignatious, s. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 11, 1799.  
 Isaac, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 14, 1791.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, Apr. 9, 1797.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1710.  
 John, s. Enoch and Molly, Jan. 20, 1781.  
 John, s. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1782.  
 John, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1786. P. R. 3. [Aug.  
 13. P. R. 11.]  
 John, s. Aaron and Hannah, July 7, 1788.  
 John Tenny, s. William and Ann, Jan. 7, 1837.  
 John W., s. Enoch and Molly, Apr. 5, 1779.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, July 29, 1750. P. R. 14.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sary, Oct. 16, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Orlando and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1785.  
 Joseph, s. Orlando and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1704-5.  
 Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1803.  
 Joseph B., s. David and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1800. P. R. 11.  
 Judah [Judith. ct. R.], d. Orlando and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1690.  
 Laura Francette, d. William and Ann, Apr. 13, 1841.  
 Levi B., s. David and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1791. P. R. 11.  
 Levi B., s. David and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1793.  
 Lowell, s. Isaac and Mehitabel, Feb. 2, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. Enoch and Molly, Jan. 12, 1786.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1771. P. R. 11.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1773.  
 Mary, d. David W. and Selley, Jan. 1, 1805.  
 Mary Catherine, d. William E., shoemaker, and Betsy B., at  
 Amesbury Ferry, Mar. 10, 1844.  
 Mary D., d. David and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1790.

- BAGLEY, Mary Elisebeth, d. William and Mary T., Apr. 14, 1826.
- Mary Fowler, d. Lowell and Sarah, May 22, 1816.
- Mary Jane, d. George W. and Clarissa H., Jan. 20, 1824.
- Mary Patten, d. Sargent and Polley [Mary. c. R. 2.], Nov. 15, 1807.
- Miriam, d. David and Dorothy, Feb. 4, 1793. P. R. 11.
- Molly, d. Henry and Abigail, July 25, 1752.
- Molly, d. Timothy and Sarah, June 11, 1776.
- Molly, d. Orlando and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1776.
- Moses, s. John and Judith, May 2, 1750.
- Moses, s. Moses and Kezia, Feb. 19, 1780.
- Moses, s. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1786.
- Moses, s. Sargent and Rebecca, May 29, 1797.
- Nabby, d. Enoch and Molly, Mar. 6, 1783.
- Orlando, 1st s. Orlando and Dorithy, Feb. 21, 1706-7.
- Orlando, s. Orlando and Mary, June 27, 1732.
- Orlando, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1747.
- Orlando, s. Henry and Abigail, May 30, 1755.
- Paulina, d. William and Sally, Apr. 29, 1808.
- Peter, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 21, 1753.
- Phillip, s. John and Judith, Dec. 9, 1755. [Dec. 19. dup.]
- Randal, s. Jacob and Anna, July 22, 1795.
- Rebeca Challis, d. Sargent and Mary, Nov. 20, 1810.
- Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 6, 1788.
- Rhoda, d. Vollantine and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1801.
- Ruth, d. Isaac and Mehitable, June 30, 1781.
- Sarah, d. Orlando and Dorithy, Oct. 22, 1708.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1751. P. R. 14.
- Sarah, d. John and Judith, Mar. 30, 1752.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 15, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1756. P. R. 14.
- Sarah, d. John and Judith, Nov. 6, 1757.
- Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1776.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1778.
- Sarah, d. Jerimiah and Betsey, June 5, 1806.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Sarah Ann, Sept. 22, 1837.
- Sarah Osgood, d. Lowell and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1820.
- Sargent, s. Harvey and Abigal, Jan. 19, 1750.
- Susan F., d. Ignatious and Susan, Dec. 6, 1818.
- Susey, d. Enoch and Molley, May 31, 1775.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 2, 1750.
- Thomas, s. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1761.
- Thomas, s. Moses and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1775. [1776. Town Index.]

BAGLEY, Valentine, s. Valentine and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1814.  
 William, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 3, 1766.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, May 14, 1783. [Nov. 24, 1782. P. R. 11.]  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1793. P. R. 11.  
 William, s. David and Dorothy, Dec. 17, 1794.  
 William, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1796.  
 William David, s. David, jr., trader, and Sarah Ann, at Amesbury Ferry, July 12, 1843.  
 William E., s. Vallentine and Hannah, June 2, 1812.  
 William Johnson, s. William and Ann, Apr. 15, 1839.  
 Winthrop, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 17, 1762.  
 Winthrop, s. Henry and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1768.  
 —, d. William, carriage maker, at River Village, Apr. 15, 1847.

**BAGLY** (see also Bagley), Aaron, s. John and Judeth, Oct. 5, 1753.

Abel, s. Joseph and Lidea, July 4, 1740.  
 Ann, d. Orlando and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. P. R. 1.  
 Anna, d. William and Susana, Dec. 2, 1745.  
 Anna, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Benjman, s. Joseph and Lydea, Feb. 26, 1738.  
 Betsey, d. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1776. [Apr. 17. P. R. 11.]  
 Daniel, s. John and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1745.  
 David, s. Orlando and Dorothy, May 25, 1714.  
 David, 1st. s. David and Mary, Jan. 1, 1735-6.  
 David, s. Henery and Anne, May 4, 1740. [May 6. dup.]  
 David, s. David and Mary, July 20, 1745.  
 David Wells, s. Orlando and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1774.  
 Dorothy, d. Orlando and Dorothy, June 16, 1719.  
 Dorothy, d. Henary and Anne, Mar. 12, 1738. [Mar. 13. dup.]  
 Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Dorothea, Feb. 13, 1744-5. [Feb. 12. P. R. 14.]  
 Dorothy, d. Henry and Abigail, Oct. —, 1747.  
 Elijah, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Methebel, Dec. 7, 1766. [Dec. 17. dup.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1715-16.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Judeth, Oct. 4, 1735.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Mary, Apr. 16, 1750.  
 Emma Augusta, d. William, carpenter, and Ann, at West Amesbury, Apr. 4, 1850. [1849?]  
 Enoch, s. William and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1740.



- BAGLY, Hannah, d. Orlando, sr. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 6, 1723.  
 Hannah, d. Henry, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Mary, Nov. 16, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Orlando and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1782.  
 Henry, s. Orlando, jr. and Dorithy, Aug. 25, 1711.  
 Isreal, s. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1747.  
 Jacob, 3d s. Orlando and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1687.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. —, 1721.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 30, 1724.  
 Jacob, s. John and Judeth, Jan. 8, 1747.  
 Jacob, s. Henry, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. William and Mary, — 23, 1766. [28. dup.; May  
 23. P. R. 3.]  
 Jarusha, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1719.  
 Jerusha, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1717-18.  
 Jerusha, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1743.  
 John, s. Orlando and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1685. CT. R.  
 John, 1st s. Orlando, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1729.  
 John, s. Orlando and Mary, bp. Feb —, 1733-4. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Dorothea, Oct. 18, 1737.  
 John, s. John and Judith, Aug. 28, 1739.  
 John, s. Moses and Kezia, Jan. 25, 1778.  
 Jonathan, 4th s. Orlando and Dorothy, Mar. 23, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Henery and Anna, Aug. 5, 1736.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorothea, May 10, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lidea, Jan. 7, 1736. [1735-6. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. John and Judith, Aug. 23, 1741.  
 Joshua, s. David and Mary, Apr. 17, 1752.  
 Judeth, d. Orlando and Dorothy, Dec. 2, 1721.  
 Judeth, d. David and Mary, July 20, 1740.  
 Judeth, d. John and Judeth, Aug. 23, 1743. [Aug. 15. dup.]  
 Lidea, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 13, 1733.  
 Lydea, d. Joseph and Lydea, May 7, 1754.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, ——— [1738?].  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Lidea, Sept. 12, 1749.  
 Merian, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1727.  
 Merriam, d. John and Judith, June 6, 1737. [June 8. dup.]  
 Molle, d. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1771.  
 Molly, d. Enoch and Molly, Feb. 10, 1773.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1715.  
 Orlando, s. Orlando and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1687. CT. R.  
 Philip, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 22, 1752.  
 Phinehas, s. Orlando, jr. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1737.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1723.

BAGLY, Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1728.  
 Samuel, s. Henery and Anna, Aug. 29, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Henry, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Orlando and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1683. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lidea, Apr. 12, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, May 15, 1743. [May 17. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Benjman and Judith, Dec. 2, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Samuella and Mehitabel, Sept. 1, 1765.  
 Sargeant, s. Sargeant and Rebecca [W. dup.], June 29, 1780.  
 Sargent, s. Henery and Abigel, Jan. 8, 1749-50.  
 Seth, s. Orlando, jr. and Mary, June 18, 1735.  
 Seth, s. Orlando, jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1739.  
 Thomas, s. Orlando and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1722-3.  
 Timothy, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1719.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 26, 1749.  
 Valintine, s. Jonathan and Dorothea, Jan. 1, 1742-3.  
 William, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1713.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Dorothea, Jan. 15, 1738-9. [Jan. 14. P. R. 14.]  
 William, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1741.  
 Wintrop, s. Henry and Anne, Apr. 25, 1734.  
 Wintrop, s. Jonathan and Anne, Aug. 19, 1762.

**BAILEY** (see also Baley, Balley, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), Albert, s. Richard S., blacksmith, and Susan P., at Creek, July 16, 1848.

Alfred, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, Mar. 15, 1823.  
 Ann S., d. Stephen and Mary (Greenleaf), Dec. 29, 1832.  
 P. R. 22.  
 Annah Elizabeth, d. Alfred, a[r]tist, and Sarah B., at Ferry, Aug. 30, 1847.  
 Catharine, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 10, 1826.  
 Clarence Buswell, s. Stephen and Frances, Dec. 13, 1846.  
 P. R. 22.  
 Daniel, s. William and Anne, June 28, 1744.  
 David C[urrier. P. R. 53.], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1819.  
 Frances Ellen, d. Stephen and Frances, Sept. 21, 1844. P. R. 22.  
 Hannah Lowel, d. William and Anne, Apr. 3, 1753.  
 Huldah, d. James, bp. at Bradford, May 19, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 James, s. William and Anne, Sept. 30, 1746.  
 John Franklin, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1831.

BAILEY, Mary Esther, d. Abner L., mason, and Hannah, at Ferry, Apr. 27, 1848.

Ralph Origen, s. Orlando S., operative, and Mary, at Mills, June 24, 1849.

Sarah, d. William and Anne, July 11, 1749.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 3, 1821.

Stephen A., s. Stephen and Frances, Sept. 15, 1843. P. R. 22.

Susan Elizabeth, d. David Currier and Ann Noyes (Clark), Mar. 8, 1844. P. R. 53.

**BALCH**, Isreal Daniel Perkins, s. Isreal and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1822.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1763.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 7, 1754.

**BALLAD** (see also Ballard), John Osgood, s. William Hudson and Elisebeth, May 12, 1768.

William Osgood, s. William Hudson and Elisebeth, July 3, 1770.

**BALLARD** (see also Ballard), Elisabeth Hudson, d. William Hudson and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1778.

Samuel, s. William Hudson and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1772.

Samuel, s. William Hudson and Elisabeth, May 16, 1774.

**BALLEY** (see also Bailey), Mary, d. Stephen and Judeth, Aug. 1, 1743.

**BANCROFT** (see also Bencroft), Aaron, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1827.

Charles, s. James and Mary, Aug. 11, 1820.

Charles, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1827.

Charles, s. John and Eunice, July 23, 1832. [July 28. P. R. 48.]

Charles Edward, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1828.

Eunice Jane, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1838. P. R. 48.

Eunice Kelley, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1828.

Irena, d. Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1825.

Irena Bartlet, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1826.

James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 15, 1821.

John, s. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1824.

John Henry, s. John and Eunice, July 31, 1830.

Leeman Eaton, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1832.

Lois Kelley, d. Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1823.



BANCROFT, Mary Williams, d. John and Eunice, June 23, 1834.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1820.  
 Stephen Kelley, s. Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1825.

BARBAR, Robert, s. John and Sisly, Mar. 4, 1669-70. N. CT. R.

BARETO (see also Barto, Bearkto, Bearto, Bertue), Eliseabeth,  
 d. Nickles and Eliseabath, Mar. 24, 1715.

BARKER, Betsey, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 27, 1789. c. R. 2.  
 Francis, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 4, 1797.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1781.  
 Mary Carr, d. Samuel, bp. —, 1802. c. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 15, 1801. c. R. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1793.  
 Suky, d. Samuel and Betsy, July 10, 1791.  
 William, s. Samuel and Betsy, May 8, 1789.

BARNARD (see also Barnord), Abagall, d. Thomas and Eleze-  
 beth, Dec. 30, 1709.

Almira, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Jan. 13, 1814.  
 Anna, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 4, 1750.  
 Anna, d. John and Anna, Feb. 27, 1785.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Louis, Aug. 6, 1792.  
 Anna, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 21, 1803. P. R. 50.  
 Anne, d. Samuel and Anne, Oct. 8, 1713.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan and Tabothy, Mar. 10, 1728-9. [Jan. 10.  
 dup.]  
 Anne, d. Lt. John and Mary, May 7, 1777.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1774. P. R. 13.  
 Benjamin B., s. William and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1782.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Tabothy, Jan. 23, 1733.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Martha, July 14, 1748.  
 Currier, s. Joseph and Elisebeth, Jan. 21, 1760. [July 7. dup.]  
 Daniel, s. David and Mirim, Sept. 17, 1771.  
 Daniel C., s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 11, 1819.  
 Daniel L., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1820.  
 David, s. Trustrem and Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1744.  
 David J., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1806.  
 Dina, d. Trestrem and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1709-10.  
 Dolly, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1786.  
 Dorethy, d. Trustram and Dorethy, July 17, 1758.  
 Dorithy, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 28, 1697.

- BARNARD, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1752.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Elisebeth, Oct. 8, 1762.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1778.  
 Edman, s. Trestram, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 10, 1756.  
 Elenner, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Feb. 9, 1706.  
 Elenor, d. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 28, 1699.  
 Eliphalet, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 21, 1771.  
 Eliphalet, s. John and Dorathy, June 15, 1787.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1713.  
 Elisabeth, d. Salvanes and Mirrim, Nov. 24, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Louis, Nov. 7, 1798.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1737.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabet, Aug. 31, 1754.  
 Ester, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 21, 1744.  
 Ezeckel, s. Thomas and Matthew, Aug. 28, 1764.  
 Ezekiel, s. William and Sally, June 6, 1788.  
 Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 18, 1708.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1671. N. CT. R.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 26, 1694.  
 Hannah, d. Trustram [jr. dup.] and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1790.  
 Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Tabathy, Jan. 2, 1746.  
 Ichabod, s. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1768. P. R. 13.  
 Ichabod, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1769.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1745.  
 Isaac, s. Trustram [jr. dup.] and Dorothy, Apr. 19, 1746.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Louis, Jan. 28, 1794.  
 Isaac, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Feb. 21, 1802. P. R. 50.  
 Isaac, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 7, 1806. P. R. 50.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1757.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 22, 1792. [1793. P. R. 57.]  
 James, s. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 16, 1817.  
 James Ayer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1812.  
 Jerusha, d. John [jr. dup.] and Dorothy, Jan. 28, 1776.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Tabathy, Aug. 30, 1743.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1770. P. R. 13.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1772. P. R. 13.  
 John, s. Ichabod and Sally, June 19, 1796.  
 John B[laisdell. P. R. 57.], s. Jacob and Dolly T., Feb. 21, 1819.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Tabothy, Mar. 6, 1726-7.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 12, 1753.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1771.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 11, 1803.  
 Jonathan M., s. Benjamin and Sally, May 10, 1811.

- BARNARD, Jonathen, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, July 8, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Dec. 20, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Anne, Nov. 15, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. Nathanell and Eliseabath, Jan. 12, 1734-5.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisebeth, Nov. 5, 1747.  
 Juda, d. Trestrem and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1707.  
 Judith, d. Salvanis and Mirim, May 14, 1766.  
 Levi C., s. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 25, 1812. P. R. 50.  
 Louis, d. Joseph and Louis, Oct. 6, 1796.  
 Mariam, d. Trestrem and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1711.  
 Marriam, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. 14, 1789.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Dec. 10, 1697.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Marry, May 2, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Apr. 27, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Eliseabet[h], Apr. 17, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 17, 1753.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1766. P. R. 13.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 24, 1772.  
 Mary An, d. Eliphalet and Mary, May 4, 1808. P. R. 50.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 11, 1814.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin B. and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1820.  
 Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1748.  
 Mehitibel, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Jan. 19, 1704.  
 Melintha, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Dec. 30, 1811.  
 Merriam, d. Thomas and Judith, July 11, 1770.  
 Miriam, d. Tristram [jr. dup.] and Dorothy, Feb. 26, 1750.  
 Molle, d. Jonathan and Tabothy, Oct. 31, 1730.  
 Molly, d. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1767. P. R. 13.  
 Molly, d. John [jr. dup.] and Dorothy, May 20, 1777.  
 Moses, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 25, 1781.  
 Moses S., s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1824.  
 Nancy Abby, d. Jacob and Dolly, May 7, 1843. [1824.  
 P. R. 57.]  
 Nathanell, 1st s. Thomas and Elezebeth, May 28, 1699.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizab[eth], May 25, 1730.  
 Nathaniell, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, June 3, 1675. N. CT. R.  
 Patience, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. —, 1804.  
 Polley B., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1809.  
 Rachell, d. Trestrem and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1709.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Tabathy, Feb. 14, 1736.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Mary, May 7, 1765.  
 Rhoda, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 7, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 26, 1706-7.

BARNARD, Salley, d. Thomas and Salley, Sept. 16, 1795.  
 Sally, d. [Lt. dup.] John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1779.  
 Sally, d. [Lt. dup.] John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1781.  
 Sally, d. Ichabod and Sally, Jan. 17, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Tabathy, Nov. 30, 1738.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, July 22, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, Sept. 18, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Anne, June 2, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 15, 1768. [Sept. 9. dup.]  
 Silvinus, s. Nathaniell and Elizebeth, June 1, 1740.  
 Susana, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, Sept. 18, 1700.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1797.  
 Susannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 31, 1746.  
 Sylvenus, s. Sylvenus and Mary [Mirim. dup.], Feb. 23, 1770.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Nov. 4, 1709.  
 Thomas, s. "Rachel Barnard and Thomas Barnord as she saith  
     who is son of Samuel Barnord", June 9, 1739.  
 Thomas, s. Nathanal and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1743.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Judith, Sept. 26, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 16, 1791.  
 Thomas K., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1810.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan and Tabathy, Mar. 8, 1741.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1769.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1799.  
 Trestram, s. Nathanell and Eliseabath, Apr. 2, 1732.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 24, 1809.

**BARNORD** (see also Barnard), Abigail, d. Stephen and  
 Mary, Aug. 27, 1750.

Dorothy, d. Trestrem and Ruth, June 4, 1713. [*sic.*]  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1743.  
 Ezekel, s. Benjamin and Anne, Oct. 1, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 8, 1719-20.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Anne, Nov. 4, 1744.  
 John, s. Trestrem, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 29, 1747.  
 Rachel, d. Trestrem and Ruth, July 13, 1713. [July 25. dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Trestrem and Ruth, May 28, 1724.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 25, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 23, 1742.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1719.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1716.  
 Trestrem, s. Trestrem and Ruth, May 30, 1721.



**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abigail, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 21, 1719.

Abigal B., d. James and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1815.

Abigel, d. Eheod and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1749-50. [Nov. 23, 1750. dup.]

Abigel, d. Joshua and Persila, Mar. 18, 1750. [Feb. 18. dup.]

Abner, s. Eheod and Elizebeth, Nov. 4, 1760.

Albert, s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 3, 1804.

Allomoriah, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 22, 1717.

Ann Elizabeth, d. William D. and Hannah C., Apr. 25, 1835.

Caroline, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 12, 1809.

Charles Henry, s. Will[ia]m and Mary Jane, Oct. 6, 1841.

Charlotte Webster, d. twin, James and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1837.

Dolly, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1773.

Darcas, d. Stephen [jr. dup.] and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1760.

Dorcas, d. John and Prudence, Feb. 13, 1715.

Edmond, s. Eheod and Elisebeth, Mar. 16, 1758.

Edward, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Jan. 23, 1814.

Ehod, s. John and Prudence, July 30 [bef. 1719.].

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1721-2.

Elisabeth, d. Gershom and Elisabeth, bp. July 27, 1755.

P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. John and Anne, Sept. 22, 1773.

Elisebeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1802.

Elizabeth, d. Ehod and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1740. [Apr. 16. dup.]

Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Elizabeth, July 7, 1749.

Enoch, s. Stephen and Ruth, July 12, 1765.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Feb. 5, 1796.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, June 8, 1797.

Gideon, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Aug. 1, 1795.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 23, 1715.

Hannah, d. John and Prudence, Apr. 24, 1718.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1733.

Hannah, d. Ehod and Elizabeth, May 15, 1748.

Hannah, d. Simion and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1760.

Hannah Badger, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1761.

P. R. 1.

Ichabod Colby, s. Levi and Affa, Mar. 29, 1779.

Jacob C[olby. dup.], s. Levi and Affa, Mar. 29, 1778.

James, s. Jacob and Rhoda, June 20, 1792.

James W., s. James and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1828.

Jane, d. Ehod and Elisebeth, May 20, 1755.

Jane, d. William and Molley, Oct. 27, 1808.

John, s. Eheod and Elizebeth, Apr. 27, 1746.

- BARTLET, John, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 7, 1746.  
 John, s. John and Anne, Apr. 5, 1782.  
 John, s. Joseph and Electa, July 12, 1793.  
 John, s. Enoch and Mary, Nov. 18, 1801.  
 John Currier, s. William and Molley, June 18, 1805.  
 John Warren, s. John and Dolly, July 12, 1827.  
 Jonathan, s. Jacob and Rhoda, June 30, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. Enoch and Mary, July 31, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1718.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1720.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 14, 1750-51.  
 Joseph, s. Simeon and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Electa, Feb. 25, 1802.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1832.  
 Josiah, s. Stephen and Hannay, Nov. 21, 1729.  
 Judeth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1744.  
 Lavina, d. William and Molley, July 6, 1807.  
 Levi, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. 7br: 24, 1732. c. r. 1.  
 Levi, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 25, 1745.  
 Lydia, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 18, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1745.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph and Sarah [Mary. p. r. 1.], Apr. 16, 1736.  
 Marioin, d. Joseph and Electa, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 Mary, d. John and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1736. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, June 22, 1790.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Dec. 18, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Rhoda, Oct. 29, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Samuel B. and Rebecah, Mar. 20, 1816.  
 Mary, d. John and Dolly, Oct. 18, 1829.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Betsy, May 1, 1817.  
 Mary Ann, d. Enoch and Mary, Nov. 24, 1821.  
 Mary Elizebeth, d. Oliver and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1833.  
 Matthias, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1740.  
 Matthias, s. John and Anne, Oct. 22, 1775.  
 Meheteb[1]e, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 20, 1703. [1713?]  
 Nancy, d. Enoch and Mary, Aug. —, 1815.  
 Nathan, s. Marthy Gould and Nathan Bartlet, "as she saith",  
     Nov. 13, 1779.  
 Olever, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Aug. 29, 1799.  
 Patten Sargent, s. Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1834.  
 Philip Towle, s. Oliver and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1832.

- BARTLET, Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1738.  
 Richard, s. Simeon and Hannah [Susanna. dup.], May 27, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Persila, Feb. 3, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 10, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 7, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel B. and Rebeccah, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Frances and Mary, May 31, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. July 28, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah M., d. James and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1817.  
 Selley, d. Joseph and Electa, Nov. 21, 1790.  
 Seth Clark, s. twin, James and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1837.  
 Simmeon, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 18, 1727.  
 Sophia, d. William and Mary, Nov. 8, 1798.  
 Stephen, s. Steph[en] and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1717.  
 Stephen, s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 21, 1806.  
 Stephen Merrill, s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 17[78].  
 T. c.].  
 Stephen Morrill [Merrill. dup.], s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1780.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, May 23, 1816.  
 William, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1790.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 29, 1802.  
 William D., s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 18, 1812.

- BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Bartlit, Barttlet), Ann Hoyt,  
 d. William and Mary Jane, Aug. 2, 1836.  
 Austin, s. John and Dolly; June 5, 1836.  
 Betsey, d. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Challis, s. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1842.  
 Charles Warren, s. Albert, shoemaker, and Hannah, at Ferry,  
 Nov. 10, 1847.  
 Dorothy, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 28, 1748.  
 Eliphalet, s. Gideon, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Emeline G., d. James and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1826.  
 Francis Sargent, s. Joseph, house carpenter, and Betsy, at  
 Ferry, Oct. 6, 1844.  
 George Scott, s. James and Sally (Goodridge), Apr. 13, 1832.  
 P. R. 56.  
 George Washington, s. George J. and Sally P., Dec. 18, 1821.  
 Gershom, s. Dea. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1752.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, May 5, 1834.  
 Henry, s. John and Dolly, Apr. 5, 1825.

- BARTLETT, Ichabod [Ichabod Colby. dup.], s. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 10, 1753.
- Ichabod Sargent, s. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1838.
- James Edward Tayler, s. George J. and Sally P., July 19, 1824.
- Jane Wells, d. Joseph and Betsy, June 22, 1840.
- Jenny, d. Levi and Affa, Feb. 7, 1773.
- Jerome, s. Joseph and Betsy, July 25, 1842.
- John, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 20, 1750.
- Jonathan, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 28, 1753.
- Jonathan, s. Jacob C. [Jacob Colby. dup.] and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1776.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1824.
- Joseph, s. Francis and Mary, May 13, 1756.
- Josephine William, d. William D., tin-plate worker, and Hannah E., at Ferry, Nov. 22, 1848.
- Lavinia Little, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1836.
- Levi, s. Simeon and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1764.
- Lydia, d. Joshua and Priscilla, July 20, 1754.
- Mary, d. Gideon, bp. May 8, 1743. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 13, 1791.
- Mary Ann B., d. James and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1822.
- Mary E., d. Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1830.
- Mary Louisa, d. William D., tin worker, and Hannah E., at Mills, Apr. 2, 1845.
- Mehitable, d. Stephen [jr. dup.] and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1757.
- Morrill Currier, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1821.
- Nathan Merrill, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, July 24, 1772.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30. P. R. 1.
- Nicholas, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1748.
- Orin, s. Jacob, carpenter, and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1843.
- Prudence, d. Ehod and Elisebeth, May 4, 1753.
- Richard, s. Dea. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 7, 1738. P. R. 1.
- Richard, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 2.
- Richard, s. Ezekiel, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 2.
- Sarah, d. Gershom and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. P. R. 1.
- Sarah Electa, d. Joseph, carpenter, and Betsy, at Ferry, Jan. 7, 1847.
- Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1762.
- Susan, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1823.
- Susanna, d. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1757.
- Thomas Ordway, s. George, shoemaker, and Betsy, at Ferry, Feb. 28, 1847.



BARTLETT, Timothy, s. Joshua and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1752.  
 William, s. Levi and Affa, Aug. 14, 1769.  
 William, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1820.

**BARTLIT** (see also Bartlett), Miriam, d. Stephen and Ruth,  
 Dec. 10, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen [jr. dup.] and Ruth, May 13, 1747.

**BARTO** (see also Bareto), Samuel, s. Nicklis and Elezebeth,  
 May 4, 1711.

**BARTTLET** (see also Bartlett), Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 10, 1704.

**BASSETT**, Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, 28: 3 m: 1841.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, 19: 2 m: 1835. C. R. 3.  
 George W., s. Samuel and Hannah, 22: 2 m: 1836. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, w. Samuel, 12: 6 m: 1808. C. R. 3.  
 John L., s. Samuel and Hannah, 1: 8 m: 1838. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph P., s. Samuel and Hannah, 23: 7 m: 1837. C. R. 3.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, 16: 3 m: 1840. C. R. 3.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder), Ann Davis, d. David,  
 express carrier, and Mary Ann, at Mills. June 4, 1848.  
 Caroline, d. David and Mary Ann, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Nancy, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 5.  
 George Edwin, s. Nancy, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C. R. 5.  
 Joseph Lane, s. David, express carrier, and Mary Ann, at  
 Mills, May 21, 1847.  
 W[illia]m Alvah, s. David and Mary Ann, May 2, 1840.

**BAYLE** (see also Bailey), Kiah, s. Stephen and Judeth, Mar.  
 9, 1741.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, d. William and Elizabeth,  
 July 15, 1808.  
 Abner L., s. Orlando S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1814.  
 Ann Elisabeth, d. William and Ann, Oct. 4, 1834.  
 Anna, d. William and Anna, Apr. 3, 1753.  
 Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, Aug. 5, 1779.  
 Anna Morrill, d. William and Anna, May 4, 1802.  
 Betsey, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1806.  
 Betty, d. Daniel and Anny, Jan. 29, 1771.

- BAYLEY, Charles, s. Moses and Susan, Jan. 10, 1819.  
 Charles W., s. James and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1790.  
 Charles W., s. Orlando S., operative, and Mary, at Mills, Nov. 4, 1844.  
 Daniel, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1787.  
 David, s. Jonathan S. and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Susan, Oct. 19, 1816.  
 Hannah O[rdway. P. R. 2.], d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1813.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1776.  
 James, s. James and Dorcas, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Jane, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 3, 1812.  
 John, s. James and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1770.  
 Jonathan Sargeant, s. James and Abigal, Dec. 31, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 3, 1819.  
 Moses, s. James and Abigail, June 10, 1792.  
 Nabby, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1796.  
 Orlando S., s. James and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1784.  
 Orlando S[argent. P. R. 2.], s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1818.  
 Sally, d. James and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1774. [Oct. 17. dup.]  
 Sally W., d. Orlando and Elizabeth, May 14, 1810.  
 William, s. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 24, 1769.  
 William, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1779.  
 Zora [Lora. dup.], d. Stephen and Mary, June 8, 1817.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Betty Sargeant, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1781.

**BAZIN**, Georgiana, d. Samuel G., tanner and currier, and Betsy, at Creek, Feb. 5, 1847.

**BEAN**, Anna, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. P. R. 1.

**BEARKTO** (see also Bareto), John, s. Nickles and Eliseabath, Mar. 21, 1723.

**BEARTO** (see also Bareto), Jane, d. Nickles and Eliseabath, Aug. 21, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. Nickles and Eliseabath, Apr. 8, 1718.

**BEATEL** (see also Beedle), Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1743.

**BEDELL** (see also Beedle), Hanah, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Feb. 19, 1698-9.

**BEEDE**, Abraham, s. Jonathan and Anna, 27: 6 m: 1775.  
C. R. 3.

Abram, s. John and Mehitabel, 26: 9 m: 1797. C. R. 3.

Ann Elizabeth, w. Daniel, 13: 11 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

Anna, w. Jonathan, 17: 2 m: 1736. C. R. 3.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Azubah L., 21: 2 m: 1843.  
C. R. 3.

Cyrus, s. Moses and Meriam, 27: 10 m: 1811. C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Eli and Ruth, 28: 3 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Daniel Sidney, s. Jonathan and Azubah, 14: 4 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

David, s. Moses and Meriam, 22: 3 m: 1809. C. R. 3.

Eli, s. Jonathan and Anna, 9: 9 m: 1777. C. R. 3.

Eli, s. Eli and Ruth, 1: 8 m: 1806. C. R. 3.

Enos, s. John and Mehitabel, 16: 10 m: 1795. C. R. 3.

George F., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, 5: 1 m: 1838. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Anna, 31: 3 m: 1769. C. R. 3.

Hannah F., d. Moses and Meriam, 7: 2 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

Huldah, d. Jonathan and Anna, 31: 1 m: 1767. C. R. 3.

James Holder, s. Jonathan and Azubah, 4: 11 m: 1844. C. R. 3.

John, s. Jonathan and Anna, 8: 4 m: 1771. C. R. 3.

John, s. Moses and Meriam, 23: 2 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, 18: 9 m: 1734. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, 24: 12 m: 1760. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. Eli and Ruth, 4: 1 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Lindley Murray, s. Eli and Miriam, 5: 2 m: 1840. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Anna, 11: 11 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Eli and Ruth, 8: 5 m: 1808. C. R. 3.

Mary Anne, d. Moses and Meriam, rem. to Sandwich, 1817,  
27: 2 m: 1816. C. R. 3.

Mary Ellen, d. Eli and Miriam, 18: 1 m: 1843. C. R. 3.

Mehitable, w. John, 13: 11 m: 1765. C. R. 3.

Meriam, w. Moses, 8: 8 m: 1773. C. R. 3.

Miriam, w. Eli, 16: 9 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Anna, 16: 7 m: 1773. C. R. 3.

Moses, s. Moses and Meriam, 25: 9 m: 1806. C. R. 3.

Naomi, d. Jonathan and Anna, 18: 1 m: 1763. C. R. 3.

Phebe E., d. Eli and Miriam, 12: 2 m: 1838. C. R. 3.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Anna, 22: 5 m: 1759. C. R. 3.

Ruth, w. Eli, 22: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 3.

Ruth Ann, d. Eli and Miriam, 4: 12 m: 1835. C. R. 3.

Ruth N., w. George F., 3: 4 m: 1839. C. R. 3.

Samuel F., s. Moses and Meriam, 7: 2 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

**BEEDE**, Susan L., d. Daniel and Ann Elizabeth, 12: 6 m: 1836.  
C. R. 3.

Susanna, 2d w. Jonathan, 7: 1 m: 1745. C. R. 3.

Thomas, s. Moses and Meriam, 21: 3 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

**BEEDLE** (see also Beatel, Bedell, Beetel, Betel, Bettel, Bettell, Bidle), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. P. R. 1.

Naomi, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. P. R. 1.

Robert, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. P. R. 1.

**BEETEL** (see also Beedle), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1739.

**BELCHER**, Charles Francis, s. Hiram and Marama, June 8, 1834.

**BENCROFT** (see also Bancroft), Austin P., s. twin, John and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1842.

Orren P., s. twin, John and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1842.

**BENIFIELD**, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rhoda, Jan. 23, 1757.

**BENNET**, Martha, d. David and Rhoda, July 9, 1766.

**BERTUE** (see also Bareto), Hannah, d. Nicklous and Elezebeth, Mar. 28, 1713.

**BETEL** (see also Beedle), Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1745.

**BETTE**, Eliseabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, May 19, 1737.

**BETTEL** (see also Beedle), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1741.

John, s. Robert and Anne, May 1, 1721.

Judeth, d. Robert and Anne, Sept. 30, 1718.

Robert, s. Robert and Anne, Nov. 2, 1714.

Timothy, s. Robert and Anne, July 31, 1724.

**BETTELL** (see also Beedle), Anne, d. Robart and Anne, May 13, 1707.

Elezeb[eth], d. Thomas and Elezeb[eth], Sept. 25, 1700.

Jacob, s. Robart and Anne, May 29, 1709.

John, s. Robard and Anne, Nov. 2, 1705.

Martha, d. Robart and Ann, Nov. 10, 1703.



**BETTELL**, Mary, d. Robart and Anne, Nov. 21, 1711.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1702-3.

**BICKCOM** (see also Brikcom), Susannah, d. William B. and Polley, Aug. 16, 1796. [Oct. written above.]

**BICKFORD**, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 18, 1668.  
CT. R.

**BIDLE** (see also Beedle), Joshua, s. Jacob and Mary, July 10, 1740.

**BLAISDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Dolly, d. Ephraim and Anna, Apr. 6, 1747.  
Ellenor, 1st d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1688.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdel, Blasdale, Blasdall, Blasdel, Blasdell, Blasdle, Blasdwell, Blasidell, Blazdel, Blazdell, Blesdell), Abigail Batchelder, d. Charles and Jemima, May 3, 1837.

Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 19, 1770.

Anna, d. David and Judith, Dec. 11, 1762. [Dec. 10. dup.]

Anna, d. Harvey and Elisebeth, Jan. 25, 1772.

Anna, d. John and Anna, June 12, 1772.

Betsey, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, May 26, 1761.

Calvin Dearbon, s. Ephraim and Mary [2d w. P. R. 54.], Oct. 10, 1840.

Daniel, s. John and Molly, Oct. 20, 1793.

David, s. Joseph and Nanna, Sept. 17, 1791.

Dolly, d. Oliver and Merriam, Feb. 17, 1768.

Dorothy, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 20, 1749.

Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 23, 1769. [June 23. dup.]

Ebenezer, 3d s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1686.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Charles and Jemima, Aug. 14, 1833.

Elizabeth Taylor, d. Thomas O., mason, and Elizabeth L., at Amesbury Ferry, Aug. 27, 1844.

Ephraim, s. Abner and Mary, Aug. 22, 1768.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Nov. 20, 1808.

Ezekiel, s. David and Judith, Aug. 13, 1767.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Susana, Oct. 4, 1769.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Susanah, Oct. 2, 1774.

Hezekiah, s. Henry and Merriam, July 30, 1759.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, June 2, 1760.

John, 2d s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Feb. 4, 1686-7.

BLAISDELL, John, s. Hezekiah and Anna, Apr. 22, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Oliver and Merriam, June 15, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. Oliver and Merriam, June 19, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. David and Judith, Feb. 28, 1770. [Feb. 22. dup.]  
 Judith, d. Oliver and Merriam, Nov. 11, 1769.  
 Judith, d. David and Judith, Mar. 6, 1773.  
 Lowel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1764.  
 Lewis, d. Oliver and Catrine, June 3, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Anna, Sept. 12, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Merriam, Nov. 29, 1747.  
 Mary, d. John and Dorothy, Nov. 15, 1813.  
 Miriam, d. Henry and Miriam, May 21, 1750.  
 Molly, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Oct. 10, 1785.  
 Nicholas, s. Joseph and Anna, July 11, 1793.  
 Phebe Thurston, d. Charles Henly and Harriet Adams  
 (Thurston), Aug. 30, 1849. P. R. 29.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Dorothy, May 3, 1747.  
 Ruth, d. Oliver and Merriam, Feb. 12, 1772. [Jan. 12. dup.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 10, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Spencer and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1773.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1762.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 15, 1764.

**BLAKE**, Abigail, w. Samuel, 13: 10 m: 1762. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Abigail, 16: 1 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, 2: 5 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

**BLASDALE** (see also Blaisdell), Sarah, d. Henry and Mary,  
 Nov. 11, 1671. N. CT. R.

**BLASDALL** (see also Blaisdell), John, s. Henry and Mary,  
 May 27, 1668. CT. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 11, 1676. N. CT. R.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Abagil, d. John and Ebenezar,  
 Sept. 28, 1726.

Abigail, d. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Abigel, d. Abner and Mary, June 20, 1734.  
 Anna, d. Abner and Mary, Aug. 31, 1737.  
 Anna, d. Ephraim and Anna, Mar. 13, 1745.  
 Bette, d. Enock and Mary, Aug. 6, 1746.  
 Christopher, s. Christ[opher], bp. Sept. 10, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Danill and Namoe, Apr. 10, 1724.  
 Daniel, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1766.

- BLASDEL, David, s. David and Abagel, Feb. 21, 1735-6.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1771.  
 Dinna, d. Abner and Mary, June 28, 1742.  
 Dolly, d. Harvy, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. P. R. 1.  
 Ebenezar, d. John and Ebenezar, Mar. 14, 1729.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. P. R. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Harvy, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. P. R. 1.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Marey, Oct. 16, 1759.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim [jr. dup.] and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1779.  
 Ephrim, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 15, 1740.  
 Eunice, d. Harvey and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1768.  
 Ezra, s. John and Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1711.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. P. R. 1.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, Jan. 9, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Christop[her], bp. Aug. 12, 1759. P. R. 1.  
 Harvey, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1740-41. P. R. 1.  
 Henery, s. Henery and Merriam, Dec. 30, 1740.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Namoe, — [bet. 1724 and 1728].  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, July 23, 1735.  
 John, s. Abner and Mary, Mar. 3, 1740.  
 John, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Harvey and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Molly, Mar. 11, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. Christopher, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Christopher, bp. June 10, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Levi, s. Oliver and Catteron, June 3, 1772.  
 Marrian, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1765.  
 Martha, d. John and Ebenezar, Nov. 16, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Abner and Mary, Oct. 10, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Christopher, bp. Dec. 24, 1752. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Christopher, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. P. R. 1. [Apr. 13.  
     dup. P. R. 1.]  
 Mehetabel, d. Abner and Mary, Nov. 13, 1732.  
 Meriam, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. P. R. 1.  
 Meriam, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Sept. 3, 1754.  
 Meriam, d. Samuel and Dorothy, June 25, 1756.  
 Merriam, d. Henery and Merriam, May 21, 1750.  
 Molly, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, July 25, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Daniell and Naome, Sept. 28, 1728.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Ebenezer, Apr. 6, 1720.  
 Parrot, s. Elijah and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. P. R. 1.

BLASDEL, Phillip, s. Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorethy, May 14, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. Oliver and Judith, Feb. 25, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. John [jr. P. R. 1.] and Dorothy, Feb. 11, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Christopher, bp. July 12, 1747. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Henry, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1767. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. June 11, 1769. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. John and Ebenezar, Feb. 9, 1722-3.  
 Stephen, s. Henery [jr. P. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, May 10, 1766.  
 Wells, s. Harvy, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. Abner and Mary, Oct. 25, 1735.  
 William, s. Abner and Mary, June 12, 1766.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Abigail, d. Ezra and Sarah,  
 Aug. 16, 1754.

Abigail, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1756.  
 Abigail, d. David and Judith, Apr. 18, 1756.  
 Abner, s. Ephraim and Anneble [Anna. dup.], Apr. 16, 1743.  
 Ann, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1817.  
 Ann Maria, d. James and Ann, Mar. 12, 1836.  
 Anna, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Nov. 5, 1808.  
 Betsey, d. David and Judith, Dec. 26, 1760.  
 Betsey, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 21, 1797.  
 Charles, s. twin, Joseph and Anna, Nov. 5, 1808.  
 Charles H[enry. P. R. 29.], s. Ephraim and Dolly, Aug. 22,  
 1814. [Aug. 20, 1813. P. R. 29.]  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim and Dolley, Mar. 20, 1805.  
 Daniel, s. James and Anna, Oct. 30, 1830.  
 Daniel, s. James and Ann, July 25, 1832.  
 David, s. David and Abigail, bp. Nov. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.  
 David, s. David and Judith, Aug. 14, 1758.  
 David, s. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1800.  
 Dolle, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1744.  
 Dolle, d. twin, Nichelous and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1761.  
 Dolle, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1793.  
 Dolly, d. Nicholas and Susanna, June 8, 1764.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 8, 1738.  
 Dorothy, d. Stephen and Rebeca, July 8, 1750.  
 Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Dolly, Jan. 8, 1826.  
 Ebenezeaz, d. Ezera and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1756.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 2, 1756.  
 Elenor, d. Ephrim and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1709-10.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Nov. 19, 1706.  
 Elijah, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 5, 1739.  
 El[i]jah, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 31, 1740.



- BLASDELL, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, July 4, 1800.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, June 29, 1803.  
Ellise, d. Harvey and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1768.  
Frank B., s. Thomas O. and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1842.  
George Edward, s. Ephraim and Mary [2d w. P. R. 54.], May 1, 1838. [May 2. P. R. 54.]  
Hannah, d. John and Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1709.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 8, 1720.  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, May 2, 1736.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 6, 1758.  
Hannah, d. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 9, 1780.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1795.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Dolley [(Edwards). P. R. 54], Feb. 20, 1803.  
Henrietta, d. Randall B. and Lucy W., bp. Dec. 28, 1845, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.  
Henry, s. John and Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1718.  
Henry, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1726.  
Henry, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 7, 1788.  
Isaac, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1738.  
Jacob, s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 8, 1754.  
James, s. John and Molley, May 24, 1796.  
James, s. James and Anna, July 22, 1822.  
John, s. John and Ebenezer, May 23, 1716. [1717. dup.]  
John, s. Ralph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1725-6.  
John, s. Ezra and Sarah, July 18, 1738.  
John, s. Ephraim and Dorothy, Apr. 9, 1754.  
John, s. Henry and Merriam, Mar. 19, 1757.  
John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1758.  
John, s. Lewis and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1792.  
John B., s. Ephraim and Dolly, Aug. 3, 1823.  
John W., s. James and Anna, Apr. 18, 1827.  
Jonathan Edwards, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Oct. 11, 1820.  
Joseph, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.  
Judeth, d. Enock and Mary, Mar. 17, 1742-3.  
Levi, s. Oliver and Merriam, Sept. 20, 1757.  
Lewis, s. David and Judith, Mar. 15, 1765.  
Lewis, s. Lewis and Sarah, May 21, 1797.  
Louisa [E. P. R. 54.], d. Ephraim and Dolley, Nov. 13, 1806.  
Mary, d. John and Elezbeth, Dec. 3, 1693.  
Mary, d. Jonathen and Hanah, Nov. 21, 1699.  
Mary, d. John and Ebenezer, Mar. 21, 1713.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, July 19, 1751.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1760.  
Mary Ann Poor, d. James and Ann, Nov. 10, 1833.

BLASDELL, Merriam, d. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1752.  
Merriam, d. Oliver and Merriam, Sept. 10, 1759.  
Molle, d. David and Abigail, May 16, 1739.  
Moses, s. Ralph and Mary, July 17, 1720.  
Nicholas, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1743.  
Olive, d. Ephraim and Anna, Nov. 30, 1752.  
Olliver, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1736.  
Olliver, s. Ezra and Sarah, June 16, 1744.  
Ralph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1692.  
Randall B., s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 19, 1815.  
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1753.  
Rhoda, d. twin, Nichelous and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1761.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1745.  
Ruth, 2d d. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 23, 1752.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1790.  
Sally, d. Lewis and Sarah, July 16, 1795.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1733.  
Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1756.  
Samuell, 1st s. Ephram and Deborah, June 24, 1704.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 27, 1694.  
Sarah, d. Ephrim and Deborah, Apr. 19, 1708.  
Sarah, d. Ralph and Mary, July 17, 1730.  
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1754.  
Sarah Ann C., d. Ephraim and Dolly, Sept. 11, 1817.  
Spencer, s. David and Abigail, May 12, 1751.  
Spencer, s. David and Judith, Mar. 21, 1776.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1730-31.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebaco, Oct. 11, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 1, 1781.  
Susannah, d. Enock and Mary, Sept. 4, 1737.  
Susannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1782.  
Thomas Odlin, s. James and Anna, Feb. 5, 1819.  
Timothy, s. Ralph and Mary, May 8, 1720.  
Wells, s. Henry and Merriam, Sept. 28, 1751.  
William, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1782.  
William, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1786.  
William, s. John and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1812.  
William E., s. Ephraim and Dolly, Dec. 28, 1811.

**BLASDLE** (see also Blaisdell), Anne, d. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1742.

**BLASDWELL** (see also Blaisdell), David, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1734.

**BLASIDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Joshua, s. Elijah and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1770.

**BLAY**, Abigail, d. Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. P. R. 1.  
Ann, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1731. P. R. 1.  
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1733. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Will[ia]m and Lydia, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. P. R. 1.

**BLAZDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Enoch, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 9, 1714.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Diborah, July 2, 1714.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Deborah, June 4, 1719.  
Ezrea, s. John and Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1713.  
Humphry, s. Ralph and Mary, Sept. 4, 1714.  
Jacob, s. John, sr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1703.  
Martha, d. Henry and Martha, Sept. 22, 1713.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Ebenazer, Mar. 22, 1714-15.  
Philip, s. John, sr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1700.  
Ralph, s. John, sr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1698.  
Redalphes, s. Ralph and Mary, Jan. 6, 1717-18.  
Timothy, s. Ralph and Mary, July 16, 1713.

**BLAZDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Abner, s. Ephram and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1705-6.

Anne, d. Jonathen and Hanah, Oct. 23, 1704.  
Christopher, 1st s. Daniel and Naomi, Mar. 22, 1721-2.  
Daniel, s. Jonathen and Hanah, Mar. 5, 1701-2.  
David, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Feb. 5, 1711-12.  
Dinah, d. Ephriam and Daborah, Jan. 23, 1711-12.  
Ebenazar, s. Ralf and Mary, Aug. 14, 1711.  
Hanah, d. John and Ebenezer, Feb. 20, 1711-12.  
Henry, s. Henry and Martha, Apr. 11, 1710.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathen and Hanah, Aug. 15, 1709.

**BLESDALL** (see also Blaisdell), Elezbeth, d. John and Elezbeth, Nov. 24, 1695.

**BLODGET**, Francis Stillman, s. Samuel S., carriage builder, and Hannah, at Creek, Dec. 25, 1848.

**BOARDMAN**, Bagley W., s. William and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1811.

Daniel Bagley, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1841.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Polly, June 7, 1809.  
Leonard, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 10, 1806.

BOARDMAN, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Apr. 11, 1814.  
 Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Aug. 12, 1817.  
 Polly, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Feb. 6, 1812.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 12, 1803.

**BOATMAN**, Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1738.

**BODGE**, Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. June 18, 1780. P. R. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, May 6, 1775.

**BORROUGH** (see also Burroughs), Frederick P., s. George and Suky, Jan. 8, 1809.

**BOUDY** (see also Bowdy), Lydia, d. Moses and Pheobe, Jan. 10, 1742.

**BOWDY** (see also Boudy), Ruth, d. Moses and Pheobe, Dec. 29, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Phebe, 22 : 2 m : 1731. C. R. 3.

**BOWLER**, Benjamin, s. Oglander and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1771. P. R. 1.  
 Oglander, s. Og[lander] and Ruth, bp. "in the spring", 1773. P. R. 1.

**BRADBURY**, Elisa[beth], d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. —, 1731. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. P. R. 1.  
 Emily Merrill, d. Charles W., school-teacher, and Sarah M., at the Plains, Mar. 3, 1848.  
 Hannah Joann, d. Charles W., clergyman and preceptor, and Sarah M., at the Plains, June 4, 1844.  
 Jacob, s. Barnabus and Meriem, Mar. 17, 1750.  
 James, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.  
 Meriem, d. Barnabus and Meriam, Apr. 10, 1758.  
 Ruth, d. James and Elisab[eth], bp. Mar. 30, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. James and Elisa[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1733. P. R. 1.  
 Sanders, s. James and Elisa[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elisa[beth], bp. Jan. 8, 1735-6. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. Barnabas, bp. July 29, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. Barnabus and Meriem, Aug. 22, 1744.  
 —, ch. Rev. Charles W., school-teacher, at the Plains, May 7, 1846.



**BRADLEY** (see also Bradley), Margaretta Hildreth, d. Micah and Frances L., May 10, 1813.

**BRADLY** (see also Bradley), Wingate, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. p. r. 1.

**BRADSHAW**, Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 15, 1764.

**BREED**, Asa, s. John and Hyrena, 16: 2 m: 1828. c. r. 3.

Content, d. Ebenezer, 27: 10 m: 1769. c. r. 3.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 17: 4 m: 1764. c. r. 3.

Enoch, s. Ebenezer, 23: 1 m: 1766. c. r. 3.

Hyrena (Thompson), of Pittsfield, N. H., w. John, 1: 8 m: 1802. c. r. 3.

Isaiah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, 24: 10 m: 1779. c. r. 3.

Lewis T., s. John and Hyrena, 18: 4 m: 1826. c. r. 3.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, 22: 4 m: 1776. c. r. 3.

Mary, w. Ebenezer, 8: 11 m: 1754. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, 30: 7 m: 1786. c. r. 3.

Micajah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, 20: 10 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, 26: 11 m: 1777. c. r. 3.

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, 26: 2 m: 1782. c. r. 3.

Stephen, s. Ebenezer, 8: 5 m: 1768. c. r. 3.

William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, 18: 6 m: 1784. c. r. 3.

**BRENT**, Selley, d. Charles Brent and Judia Blasdell, June 8, 1795.

**BRIER**, Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1735.

**BRIERLY**, Ann Martha, d. Thomas and Almira, Aug. 27, 1831.

George Augustus, s. John and Sally, May 7, 1833.

Jose[ph], s. John and Sally, Jan. 28, 1831.

Mary Ann Webster, d. John and Mehitabel (Goodwin), Apr. —, 1838. p. r. 31.

**BRIKCOM** (see also Bickcom), William, s. William B. and Polley, Oct. 1, 1795.

**BROCK**, Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1744.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abba, d. twin, Elijah, tailor, and Susan, at the Corner, Dec. 28, 1846.

Almira, d. Robert and Susan L., 28: 10 m: 1814. c. r. 3.

- BROWN, Betsy, d. Richard and Lydia, June 29, 1798.  
 Charles Edward, s. Robert and Susan L., 14: 2 m: 1827.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1743.  
 El[is]abeth, d. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1738.  
 Enoch, s. Bejnamin and Mary, Mar. 12, 1732-3.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch, Sept. 25, 1739.  
 Francis Henry, s. Robert and Susan L., 3: 9 m: 1829. C. R. 3.  
 Huldah, d. John and Abigal, 3: 9 m: 1715. C. R. 3.  
 James, s. James and Jane, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. P. R. 1.  
 John Barnard, s. Eliphalet and Sally, Aug. 18, 1820.  
 Judeth, d. Natha[n]iel and Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1747.  
 Lyda, d. Bejnamin and Mary, Dec. 30, 1731.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, June 7, 1801.  
 Martha Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Sally, Oct. 11, 1822.  
 Mary, w. Peter Colby, Dec. 18, 1789. P. R. 36.  
 Mary, d. Eliphalet and Sally, May 27, 1818.  
 Peter, s. John and Abigal, 13: 11 m: 1720. C. R. 3.  
 Phebe, d. John and Abigal, 8: 12 m: 1716. C. R. 3.  
 Rob[er]t Lewis, s. Robert and Susan L., 28: 12 m: 1817.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Nov. 14, 1745.  
 Selly, d. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1799.  
 Susan, d. twin, Elijah, tailor, and Susan, at the Corner, Dec.  
     28, 1846.  
 —, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Levina, at Amesbury Mills,  
     Dec. 22, 1843.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Benjamin, s. Abner and Mary,  
     Aug. 5, 1725.  
 Eliphelet, s. Joshua and Judeth, Feb. 13, 1725-6.  
 Moses, s. Abner and Mary, July 22, 1723.

**BUCHANAN**, Eliza Ann, d. John and Jane, Aug. 13, 1828.  
 Francis Henry, s. John and Jane, Jan. 10, 1834.  
 Margaret Jane, d. John and Jane, Apr. 27, 1826.

**BUCKMAN** (see also Bucknum), Sam[ue]ll, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll  
     and Martha, Sept. 16, 1687.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Nov. 10, 1688.

**BUCKNUM** (see also Buckman), Sarah, d. Samuell and  
     Mathew [Marthe. CT. R.], Nov. 25, 1689.

**BUNKER**, Huldah, d. Lydia, 20: 7 m: 1776. C. R. 3.

Jedediah, s. Lydia, 16: 11 m: 1771. C. R. 3.

Paul, s. Lydia, 11: 7 m: 1773. C. R. 3.

Phebe, d. Lydia, 29: 8 m: 1777. C. R. 3.

**BURBANK**, Asa, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. P. R. 1.

David, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. P. R. 1.

Margaret, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. P. R. 1.

**BURBECK**, Leonard Withington, s. —, bp. July 23, 1843.  
C. R. 5.

Sarah Francis, d. —, bp. July 26, 1840. C. R. 5.

Sarah Harriet Remick, d. William, teamster, and Jerusha,  
at Mills, Feb. 10, 1846.

William Plumer, s. William and Jerusha, Dec. 16, 1837.

**BURNET** (see also Burnett), John, s. Robert and Margaret,  
Feb. 7, 1830.

**BURNETT** (see also Burnet), William, s. Robert and Margaret,  
Feb. 22, 1828.

**BUROUGHS** (see also Burroughs), Bridget W., d. Charles  
and Tammy, Jan. 31, 1813.

**BURRELL**, Ellen Tyler, d. Lucratus, operative in factory,  
and Eliza, at Amesbury Mills, July 15, 1844.

**BURROUGH** (see also Burroughs), Eliza P., d. George and  
Suky, Mar. 8, 1807.

Sukey, d. George and Suky, Apr. 16, 1803.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Borrough, Burroughs, Burrough),  
Abigail P., d. Charles and Tammy, Apr. 6, 1808.

Bridget W., d. Charles and Tammy, Oct. 30, 1803.

Eliza, d. Charles and Tammy, Feb. 5, 1805.

Frederic A. P., s. Charles and Tammy, July 15, 1810.

George William, s. George and Sukey, Mar. 3, 1819.

John, s. Charles and Tammy, Nov. 23, 1806.

Sarah A., d. Charles and Tammy, Feb. 21, 1818.

Tammy, d. Charles and Tammy, July 16, 1815.

**BURSEL**, see Buswell.

**BURSWELL** (see also Buswell), Thomas, s. Abel Borman and Molly, July 30, 1778.

**BUSSEL** (see also Buswell), Joseph, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. P. R. 1.

**BUSSELL** (see also Buswell), Elisabeth, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1749. P. R. 1.

Molly, d. Abel Boardman and Molly, Dec. 18, 1781.

William, s. Abel Bordman and Molly, June 12, 1780.

**BUSSWELL** (see also Buswell), Thomas, s. Abel Bordman and Molly, Jan. 30, 1778.

**BUSWELL** (see also Burswell, Bussel, Bussell, Busswell, Buswill, Buzle), Abel Bordman, s. William and Mary, June 3, 1756. [June 24. dup.]

Daniel, s. William and Molley, Feb. 4, 1791.

David, s. Elias and Sarah, July 3, 1760.

Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1747.

Elias, 1st. s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1707-8.

Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, July 17, 1754.

Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Oct. 24, 1702.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 31, 1710.

Levi Bayley, s. Levi and Zora, Jan. 30, 1842. P. R. 22.

Lidy, d. Joseph and Mary, May 1, 1709.

Martha, d. William and Mary, Sept. 27, 1749.

Mary, d. William and Mary, June 24, 1745.

Mary, d. Elias and Elizabeth, May 4, 1749.

Mary Jane, d. Levi and Zora, June 7, 1838. P. R. 22.

Merriam, d. William and Mary, Dec. 7, 1751.

Mirim, d. William, Sept. 20, 1758.

Mirrim, d. Elias and Sarah, July 24, 1756.

Moses, s. Elias and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1751.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, May 15, 1760.

Sarah Frances, d. Levi and Zora, Jan. 5, 1847. P. R. 22.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1712.

Thomas, s. William and Mary, Nov. 15, 1743.

Wallace, s. Levi and Zora, Jan. 22, 1836. P. R. 22.

—, d. Joseph and Mary, — [1713?].

**BUSWILL** (see also Buswell), Aaron Colby, s. William and Molley, Nov. 13, 1796.

Thomas, s. William and Molley, Feb. 23, 1789.

William, s. William and Molley, July 28, 1793.



**BUTCHER**, John M., s. William, operative, and Helena, at Mills, Oct. 20, 1846.

**BUTLER**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Feb. 23, 1757.  
Mary E., d. Charles H., June 14, 1841.

**BUTMAN**, see Boatman.

**BUZLE** (see also Buswell), Molle, d. William and Molle, Apr. 29, 1787.

**CALL** (see also Cole), Dorothy, d. Philip and Dorothy, Apr. 24, 1736.

Elisabeth, d. Philip and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1734.

John, s. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1717-18.

Martha, d. Phillip and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1720.

Mary, d. Philip and Sarah, June 5, 1712.

Moses, s. Phillip and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1725-6.

Obediah, s. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1709.

Phillip, s. Phillip and Sarah, May 26, 1707.

Phillip, s. Phillip and Dorothy, Dec. 27, 1731.

Ruth, d. Philip and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1738.

Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1715-16.

Sarah, d. Phillip and Dorothy, Sept. 8, 1740.

Stephen, s. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1728.

**CALLIS** (see also Challis), Meriam, d. Thomas and Rhoda, Dec. 2, 1747.

**CAMET** (see also Cammett), Abba Ellen, d. Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth, at Mills, Nov. 14, 1847.

Daniel, s. Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1833.

Hannah Jane, d. Samuel, farmer, at Whitehall, Nov. 30, 1845.

Martha Ann, d. Samuel, farmer, at Amesbury Mills, Feb. 19, 1844.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1835.

Samuel, s. Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1837.

Sarah Frances, d. Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1832.

**CAMMETT** (see also Camet), Charles H., s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 15, 1841.

**CAREY**, Ann Maria, d. William and Lydia, July 16, 1842.

CAREY, Ann Sophia, d. W[illia]m Addison, operative, and Lydia, at Mills, Feb. 27, 1846.

Emma Augusta, d. William A. and Lydia, June 3, 1840.

Thesta Sophia, d. Milan G., physician, and Emily M., at Mills, May 14, 1848.

William Augustus, s. Augustus, operative, and Harriet, at Mills, June 12, 1848.

William Henry, s. John, operative, at Mills, Apr. 1, 1846.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Arianna French, d. Charles P. and Mary P., Nov. 5, 1835.

John Francis, s. Charles P. and Mary P., Oct. 27, 1837.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 14, 1737.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Abby Elisabeth, d. Charles P., carpenter, and Mary P., at Mills, Oct. 31, 1844.

Charles Wilberforce, s. Charles P., bp. Oct. 6, 1839. c. r. 5.

George Beckwith, s. C. P. bp. Apr. 3, 1842. c. r. 5.

Palo Alto, s. Clifford G., printer, and Susan, at Ferry, May 8, 1847.

William P. E. [Pinkney Eldridge. c. r. 5.], s. Charles P. [deceased in 1848. c. r. 5.], operative, and Mary P., at Mills, Oct. 31, 1847.

—, ch. Pettingill, itinerant trader, and Mary, at Landing, Apr. 4, 1847.

**CARR**, Abigail, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. p. r. 1.

Betty, d. James, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. p. r. 1.

Daniel, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1764. [Sept. 18. dup.]

Dorothy, 1st d. Rich[a]rd and Dorothy, July 20, 1688.

James, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1762.

Moses, s. James, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. p. r. 1.

Phebe, d. Stephen and Pattey, Mar. 18, 1816.

Sam[ue]ll, 1st. s. Richard and Dorothy, June 16, 1686.

Samuell, s. James and Sary [Mary. p. r. 1.], Oct. 4, 1760.

**CARTER**, Anne, d. Thomas and Judah, Sept. 1, 1732.

Ephraim, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1751.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1739.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1742.

Levi, s. Thomas and Judeth, Mar. 8, 1744-5.

Mary, d. Thomas and Judith, June 28, 1737.

Mary, d. Thomas and Judeth, May 14, 1740.

Moses, s. John and Judith, Apr. 14, 1734.

Thomas Webster, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1739.

Winthrop, s. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 25, 1735.

**CARVER**, Sarah, d. Nathan and Mehitable, bp. June 23, 1745. P. R. 1.

**CASWELL**, Emeline, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1841.  
George, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1839.

**CAULL** (see also Cole), Mary, d. Phillip [jr. P. R. 1.] and Dorothy, Feb. 4, 1729.

**CELLY** (see also Kelley), David, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1746.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Anna C[olby. C. R. 2.], d. James and Polley, Nov. 1, 1808.  
Stephen, s. James and Polley, Aug. 25, 1806.

**CHALLES** (see also Challis), Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1702.

Lidy, d. Will[iam] and Margret, Feb. 8, 1703-4.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1699.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 20, 1707-8.

Sarah, d. William and Margreet, Apr. 15, 1699.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1709.

Thomas, s. John and Dolley, Jan. 16, 1783.

**CHALLICE** (see also Challis), Dolly, d. John and Dolly, Feb. 21, 1789.

**CHALLIS** (see also Callis, Challes, Challice, Chellis, Chillis),  
Abigail, d. Phillip and Mary, Dec. 13, 1786.

Anna, d. Philip and Dorothy, July 23, 1737.

Anna, d. William, bp. July 12, 1752. P. R. 1.

Anne, d. John and Anne, Aug. 30, 1731.

Christiana, d. Phillip and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1747.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1737.

David, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 3, 1801.

David Edwin, s. Josiah D. and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1827.

Dolly, d. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 21, 1784.

Dorothy, d. Philip and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1728.

Dorothy, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1757.

Eleanor, d. William, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. P. R. 1.

Elinor, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1712.

Eliseabeth, d. Phillip and Eliseabeth, Jan. 1, 1742-3.

Elisebeth, d. Phillip [jr. dup.] and Mary, Dec. 20, 1773.

Elizabeth, d. Philip and Dorothy, May 10, 1730.

- CHALLIS, Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Mary, Apr. 11, 1762.  
 Elizebeth, d. William and Margret, Jan. 25, 1701.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Josiah D. and Ruth J., Sept. [30. c. R. 3.],  
 1836.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 31, 1732.  
 Enos, s. John and Meriam, Nov. 25, 1752.  
 Ephraim, s. William, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Rodah, Jan. 5, 1745-6.  
 Eunice, d. John and Dolley, Apr. 29, 1796.  
 Gartret, d. John and Anne, Aug. 12, 1729.  
 Gedion, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1716.  
 Hannah, d. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 20, 1675. N. CT. R.  
 Hannah, d. John and Anna [deceased in 1748. P. R. 1.], Jan.  
 25, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 14, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Anna, July 17, 1786.  
 Hezekiah, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1751.  
 Hezekiah, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 13, 1778.  
 Isaac, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1736-7.  
 Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1709.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 23, 1738.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1707.  
 John, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 15, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 29, 1745.  
 John, s. Thomas and Rhoda, Apr. 21, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Gedion and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 15, 1790.  
 Josiah Dow, s. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 19, 1802.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1728.  
 Judith, d. Philip and Dorothy, June 3, 1732.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Mary, June 27, 1732.  
 Laydia, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1714-15.  
 Lydia, d. twin, William and Hannah, May 9, 1735.  
 Lydia, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1741.  
 Marget, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, Aug. 27, 1668. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Dorothy, Mar. 28, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 17, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. July 7, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Peleg and Mary, May 18, 1768.  
 Mary, d. David and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1770. [1769. C. R. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1816.  
 Peleg, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 28, 1730. [8: 6 m: C. R. 3.]  
 Philip, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1718.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, July 31, 1745.



CHALLIS, Phillip, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 16, 1697.  
 Polly, d. Ephraim and Anna, Oct. 15, 1781.  
 Rachel, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 12, 1745.  
 Rebecca Wells, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. June 22, 1755.

C. R. 1.

Rhoda, d. John and Dolley, Jan. 16, 1781.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Dolly, Nov. 14, 1784.  
 Ruth, w. David, 8: 10 m: 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 7, 1799.  
 Ruth, w. Josiah D., 9: 10 m: 1806. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. David and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1767. [Sept. 19. dup.;  
 Sept. 16. P. R. 16.]  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1710-11.  
 Sarah, d. twin, William and Hannah, May 9, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 23, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. John and Anne, June 10, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 21, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Elisebeth, Feb. 14, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. David and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1765.  
 Seth, s. John and Miriam, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1720.  
 Thomas, 1st s. Philip and Dorathy, May 26, 1726.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1733-4.  
 Thomas, s. John and Meriam, July 6, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. Peleg and Mary, May 12, 1765.  
 Thomas, s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 16, 1781.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Nancy, May 21, 1814.  
 Timothy, s. John and Anne, Sept. 12, 1733.  
 Timothy, s. John and Anne, Sept. 3, 1738.  
 Timothy, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1752.  
 Timothy, s. John and Dolly, Jan. 15, 1787.  
 William, s. William and Margret, Apr. 26, 1710.  
 William, s. William and Margret, July 6, 1711.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1733-4.  
 William, s. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1746.

**CHALONER**, Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1779.  
 Elisha Dillaway, s. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1781.

**CHANDLER**, Aaron, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1737.  
 Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1729.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna, May 15, 1727.

CHANDLER, John, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Dec. 21, 1802.

Joseph, 1st s. Isaac and Susannah, Sept. 23, 1720.

Joseph, s. John and Judith, July 11, 1777.

Mary, d. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1735.

Meriam, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1728.

Moses, s. Isaac and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1733.

Moses, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 25, 1735.

Nicholas, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Dec. 31, 1805.

Phabe, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 11, 1733.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25; 1718-19.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1731.

**CHASE** (see also Chace, Chease), Abner, s. Abner, bp. July 7, 1728. P. R. 1.

Abner, s. Frances and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1746.

Albion Currier, s. Enoch S., tanner and currier, and Mary Jane, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Feb. 12, 1844.

Alfred S., s. Leonard and Mary Jane, Nov. 21, 1836.

Alice Ida, d. Enoch S., tanner, and Emeline, at Creek, Dec. 12, 1849.

Ambors [Ambrose. P. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Mary, July 24, 1766.

Amos, s. Frances and Sarah, July 6, 1741.

Amos, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. P. R. 1.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Mary Jane, May 20, 1833.

Anna, d. Wells, jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1765. P. R. 1.

Anne, d. Wells and Martha, Mar. 30, 1743.

Bayley, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1766.

Betsy Ann, d. Abner and Lavena, bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C. R. 2.

Care, s. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1746.

Daniel, s. Abner, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. P. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Wells and Martha, Oct. 24, 1744.

Daniell, s. Enoch and Judith, June 2, 1741.

Dolly, d. Enoch and Judeth, Apr. 8, 1729.

Elisabeth, d. Abner, bp. July 4, 1736. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Amos and Mehitabel, June 10, 1778.

Ellen Frances, d. Leonard, mechanic, and Mary, at Creek, Dec. 3, 1846.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Judith, July 1, 1734.

Enoch, s. Paul and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1748.

Enoch, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1775.

Ensign, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. P. R. 1.

Ensign, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. P. R. 1.

Ezra, s. Amos and Mehitibel, Aug. 27, 1771. [Aug. 22. dup.]

- CHASE, Frances, d. Enoch and Judith, Mar. 7, 1739-40.  
 Frances, s. Frances and Sarah, July 4, 1743.  
 Frances, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. P. R. 1.  
 Francis, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Frances and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan G. and Phebe, 21: 3 m: 1776. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah Carleton, d. W[illia]m Johnson and Miner, Jan. 2, 1828.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Leonard and Mary Jane, Aug. 21, 1830.  
 Humphrey, s. Enoch and Judith, July 11, 1732.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 2, 1773.  
 James, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1774.  
 James, s. James and Polley, Jan. 17, 1810.  
 John, s. Abner, bp. Mar. —, 1733-4. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Enock and Judeth, Apr. 18, 1745.  
 John, s. Nathan G. and Phebe, 20: 8 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
 John D., s. David, operative, and Sarah, at Mills, Oct. 7, 1847.  
 Joseph, s. Abner, bp. Mar. —, 1733-4. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Frances and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1744-5.  
 Joseph, s. Amos [Joseph. dup.] and Mehitabel, Aug. 15, 1774.  
 Judeth, d. Enoch and Judeth, Oct. 30, 1727.  
 Judith, d. Amos and Mehitabel, Feb. 13, 1769.  
 Julia Frances, d. Leonard and Mary Jane, May 29, 1842.  
 Mar[t]ha, d. Enoch and Judeth, Mar. 15, 1742.  
 Martha, d. Wells and Martha, Apr. 18, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Abner, bp. July 7, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Wells and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1763.  
 Mary, d. James and Olive, Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Mary Jane, d. Enoch S., tanner and currier, and Emeline, at Creek, Aug. 14, 1846.  
 Mary Olive, d. William, trimmer and harness-maker, and Susan, at Creek, May 20, 1845.  
 Mary Olive, d. William, harness-maker and trimmer, and Susan, at River Village, Jan. 3, 1848.  
 Mehitabel, d. Amos and Mehetable, Oct. 4, 1780.  
 Molle, d. Charles and Hepzibah, June 29, 1719.  
 Molly, d. Nathan G. and Phebe, 25: 1 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, s. Weels and Marthy, Aug. 20, 1738.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elisebeth, Apr. 19, 1782.  
 Olive, d. James and Olive, July 11, 1815.  
 Paul, s. Charles and Hipzibah, Mar. 27, 1721.  
 Phebe, w. Nathan G., 13: 12 m: 1755. C. R. 3.  
 Phineas, s. James and Olive, Apr. 5, 1820.

CHASE, Ruth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, June 7, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Frances and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1739.  
 Sarah, 2d d. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, July 14, 1686.  
 Sarah, d. Abner, bp. July 7, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Judith, July 30, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Elisebeth, Mar. 7, 1763.  
 Sophia, d. James, bp. May 9, 1813. C. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Wells and Martha, May 14, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. Enoch and Judith, Oct. 30, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. Enock, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1755.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, July 8, 1771.  
 Timothy, s. Wells and Martha, Aug. 16, 1749.  
 Timothy, see Sargent, Timothy.  
 Wells, s. Wells and Mathew, Jan. 10, 1740-41. [Jan. 16.  
 dup.]  
 William, s. Wells and Marth[a], Nov. 22, 1736.  
 William, s. James and Olive, Mar. 23, 1817.  
 —, ch. Wells, jr., bp. June 19, 1767. P. R. 1.

**CHEASE** (see also Chase), Judeth, d. Charles and Hepzibah,  
 Sept. 30, 1717.

**CHELLIS** (see also Challis), John, s. John and Dolly, June  
 19, 1791.  
 Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1738.

**CHILLIS** (see also Challis), Anne, d. Thomas and Mary,  
 Aug. 11, 1700.  
 Hanah, d. John and Sary, Mar. 17, 1703-4.  
 Joseph, s. William and Margret, July 16, 1707.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1704.  
 Susana, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1705.

**CHRISTIAN**, Edwin John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1830.  
 Emmons Brown, s. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1833.  
 Francis James, s. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1845, a. 11 w. C. R. 4.  
 George Walker, s. Joseph and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1831.  
 John, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 8, 1828.  
 Mary Moody, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1829.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Joseph, operative, and Eliza, at Mills, Feb.  
 23, 1846.

**CIMBOL** (see also Kimball), Anna, d. Joseph and Martha,  
 Apr. 23, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1743.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Clarkson, s. David, shoemaker, and Ruama, at Mills, Nov. 5, 1849.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1746.

Josephine, d. David, mechanic, and Ruama, at Mills, Mar. —, 1847.

Louis, d. Jonathan [jr. dup.] and Mary, July 12, 1748.

Lucia W., s. Lucia W. and Lucy B., Jan. 22, 1833.

Lucy Mariah, d. Lucia W. and Lucy B., Feb. 12, 1831.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Presselia, Apr. 15, 1727.

Moses, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1746.

Presila, d. Jonathan and Presella, Feb. 18, 1729-30.

Priscilla, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1749. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Presilea, July 5, 1724.

Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1742-3.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Judeth, d. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1740.

**CLARKSON**, Caroline Maria, d. Jacob, chaise maker, and Mary, at Corner, Oct. 17, 1846.

**CLEARY**, —, ch. John and Hannah, at Corner, Apr. 1, 1846.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleves), Molly, d. Merchant and Marthy, June 7, 1772.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clement), Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 1, 1763.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemant, Clements), Abby, d. Moses and Betsey, May 12, 1829.

Abigail Maria, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1834. [June 30. P. R. 6.]

Alfred S., s. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1836.

Anna, d. Stephen and Anna, Aug. 21, 1779.

Edwin, s. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 16, 1823.

Eliza J., d. Moses and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1827.

Eunice, d. Stephen, June 4, 1789. P. R. 23.

Eunice, d. Stephen, Sept. 13, 1790. P. R. 23.

Francette, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1837.

Franklin Sargent, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1841.

George, s. Moses and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1822.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 22, 1755.

Hannah Jane, d. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 3, 1822.



- CLEMENT, Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, July 3, 1765.  
 John, s. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 17, 1753.  
 John, s. Jacob and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1800.  
 John, s. Stephen and Anne, Oct. 31, 1800. P. R. 6.  
 John Sullivan, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1832.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 26, 1781.  
 Justin K., s. twin, Moses and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1835.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Betsy, July 27, 1831.  
 Melvin [Jacob M. P. R. 6.], s. John, carriage builder, and Abigail, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Oct. 10, 1843. [Oct. 15. P. R. 6.]  
 Melvin, s. John and Abigail, May 18, 1845. P. R. 6.  
 Moley, d. Jacob and Rachel, Mar. 29, 1797.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 30, 1759.  
 Moses, s. Step[hen], Jan. 3, 1788. P. R. 23.  
 Moses, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.], and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1791. [bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.]  
 Moses G., s. Moses and Betsey, Jan. 8, 1825.  
 Moses S., s. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 6.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen and Anna, May 17, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rachel, Feb. 14, 1787.  
 Olive Orilla, d. John, carriage-maker, and Abigail C., at Lower Corner, Sept. 11, 1849.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Rufus N., s. twin, Moses and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1835.  
 Rufus P., s. John and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 Sally G., d. Moses and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1819.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 14, 1757.  
 Selley, d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1795.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob and Anna, Feb. 12, 1751.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rachel, May 3, 1793.  
 Willis Patten, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 17, 1820.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. July 30, 1738. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 4, 1733. P. R. 1.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Jacob, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, June 26, 1750.

Joseph, s. Jonathan [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 1, 1752.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Presilla, June 22, 1732.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Presilla, June 27, 1737.

**CLEVES** (see also Cleaves), Sarah, d. Merchant and Marthy, Dec. 10, 1770.

**CLOUGH**, Alfred B., s. David and Polley, Aug. 14, 1815.  
Anna [Nanna. dup.], d. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1770.  
Anna, d. John and Anna, June 14, 1775.  
Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 23, 1708-9.  
Bayly, s. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1774.  
David, s. Samuell and Elesebeth, May 17, 1696.  
David, s. David and Elisabeth, May 22, 1726.  
David, s. John and Anna, Aug. 2, 1768.  
David, s. David and Dolley, May 26, 1806.  
Dorothy, d. David and Dorothy, Apr. 3, 1811.  
Ebenazar, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elesebeth, Jan. 19, 1689.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 20, 1735.  
Elezbeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elezbeth, Apr. 23, 1693.  
Elijah, s. David and Mehetebel, Apr. 25, 1744.  
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1719.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, June 26, 1728.  
Jacob, s. twin, Samuell and Elizbeth, Jan. 26, 1699-1700.  
Jemima, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1730.  
John, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 16, 1721.  
John, s. David and Eliseabath, Oct. 21, 1733.  
John, s. David and Mehitabel, May 25, 1747.  
John, s. David and Dolley, Sept. 6, 1796. [Sept. 10. P. R. 5.]  
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1726.  
Marcy, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1717.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 12, 1710.  
Mary, d. David and Eliseabath [Mary. dup.], June 11, 1724.  
Mary, d. David and Dolley, Feb. 15, 1801.  
Mehetabel, d. David and Mehetable, June 13, 1745.  
Mehitabel, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1768.  
Meriam, d. John and Anna, Dec. 31, 1770.  
Meriem, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1721-2.  
Molle, d. David and Mehitabel, Feb. 15, 1750.  
Molly, d. John and Anna, Oct. 8, 1773.  
Nancy, d. David and Dolley, Mar. 27, 1798.  
Petter, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 25, 1707.  
Rachel, d. twin, Samuell and Elizbeth, Jan. 26, 1699-1700.  
Rachel, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1731.  
Ruth, d. John and Anne, Oct. 28, 1779.  
Sam[ue]ll, 1st. s. Sam[uel] and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1686-7.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 6, 1714-15.  
Sarah, d. David and Elizebeth, Aug. 1, 1729.  
Sarah, d. Bailey and Polley, Feb. 6, 1797.  
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1724.  
William, s. Bayley and Polley, Dec. 24, 1802.

**COAL** (see also Cole), Gideon, s. Moses and Franses, May 21, 1738.

**COFFIN**, Charles, s. Henry and Tabitha, Aug. 20, 1812.

Jeremiah, s. Henry and Tabitha, June 29, 1818.

John, s. Henry and Tabitha, July 9, 1810.

Mary Ann, d. Henry and Tabitha, Feb. 2, 1826.

Sarah Jane, d. Henry and Tabatha, Oct. 18, 1822.

William Henry, s. Henry and Tabitha, Dec. 22, 1828.

**COLBEY** (see also Colby), Ambros, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, May 11, 1700.

Anoch, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Nov. 7, 1702.

Daniel, 1st s. Isaac and Hanah, Dec. 9, 1702.

David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 31, 1711.

David, s. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1711.

Dorithy, d. Thomas and Mary, June 9, 1694.

Dority, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dority, May 25, 1708.

Elezabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Dec. 7, 1694.

Elies, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1696.

Ezekell, s. Thomas and Frances, Apr. 12, 1699.

Frances, d. Thomas and Frances, Nov. 17, 1710.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, July 3, 1692.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1709.

Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Dority, Mar. 25, 1710.

Icabud, 1st s. Phillip and Ann, June 4, 1704.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Hanah, Aug. 10, 1707.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 28, 1709.

Jamima, d. Isaac and Mary, June 8, 1711.

John, s. John and Mary, June 19, 1707.

Jonathen, 1st s. John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1703.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne, July 30, 1707.

Juda, d. Thomas and Frances, May 22, 1703.

Judah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1690.

Judith, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 23, 1690. CT. R.

Kezia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, May 11, 1696.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1702.

Mary, d. Theophilus and Elezebath, Aug. 30, 1711.

Nathen, s. Joseph and Anne, Feb. 20, 1710.

Nicilus, s. Phillip and Ann, Oct. 2, 1709.

Ob[e]diah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dority, July 15, 1706.

Orlando, s. Thomas and Frances, Feb. 3, 1705-6.

Peter, s. John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1709.

Phillip, s. Phillip and Anne, May 2, 1707.

Rouggles, s. Samuel and Dority, June 10, 1711.

COLBEY, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Apr. 19, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Frances, Dec. 23, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 20, 1707.  
 Susana, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Aug. 15, 1705.  
 Tabitha, d. Phillip and Ann, Sept. 20, 1705.  
 Theophiluis, s. Thomas [Theophilus. CT. R.] and Mary, Nov.  
     22, 1689.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 23, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Frances, July 16, 1708.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Dolley, May 9, 1790.  
 Timothy, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 19, 1698.  
 Zekius, 1st s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1711-12.  
 —, s. wid. Martha, grands. Thomas and Hanah Fowler,  
     —[1708 or 9?].

**COLBUY** (see also Colby), Sarah, d. Abraham and Febe,  
 Jan. 27, 1739.

**COLBY** (see also Colbey, Colbuy, Coleby, Collbey, Collby),  
 Aaron, s. Samuel, jr. and Annah, Oct. 13, 1726.  
 Aaron, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1751.  
 Abba Ann, d. Moses C., butcher, and Nancy O., at Pond Hills,  
     Oct. 5, 1847.  
 Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1713.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1742.  
 Abigail, d. Joshua and Betsey, May 16, 1825.  
 Abigail G., d. William and Sally, June 5, 1819.  
 Abraham, 1st s. twin, Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1714.  
 Adonjah, s. Thomas, 4th and Mary, Apr. 19, 1738.  
 Alfred Munroe, s. Alfred, carriage-maker, and Elizabeth L.,  
     of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, July 5, 1843.  
 Alfred William, s. twin, William and Sally, Apr. 12, 1821.  
 Alston Gilman, s. twin, William and Sally, Apr. 12, 1821.  
 Amos, s. Roger and Elenor, July 22, 1772.  
 Amos, s. William and Sally, Dec. 15, 1816.  
 An, d. Philip and Tabetey, July 3, 1745.  
 Ann Augusta, d. Barzillai and Sarah Elisabeth, July 11, 1840.  
 Anna, d. Nathanil and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1740.  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Elisebeth, Apr. 4, 1751.  
 Anna, d. Gideon and Elisebeth, June 8, 1763.  
 Anna, d. Eliot and Judith, May 9, 1776.  
 Anna, d. John and Anna, Jan. 6, 1802.  
 Anna B., d. William and Sally, July 18, 1821.  
 Anna Frances, d. James, shoemaker, and Martha, at Ferry,  
     Feb. 15, 1848.

- COLBY, Anna Morrill, d. Timothy and Betsey, June 22, 1824.  
Anna W., d. Obediah and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1785.  
Anne, d. Thomas and Frances, Mar. 28, 1718.  
Anne, d. Joseph and Anne, Nov. 27, 1718.  
Anne, d. Ichabod and Easter, Feb. 26, 1728-9.  
Anne, d. Ezeceel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1739.  
Anne, d. Gideon and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1774.  
Anne, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 16, 1779.  
Anthony, s. Eligher and Eliseabeth, Oct. 19, 1737.  
Anthony, s. Isaac, bp. July 15, 1744. P. R. 1.  
Antoney, s. Eljiah and Eliseabath, Nov. 1, 1735.  
Bailey Clough, s. Elijah C. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1821.  
Barzillai, s. Samuel and Annah, Oct. 22, 1731.  
Barzillia, s. Barzillia and Lecta, Aug. 26, 1814.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1729.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas Eliot and Susanah, Feb. 15, 1756.  
Berzela, s. Berzela and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1775.  
Betsey, d. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1763.  
Betsey, d. Obediah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1773.  
Betsey, d. Joshua and Molly, Oct. 18, 1786.  
Betsey, d. Barzillai and Lecta, Oct. 20, 1809.  
Bettey, d. Addenijah and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1761.  
Carrol E., see Colby, Nelson.  
Charles, s. Obadiah and Selley, Oct. 28, 1807.  
Charles Kendrick, s. Timothy and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1822.  
Clementine S., d. William H., carriage builder, and Sophrona,  
at River Village, Mar. 21, 1848.  
Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. May 5, 1728. P. R. 1.  
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Dolly, Mar. 25, 1790.  
Danill, s. John and Mary, May 15, 1705.  
David, s. Isaac and Mary, July 2, 1741.  
David, s. Samuel and Elisebeth, Sept. 9, 1746.  
David, s. Valentine and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1763.  
David, s. David and Sary, Sept. 22, 1790.  
Delia, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1775.  
Dolley, d. Thomas and Dolley, Dec. 8, 1791.  
Dolly, d. Barzilla and Elisebeth, Mar. 10, 1773.  
Dorithy, d. Peter and Mary, June 2, 1746.  
Dorothy, d. Joseph and Mary [Dorothy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26,  
1731.  
Dorothy, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 24, 1735. P. R. 1.  
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Mar. 14, 1739.  
Dorothy, d. Obediah and Mary, May 16, 1758.  
Dorothy, d. Nehemiah and Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1764.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1717.



- COLBY, Ebenezer, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 9, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ezekiel [jr. p. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 15, 1760.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Molley, May 18, 1799.  
 Ebenezer, s. John W. and Nabby, May 29, 1802.  
 Edmond, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1725.  
 Edmond, s. Rugguls and Abagell, Jan. 25, 1733.  
 Edmond, s. Joseph and Mary [Dorothy. c. r. 1.], May 14, 1739.  
 Ednah, d. Elijah and Ruth, June 13, 1767.  
 Edward Lawrence, s. Obadiah, trader, and Mary Ann, at Ferry, Sept. 15, 1849.  
 Elias, s. Elias and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1740. p. r. 1.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1734.  
 Elijah, 1st s. Abraham and Elizabeth, July 16, 1742.  
 Elijah, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 26, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. John W. and Mehetible, July 17, 1792.  
 Elijah, s. John and Anna, July 7, 1800. [1801. dup.]  
 Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 23, 1751. [Sept. 22. dup.]  
 Eliphalet G., s. James and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1816.  
 Eliphelut, s. Isaack, 3d and Mar[y], Oct. 28, 1728.  
 Elisabeth, d. Barzillah and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1760.  
 Eliseabath, d. Icheabod and Easter, Mar. 26, 1736.  
 Elisebeth, d. Valentine and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1768.  
 Elisebeth, d. John and Anna, Dec. 20, 1805.  
 Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1822.  
 Elisebeth L., d. John W. and Abigail, July 27, 1808.  
 Eliza, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mar[y. r. c.], July 3, 1731.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Esther, Oct. 29, 1731.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, May 31, 1732.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 11, 1736.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip and Tabath[a], Feb. 19, 1742-3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 22, 1743.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1844.  
 Elizabeth Stevens, d. Adaline, bp. July 26, 1840. c. r. 5.  
 Ellen Maria, d. James, cordwainer, and Martha, at Ferry, Feb. 17, 1846.  
 Ellen Sophia, d. Alfred, farmer, and Elizabeth, at Bear Hill, June 25, 1847.  
 Elles, d. John and Alles, Jan. 7, 1740.  
 Ellias, s. Ezekeil and Mary, May 22, 1735.  
 Elliot, s. Elliot and Juduth, Sept. 9, 1769.

- COLBY, Elwin Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Sarah Elisabeth, at West Amesbury, June 29, 1844.
- Ely, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1758.
- Emily, d. twin, John and Anna, Nov. 15, 1810.
- Emily, d. James and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1811.
- Enoch, s. Barzilla and Elisebeth, Feb. 4, 1759.
- Enoch K., s. Obadiah and Selley, Apr. 14, 1797.
- Enoch Wells, s. Enoch and Cath[e]rine, Feb. 16, 1807.
- Enock, s. Nickolas and Judith, Jan. 16, 1776.
- Ensign, s. Ebenezer and Anny, Apr. 7, 1783.
- Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1750.
- Ephrim, s. Zackes and Mary, Dec. 22, 1740.
- Er—, s. Theophilus and Elisbeth, Jan. 11, 1719-20.
- Esther, d. Elias and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1740. P. R. 1.
- Eunice, d. Stephen and Merram, Mar. 17, 1781.
- Eunice, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 15, 1802.
- Eunice, w. John Bancroft, Oct. 16, 1802. P. R. 48.
- Eunice, d. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1817.
- Eustace C., s. Timothy and Susan R., Feb. 4, 1827.
- Eustice Augustus, s. Timothy, May 26, 1841.
- Ezeckieil, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 15, 1739.
- Ezekeil, s. Ezekeil and Mary, Sept. 14, 1730.
- Ezekiel, s. Elliot and Judith, July 19, 1763.
- Ezra, s. John and Anna, June 30, 1795.
- Ezra, s. John and Anna, July 12, 1796.
- Fillbrock, s. Joseph and Mary [Dorothy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1735.
- Frances, d. Theophilus and Elisebeth, Oct. 24, 1714.
- Gee, s. Obediah and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1743.
- Gee, s. Obediah and Mary, Dec. 16, 1760.
- George Francis, s. Barzilla, farmer, and Elizabeth, at Highlands, Mar. 1, 1848.
- George William, s. Adaline, bp. July 26, 1840. C. R. 5.
- Gideon, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1753.
- Gidon, s. Samuel and Annah, May 13, 1729.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Anne, June 24, 1714.
- Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1728-9.
- Hannah, d. David and Bette, Sept. 27, 1736.
- Hannah, d. Phillip and Tabatha, Mar. 12, 1738.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1738-9.
- Hannah, d. Elias and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1740. P. R. 1.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1744-5.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1751.
- Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1753.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1755.

- COLBY, Hannah, d. Ezekiel [jr. dup.] and Mary, Mar. 17, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Roger and Elenor, Feb. 28, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Valintine and Hannah, May 27, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1768.  
 Hannah, w. Hezekiah Pressy, Jan. 8, 1769. P. R. 21.  
 Hannah, d. Elisebeth, Jan. 10, 1791.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 2, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. James, shoemaker, and Martha A., at Ferry, Jan. 16, 1849.  
 Hannah H., d. James and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1829.  
 Harriet N., d. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1820.  
 Harris, s. Peter and Sally, Dec. 13, 1810.  
 Hezekiah, s. Valentine and Hann[a]h, June 23, 1757.  
 Hezekiah, s. Obadiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1770.  
 Hiram, s. William and Sally, Oct. 22, 1814.  
 Humphry, s. Elias and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1718.  
 Humphry, s. Elias and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Ichabod, s. Samuel and Hanna, July 8, 1738.  
 Ichabod, s. Barzilla and Elisebeth, Sept. 10, 1760.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 4, 1733.  
 Isaac, s. Roger and Elenor, Oct. 17, 1761.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 20, 1714.  
 Jacob, s. David and Mehetiabell, Apr. 11, 1733.  
 Jacob, s. Zechaus and Mary, June 1, 1739. [June 2. dup.]  
 James, s. Obediah and Selley, June 7, 1788.  
 James, s. James and Nancy, May 18, 1824.  
 James Willis, s. Alston G., farmer, and Sarah, at Bear Hill, Dec. 8, 1847.  
 Jane, d. Ichabod and Easter, Sept. 22, 1726.  
 Jemima, d. Orlando and Kezia, Jan. 3, 1734. [bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. P. R. 1.]  
 Jerusha, d. Ezekiel [jr. dup.] and Mary, May 2, 1758.  
 Job, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 14, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 23, 17[21-2. T. C.].  
 John, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 9, 1730-31.  
 John, s. Joseph and Mary [Dorothy. c. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1732-3.  
 John, s. Ezekeil and Mary, Feb. 12, 1732-3.  
 John, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 20, 1732-3.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Feb. 26, 1734-5.  
 John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1744.  
 John, s. John and Ellis, May 8, 1745.  
 John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1749.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1751-2.  
 John, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1753.

- COLBY, John, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 8, 1763.  
 John, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1764. [Aug. 7. dup.]  
 John, s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1767.  
 John, s. Eliot and Judith, June 21, 1767.  
 John, s. Stephen and Merriam, Feb. 4, 1776.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Mar. 16, 1793.  
 John, s. James and Nancy, July 29, 1821.  
 John, s. Amos, blacksmith, and Charlotte, at Upper Corner,  
 Jan. 29, 1849.  
 John Eustace, s. Timothy, wool sorter, and Susan, at Ames-  
 bury Mills, Oct. 11, 1843.  
 John K., s. Obadiah and Selley, June 2, 1792.  
 John Waterhouse, s. Obadiah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1765.  
 Johnathan, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1762. [Feb.  
 18. dup.]  
 Jonathan, 1st s. Thomas, 3d and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1730.  
 Jonathan, s. Orlando and Jemina, Feb. 24, 1735.  
 Jonathan, s. Orlando and Kezeah, Feb. 24, 1735-6.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. El[i]jah and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1740.  
 Joseph Currier, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1820.  
 Joseph S., s. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1809.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Barzillai and Sarah Elisabeth, Oct. 13,  
 1842.  
 Joshua, s. Barzillia and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1762.  
 Joshua Harlan, s. William P., harness-maker, and Lois K.,  
 at Corner, Sept. 11, 1846.  
 Josiah, s. Roger and Elinor, May 9, 1767.  
 Judeth, d. Joseph and Anne, May 29, 1712.  
 Judeth, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 2, 1725.  
 Judeth, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1732.  
 Judith, d. Valentine and Hannah, May 26, 1749.  
 Judith, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 14, 1756.  
 Judith, d. John and Elisebeth, Jan. 1, 1761.  
 Judith, d. Elliot and Judith, Sept. 25, 1771.  
 Kezia, d. Orlando and Kezia, July 23, 1738.  
 Laberton Woodman, s. Barzillai and Sarah Elisabeth, May  
 23, 1839.  
 Lector, d. Barzilla and Lecta, Aug. 23, 1800.  
 Lidea, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1729-30.  
 Lois, d. Elias and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Lot, 2d s. twin, Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1714.  
 Lot, 3d s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1717.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Timothy and Susan, Apr. 1, 1831.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Timothy and Susan, Dec. 25, 1833.

- COLBY, Lucy Ann, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1837.  
 Luther, s. William and Mary, Oct. 12, 1814.  
 Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, June 26, 1735.  
 Lydia, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. Alston G., shoemaker, and Sarah, of West  
 Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1844.  
 Marriam, d. Barsila and Elisabeth, June 10, 1765.  
 Marriam, d. Nehemiah and Dorothy, Feb. 3, 1766.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Anne, Dec. 15, 1717.  
 Martha, 1st d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1719.  
 Martha, d. Timothy and Hanna[h], Jan. 15, 1727.  
 Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, May 28, 1714.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 23, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1724-5.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Tabathea, Jan. 8, 1733-4.  
 Mary, d. Ezekel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 6, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Mary, July 4, 1740.  
 Mary, d. John [jr. dup.] and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1756.  
 Mary [Marcy. dup.], d. Timothy and Hannah, July 27, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Roger and Elenor, Feb. 4, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Betsey, May 19, 1812.  
 Mary Clement, d. John Waterhouse and Abigal, May 20,  
 1805.  
 Mary Elisebeth, d. Peter and Mary, May 25, 1821. [May 26,  
 1822. P. R. 36.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1819.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1825. [Feb. 22.  
 dup.]  
 Mary Josephine, d. James, shoemaker, and Martha A., at Ferry.  
 Dec. 10, 1849.  
 Mary Stevens, d. Timothy and Betsey, May 1, 1820.  
 Mearabah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1731.  
 Mehetibel, d. William and Molley, June 17, 1797.  
 Merriam, d. Stephen and Merriam, June 17, 1778.  
 Michal, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1745.  
 Miriam H., d. Obediah and Selley, June 30, 1802.  
 Mirriam, d. Barzillia and Lecta, May 25, 1807.  
 Molle, d. David and Bette, Dec. 18, 1738.  
 Molly, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1761.  
 Molly, d. Adonijah and Hannah, June 5, 1767.  
 Molly, d. Gideon and Elisebeth, June 15, 1767.  
 Molly, d. Obediah and Mary, July 20, 1768.



- COLBY, Molly, d. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 5, 1777.  
Molly, d. Elliot and Judith, July 14, 1778.  
Molly, d. Nicholas and Judith, July 16, 1784.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Annah, June 26, 1723.  
Moses, s. Orlando and Kezia, Oct. 30, 1731.  
Moses, s. Elijah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1765.  
Moses, s. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 17, 1786.  
Moses, s. John W. and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1811.  
Nabby, d. Adonijah and Hannah, May 12, 1765.  
Nancy, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1779.  
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, July 8, 1826.  
Nancy W., d. Obadiah and Selley, Nov. 3, 1785.  
Naomy, d. Eliot and Judith, Oct. 27, 1762.  
Naomy, d. Elot and Judith, Dec. 18, 1773.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1737.  
Nathan Stetson, s. Peter and Sally, July 11, 1814.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Frances, Jan. 10, 1715-16.  
Nehemiah, s. Isaac and Mary, May 5, 1738.  
Nehemiah, s. Isaac and Mary, May 7, 1739.  
Nelson (afterwards called Carol Eugene), s. Bayly C., cord-  
wainer, and Mary E., at Pleasant Valley, Nov. 26, 1848.  
Nicholas, 1st s. Ichabod and Esther, Dec. 22, 1724.  
Nicholas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisebeth, Aug. 1, 1745.  
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Judith, Oct. 22, 1777.  
Nicholas, s. Enoch and Catherine, Jan. 11, 1781.  
Nicholas, s. Enoch and Catharine, Mar. 17, 1782.  
Nicholus, s. Phillip and Tabatha, Aug. 9, 1740.  
Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1763.  
Obediah, s. William and Mary, Oct. 21, 1811.  
Patince, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1739.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 20, 1737-8.  
Peter, s. Vollentine and Selley, June 2, 1793.  
Peter Harrisson, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 17, 1818. [Jan. 4,  
1819. P. R. 36.]  
Philip, s. Nicklos and Judith, Feb. 23, 1781.  
Philip Charles, s. William and Sally, Jan. 19, 1826.  
Polley, d. Obadiah and Selley, July 13, 1790.  
Polly, d. Barzillia and Lecta, Feb. 25, 1805.  
Rachel, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 27, 1732.  
Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1738.  
Rachel, d. John and Allis, July 6, 1739.  
Rhoda, d. Elias and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1718-19.  
Rhoda, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1719.  
Rhoda, d. Valentine and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1751.  
Rhoda, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1759.

- COLBY, Rhoda, d. Valentine and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1759.  
 Rhoda, d. Stephen and Meriam, Aug. 9, 1773.  
 Richard, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. P. R. 1.  
 Richard, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 7, 1743.  
 Richard S., s. James and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1814.  
 Robert, s. Obadiah and Selley, Feb. 2, 1799.  
 Robert Collis, s. Robert and Eliza, Feb. 14, 1821.  
 Roger, s. Zecheus and Mary, Apr. 19, 1736.  
 Rowell, s. Orlando and Kezia, Feb. 5, 1740.  
 Ruth, d. Orlando and Keziea, Aug. 10, 1729.  
 Ruth, d. Addonijah and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Barzillia and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1767.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1809.  
 Sally, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Salome, d. William and Sally, Dec. 28, 1818.  
 Samson, 4th s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1722-3.  
 Samuel, 1st s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1671.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Ann, July 12, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Annah, Dec. 30, 1720.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Colby and Susanah Goodwin, "as she saith", Mar. 4, 1745.  
 Samuell, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. twin, John and Mary, May 28, 1714.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1725-6.  
 Sarah, d. Benaiah and Mary, bp. at Chester, Jan. 11, 1729-30. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, 4th and Mary, Dec. 11, 1734. [bp. Nov. 15. c. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Mar[y], Aug. 14, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Gideon and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Edmond and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Aron and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Barzillia and Lecta, Feb. 11, 1812.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sally, Jan. 7, 1824.  
 Sarah Elisebeth, d. Timothy and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1827.  
 Sarah Tuxbury, d. Peter and Mary, July 9, 1822. [1823. P. R. 36.]  
 Sargeant, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. P. R. 1.  
 Sary, d. Roger and Elenor, Apr. 4, 1769.  
 Selley, d. John and Anna, July 12, 1796.  
 Sophia R., d. Robert and Eliza, June 29, 1823.

- COLBY, Stephen, s. Philip and Ann, June 16, 1712.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1742.  
Stephen, s. Eliot and Judith, June 18, 1765.  
Susan, d. twin, John and Anna, Nov. 15, 1810.  
Susan Mariah, d. Timothy and Susan, Sept. 5, 1828.  
Susanna, d. Moses and Mary, bp. July 31, 1748. P. R. 1.  
Susannah, d. Elias and Hannah, July 27, 1715.  
Tabathea, d. Phillip and Tabathea, Feb. 4, 1731-2.  
Theophilus, s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1723-4.  
Theophilus, s. Joseph and Mary, July 20, 1728.  
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, July 1, 1675. N. CT. R.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1743.  
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, June 1, 1753.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1753.  
Thomas, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, June 24, 1756.  
Thomas, s. [Lt. P. R. 1.] Thomas [jr. dup.] and Hannah,  
June 24, 1759.  
Thomas, s. Valentine and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1761.  
Thomas, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 29, 1781.  
Thomas C., s. Stephen and Merriam, Oct. 16, 1784.  
Thomas Eliot, s. Jacob and Eliseabath, Jan. 31, 1733-4.  
Thomas Frederick, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Oct. 2, 1825.  
Thomas Weed, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1831.  
Timothy, s. Thomas, 4th and Mary, July 29, 1732.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1762.  
Timothy, s. John and Anna, Sept. 30, 1791.  
Timothy, s. Aaron and Nabby, Mar. 2, 1795.  
True, s. John Waterhouse and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1800.  
Valentine, s. Valentine and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1770.  
Vallingtine, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 29, 1728.  
Vallingtine, s. Vallingtine and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1747.  
Volentine, s. Volentine and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1755.  
Walker, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1764.  
William, s. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1713.  
William, s. Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1775.  
William, s. Obadiah and Selley, Aug. 17, 1794.  
William, s. John and Anna, June 15, 1804.  
William, s. Austin, shoemaker, and Sarah, at Bear Hill, Dec.  
17, 1849.  
William Currier, s. William and Molley, June 27, 1801.  
William Davis, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. P. R. 1.  
William Ezra, s. Timothy and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1830.  
William Pecker, s. Joshua and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1821.  
William Tyler, s. Enoch and Catherine, July 31, 1784.

COLBY, William Walter, s. Alston G., shoemaker, and Sarah, at Bear Hill, Feb. 4, 1849.

Wilobe, s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 23, 1723.

Winthrop, s. Gedion and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1749.

Woodman, s. Barzilla and Elisebeth, Apr. 22, 1770. [Apr. 27. dup.]

Woodman, s. Barzillia and Lecta, Nov. 24, 1802.

Zerababal, 5th s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1724.

—, s. twin, John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1687-8.

—, s. Stephen and Elisebeth, —, 1750.

—, s. James and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1828.

—, s. Timothy, operative, and Susan, at Mills, May 27, 1848.

**COLE** (see also Call, Caull, Coal), Elisabeth, d. Philip and Mary, Dec. 27, 1712.

Hannah, d. Philip and Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1744.

John, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 12, 1702.

John, s. Phillip and Dorothy, Feb. 4, 1751.

Lyman, s. Lyman E., portrait painter, and Roxanna, at Upper Corner, Oct. 7, 1849.

Martha, d. Philip and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1742.

Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, Feb. 18, 1698.

Mary, d. Philip and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1747.

Samuell, s. Phill[i]p and Mary, Aug. 29, 1704.

Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, June 24, 1710.

Sarah, d. Philip and Dorothy, Dec. 8, 1740.

Solomon, 1st s. Phillip and Mary, Feb. 12, 1699-1700.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), Abraham, s. Thomas and Frances, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. c. r. 1.

Ann, d. Ichabod and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1748. c. r. 1.

Edm[un]d, s. Ruggles and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Ichabod and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. c. r. 1.

Ephraim, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. c. r. 1.

Jane, d. Ichabod and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. c. r. 1.

John, s. Hannah, now w. John Eliot, bp. July 4, 1736. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Ruggles and Mary, bp. June 26, 1736. c. r. 1.

Nicholas, s. Ichabod and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. c. r. 1.

Philip, s. Philip and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. c. r. 1.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. c. r. 1.

Willoughby, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1748. c. r. 1.

**COLLBEY** (see also Colby), Beniah, s. Joseph and Anne, Dec. 30, 1705.

**COLLBY** (see also Colby), Barzillai, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Zaccheus, bp. Aug. 31, 1751. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. P. R. 1.

Hezekiah, s. Moses and Mary, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.

Jacob, 4th s. Thomas and Hanna, Apr. 13, 1688.

Jacob Sargeant, s. Jacob and Susanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. P. R. 1.

Jacob Sargeant, s. Jacob and Susanna, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. P. R. 1.

James, s. Anthony, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. P. R. 1.

Judith, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1751. P. R. 1.

Kimbal, s. Jacob and Susanna, bp. June 14, 1752. P. R. 1.

Make-Peace, s. Make-Peace and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1762. P. R. 1.

Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. July 21, 1751. P. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, bp. May 6, 1757. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1754. P. R. 1.

Timothy, s. Zaccheus, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, bp. Aug. 31, 1751. P. R. 1.

**COLLENS** (see also Collins), Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 2, 1728.

Meriem, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 30, 1725.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1730.

**COLLIER**, James Monroe, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 21, 1836.

Matilda Frances, d. Samuel and Sally, July 7, 1833.

Moses Atwood, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 6, 1839.

—, s. Samuel, carriage painter, and Sally, at West Amesbury, May 2, 1844.

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1736-7.

**COLLINS** (see also Collens, Collings), Abigail, 3: 2 m: 1740. C. R. 3.

Anna, d. Winthrop and Mary, July 23, 1820.

Caroline, d. Winthrop and Mary, Mar. 18, 1824.

Chearls, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1738.



COLLINS, Ebineazer, s. John and Elizebath, 21: 11 m: 1704.  
C. R. 3.

Elizebath, d. John and Elizebath, 21: 9 m: 1700. C. R. 3.

Hannah, grandd. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1751. P. R. 1.

John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1740-41.

Johnathan, s. John and Elizabeth, 11: 7 m: 1695. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1732.

Laban Hoyt, s. Laban, cooper, and Betsy, at Lion's Mouth,  
Aug. 2, 1846.

Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1735.

Mary Ann, d. Winthrop and Ruth, June 28, 1818.

Mathew, s. John and Elizebath, 21: 6 m: 1702. C. R. 3.

Nancy Crown, d. David and Mary S., June 18, 1829.

Rhoda, d. Winthrop and Mary, Mar. 23, 1822.

Robard, s. John and Elizabeth, 24: 6 m: 1698. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Winthrop and Mary, Mar. 2, 1829.

William H., s. Laban, cooper, and Betsey, at Lion's Mouth,  
Feb. 24, 1845.

Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Mary, Feb. 10, 1827.

—, s. Laban, cooper, at Amesbury Mills, Nov. 3, 1843.

**COOPER**, Elisebeth, d. Josiah and Sophia, Nov. 13, 1816.

**COPP** (see also Copps, Cops, Kopp, Kopps), Aaron, s.  
David and Anne, Dec. 15, 1729.

Arene [Irene. P. R. 1.], d. Solomon and Elizabeth, May 17,  
1745.

Ebenezer, s. David and Anne, Dec. 26, 1727.

Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1740.

Jarusha, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1742.

John, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1732-3.

Joseph Pritchett, s. David and Anne, Nov. 7, 1726.

**COPPS** (see also Copp), Fawn, ch. David and Ann, bp.  
Feb. 8, 1729-30. P. R. 1.

**COPS** (see also Copp), Solomon, s. Jonathan Cops and Elisa-  
beth Dowe, "as she saith", Mar. 3, 1720.

**CORNISH**, Tamer, 12: 10 m: 1742. C. R. 3.

**COTTEL** (see also Cottle), Anna, "born in a fort (upon a  
larram being attacked by the indians)", Aug. 22, 1722.

**COTTELE** (see also Cottle), Ezra, s. Thomas and Hannah,  
Sept. 12, 1739.

Ludia, d. Edmond, Sept. 1, 1734.

**COTTLE** (see also Cottel, Cottele), Anne, d. Thomas and  
Hannah, Nov. 12, 1726.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1731.

Rhodea, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1733.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1727-8.

William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1735-6.

**COUBROUGH**, James Wilberforce, s. James and Christina,  
Aug. 3, 1847. c. r. 4.

**COUCH**, Edgar Sylvester, s. Daniel N., mason, and Sarah  
J., at Ferry, May 7, 1849.

**COWDEN**, Elizabeth B., d. Asa W., operative, and Almira,  
at Mills, July 20, 1845.

Emily Florence, d. Asa W., operative, and Almira, at Mills,  
Sept. 9, 1848.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. John E. and Sally W., June 21, 1835.

Jason Everett, s. John E. and Sally W., Nov. 4, 1837.

Mary Gilson, d. John E., operative, and Sally W., at Mills,  
Nov. 15, 1848.

**CRESSY**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan F., operative, and Sarah  
S., at Mills, June 5, 1848.

**CROCKER**, Currier, s. James and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 29,  
1736. c. r. 1.

**CROMACK**, Mary, d. James, baker, and Rachel, at Mills,  
Aug. 28, 1845.

**CRONK**, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1807.

Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1813.

John R., s. John and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1804.

Ruth Morse, d. John and Sarah, July 5, 1820.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1817.

**CROSS**, Mary Ruth, d. Robert and Mary C., Aug. 24, 1830.

Ralph, s. Robert and Mary C., Aug. 18, 1833.

Robert Dudley, s. Robert and Mary C., Feb. 23, 1832.

**CROWN**, Anna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1798.  
Ezra W., s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1809.  
Mary Sibyl, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 28, 1806.  
William Bagley, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1803.

**CURIER** (see also Currier), David, s. Richard [jr. dup.]  
and Molly, Mar. 21, 1772.

Dolly, d. Elijah and Elisebeth, Sept. 13, 1770.  
Josiah [Joshua. P. R. 24.], s. Seth and Ellice, Aug. 13, 1770.  
Polly, d. Isaac and Elisebeth, Sept. 6, 1785.  
Thomas, s. Moses and Rachell, July 18, 1780.

**CURREIR** (see also Currier), David, s. Abner and Mary,  
Mar. 19, 1742-3.

Ephrim, s. Ephrim and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1739.  
Jerusa, d. Eliphelit and Mary, Dec. 18, 1741.  
Joseph, s. Ephriam and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1749.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anna, May 25, 1741.  
Mehitibal, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1749.  
Moses, s. Eliphelit and Mary, Feb. 1, 1745-6.  
Rodah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 7, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Barnard and Mary, Feb. 22, 1757.  
Seth, s. Ephrim and Sarah, June 8, 1743.  
Susana, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Anna, Jan. 22, 1739.  
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1739-40.

**CURRER** (see also Currier), Judeth, d. Enoch and Abigel,  
Dec. 11, 1738.

Rachel, d. Moses and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1785.

**CURRIER** (see also Curier, Curreir, Currer), Aaron, s.  
Richard and Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1716-17.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Electe, Oct. 4, 1738.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Electe, Dec. 24, 1744.  
Aaron, s. Moses and Rhoda, Apr. 8, 1750.  
Abby, d. Enoch and Louisa, Mar. 1, 1835.  
Abby F[rances. P. R. 9.], d. Enoch and Louisa, Nov. 7, 1838.  
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1723.  
Abigail Patten, d. Joseph and Beershaba, Oct. 18, 1822.  
Abigal, d. Richard and Molle, Dec. 12, 1773.  
Abner, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1716.  
Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 27, 1745.  
Alanson St. Clair, s. Sawyer and Elizabeth, June 28, 1836.  
Albert O., s. David and Polly, July 23, 1809.  
Allice, d. Seth and Allice [Anna. P. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1768.

- CURRIER, Alvan B., s. Enoch and Louisa, May 27, 1841.  
 Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. at Methuen, Sept. 20, 1730. P. R. 1.  
 Amos M., s. Enoch and Loiza, Sept. 13, 1825.  
 Angelina Maria, d. David, farmer, and Sarah Jane, at Pond Hills, June 21, 1846.  
 Ann Mary, d. Barzillai and Mary Ann, June 16, 1841.  
 Anna, d. Gideon and Mary, June 9, 1747.  
 Anna, d. Barnard and Mary, Dec. 6, 1754.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer and Ann, Apr. 7, 1755.  
 Anna, d. Seth and Ellis [Anna. P. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1766.  
 Anna Barnard, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 8, 1807.  
 Anne, d. John and Juda, Mar. 3, 1708.  
 Anne, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1723.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan and Anne, Apr. 6, 1739.  
 Anne, d. Nathan and Mehetebel, Jan. 8, 1740.  
 Anne, d. Aaron and Electe, June 9, 1743.  
 Anne, d. Barnord and Mary, July 8, 1745.  
 Anne, d. William and Judith, Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Anne, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1766.  
 Anne, d. Nathaniel and Merim, Apr. 16, 1768.  
 Anne, d. Timothy and Anne, Oct. 18, 1779.  
 Bailey, s. Timothy and Judith, June 28, 1817.  
 Barnard, s. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1719.  
 Benjamin, 7th s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 27, 1688.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1725-6.  
 Benjamin, s. Gedion and Mary, Sept. 18, 1740.  
 Benjamin M., s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1816.  
 Betsey, d. Richard and Molly, Aug. 12, 1785. P. R. 26.  
 Betsey, d. Timothy and Judith, Dec. 15, 1798.  
 Betsey, d. Joshua and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1803. P. R. 24.  
 Betsey, d. Theophilus and Selley, Nov. 24, 1803.  
 Bette, d. William and Judith, Mar. 30, 1750.  
 Betty, d. Benjamin and Abigaill, May 28, 1716.  
 Caroline W., d. Joseph and Beersheba, May 8, 1834.  
 Challis, s. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 21, 1724.  
 Charles, s. William and Judith, June 16, 1746.  
 Charles, s. John and Sarah, June 2, 1763.  
 Charles, s. Richard and Molly, Oct. 14, 1798. P. R. 80.  
 Charles Alfred, s. John and Mehitabel, Sept. 15, 1825.  
 Charles Edwin, s. Richard and Dolly, Nov. 18, 1828. [Nov. 8. P. R. 8.]  
 Christina Almira, d. Sawyer and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1840.  
 Clarissa, d. Richard and Betsey, June 22, 1810.  
 Clarke, s. John and Sarah, June 2, 1763.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1714-15.

- CURRIER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Electa, Sept. 4, 1748.  
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, Dec. 13, 1748.  
 Daniel, s. Theophilus and Selley, Aug. 4, 1801.  
 Daniel W., s. Joseph and Beersheba, Sept. 9, 1838.  
 Daniell, s. Thomas and Mary, May 31, 1692.  
 Darcis, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1737.  
 David, s. Richard and Dority, Feb. 17, 1695-6.  
 David, s. David and Kezia, Mar. 6, 1724-5.  
 David, s. Aaron and Electe, Aug. 30, 1737.  
 David, s. Aaron and Electa, Aug. 30, 1739.  
 David, s. Abner and Mary, May 4, 1740.  
 David, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1766.  
 David, s. Issachar and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1768.  
 David, s. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1770.  
 David, s. David and Polly, Feb. 12, 1803.  
 David, s. David and Abigal, May 4, 1811.  
 Dolly, d. John and Mary, July 18, 1761.  
 Dolly, d. Richard and Dolly, Aug. 8, 1819. P. R. 8.  
 Dolly Tuxbury, d. Thomas and Merriam, Feb. 9, 1820.  
 Dorithy, d. Richard and Dorithy, Nov. 5, 1706.  
 Dorothy, d. David and Kezia, Apr. 10, 1722.  
 Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Anne, Jan. 20, 1735.  
 Dorothy, d. Abner and Mary, Dec. 22, 1737.  
 Dorothy, d. Aaron and Electe, Oct. 9, 1741.  
 Dorothy, d. Eliphalet and Mary, May 1, 1753.  
 Dorothy, d. Barnard and Mary, Jan. 17, 1763.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard and Molly, May 6, 1789. P. R. 80.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Nov. 25, 1808. P. R. 45.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard and Sally, Mar. 18, 1826.  
 Dorothy Osgood, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1809.  
 Ebenazar, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1690.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1716-17.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Judeth, Dec. 22, 1723.  
 Ebeneze[r], s. Ebenezer and Anne, Feb. 27, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 23, 1753.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 28, 1756.  
 Ebenezer, s. Abner and Lois, Dec. 20, 1781.  
 Ebenezer B., s. Seth and Tabitha, May 3, 1812.  
 Edm[un]d, s. David and Keziah, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.  
 Edward L., s. John O., operative, and Mary S., at Mills, Aug. 22, 1847.  
 Edwin [Moses Gilman Edwin. P. R. 35.], s. Moses and Mary [E. P. R. 35.], July 2, 1823. P. R. 4.  
 Electe, 1st d. David and Kezia, Aug. 31, 1719.  
 Elenor, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1709.



- CURRIER, Elenor, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1731.  
 Elenor, d. Ezekel and Mehetebel, Nov. 22, 1733.  
 Elice, d. John and Jemima, July 27, 1753.  
 Eliphalet Calvin, s. Moses and Mary E., May 9, 1832.  
 P. R. 35.  
 Eliphelet, s. John and Judeth, Aug. 14, 1717.  
 Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Mary, Feb. 17, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Judeth, June 12, 1719.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, July 6, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, May 25, 1768.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1774.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob B. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1781.  
 Elisebeth Goodwin, d. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 12, 1828.  
 Elisebeth Jane, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1811.  
 Elisebeth Whittier, d. Joseph and Beersheba, Dec. 19, 1831.  
 Elisha, s. Gideon and Mary, Feb. 21, 1751.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Sargent and Sarah Ann, Dec. 3, 1833.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob B. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1808.  
 Ellecta, d. John and Mary, July 6, 1764.  
 Elles, d. Seth and Elles, Feb. 9, 1768.  
 Elsie, d. Joshua and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1800. P. R. 24.  
 Emily, d. Richard and Dolly, Apr. 28, 1816.  
 Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Judeth, Dec. 2, 1714.  
 Enoch, s. Richard and Molly, Feb. 20, 1781. P. R. 26.  
 Enoch, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1802.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1714.  
 Ephraim, s. Gedion and Mary, Nov. 4, 1741.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Delia, Dec. 9, 1806.  
 Essechar, s. Enoch and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1743.  
 Eunice, d. Moses and Rhoda, Oct. 18, 1742.  
 Ezekell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1707.  
 Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Mariam, Jan. 30, 1766.  
 Ezra, s. Gideon and Mary, Jan. 25, 1749. [June 25. dup.]  
 Gedion, 1st s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1712.  
 George W., s. Richard and Dolly, Feb. 24, 1812.  
 George William, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1831.  
 George William, s. William H. and Eliza, May 4, 1841.  
 Gilman Barnard, s. Thomas and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1804.  
 Hanah, d. William and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1711-12.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary. Mar. 28, 1670. N. CT. R.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Dorithy, July 31, 1701.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1720.  
 Hannah, d. John and Judeth, Aug. 20, 1721.  
 Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Anne [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1731.

CURRIER, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 4, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Anne, Sept. 11, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Mehitibel, Aug. 5, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Timothy and Anna, July 27, 1774.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob B. and Elizabeth, June 8, 1779. P. R. 7.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Aaron and Judith, June 21, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, May 23, 1789.  
 Hannah P., d. John and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1815.  
 Harriot Newell, d. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1837.  
 Henery, s. Mary Currier and Henry Bagly, Apr. 24, 1730.  
 Henrey, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Sept. 25, 1706.  
 Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Jan. 22, 1704-5.  
 Henry Clay, s. Willobee H. and Ann, Nov. 17, 1830.  
 Horace Hamilton, s. Thomas S. and Betsey, bp. Jan. 6, 1840.

## C. R. 2.

Humphry, s. Timothy and Judeth, May 14, 1729.  
 Isaac, s. David and Kezia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1758.  
 Jacob, s. Samuell and Dorithy, Apr. 21, 1701.  
 Jacob, s. Elijah and Hanah, Oct. 20, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. P. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. twin, Jacob B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1783. P. R. 7.  
 Jacob B., s. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Jacob B., s. Willobee H. and Ann, Oct. 3, 1829.  
 Jacob Bagley, s. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1753.  
 Jacob Bagly, s. David and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1750.  
 Jacob R., s. David and Polly, Dec. 7, 1798.  
 James, s. Aaron and Judith, Jan. 20, 1785.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Judeth, Aug. 8, 1706.  
 Jerusha, d. Eliphalet and Mary, May 10, 1750.  
 Jerusha, d. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, May 14, 1794.  
 Jerushe Bagly, d. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1751.  
 John, 3d s. Richard and Dorithy, Apr. 5, 1704.  
 John, s. John and Judeth, Jan. 16, 1713.  
 John, s. David and Kesia, Oct. 17, 1726.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Anne, Jan. 31, 1729-30.  
 John, s. Nathan and Matheabel, Dec. 12, 1733.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mehetabell, May 1, 1737.  
 John, s. Ezcekiell and Mehitabill, Jan. 27, 1739-40.  
 John, s. John and Mary, June 6, 1752.  
 John, s. Barnard and Marey, Nov. 8, 1758.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1762.

- CURRIER, John, s. Essecher and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1766.  
John, s. Levi [Louis. dup.] and Anna, Mar. 13, 1771.  
John, s. Jacob B. and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777.  
John, s. Seth and Ellis [Elisebeth. dup.], Sept. 16, 1783.  
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1787.  
John, s. Richard and Molly, Mar. 1, 1792.  
John, s. David and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1803.  
John, s. Joshua and Betsey, July 10, 1810. P. R. 24.  
John, s. Jacob B. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1811.  
John, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1814.  
John, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 14, 1817.  
John, s. Jacob B. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1822.  
John C., s. David and Marriam, Mar. 5, 1789.  
John Edward, s. Joshua, farmer, and Sarah, at the Highlands,  
Feb. 7, 1847.  
John Francis, s. Timothy and Patience, Sept. 23, 1836.  
John M., s. Richard and Dolly, Jan. 30, 1809.  
John Orn, s. Enoch and Loiza, June 28, 1823.  
John R., s. Joseph and Beersheba, July 3, 1827.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anne, Oct. 26, 1726.  
Jonathan, s. Abner and Mary, Aug. 22, 1753.  
Jonathan, s. Moses and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1791. P. R. 20.  
Jonathen, 2d s. Richard and Dorithy, Feb. 7, 1698-9.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1712.  
Joseph, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. P. R. 1.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Jemima, May 20, 1746.  
Joseph, s. Seth and Elles, Aug. 13, 1770.  
Joseph H., s. Timothy and Patience, Apr. 24, 1838.  
Judah, d. Jonathan and Ann, Aug. 13, 1733.  
Judeth, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 11, 1715.  
Judith, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1736.  
Judith, d. John, 3d and Ruth, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. C. R. 1.  
Judith, d. William and Judith, Feb. 20, 1738-9.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 28, 1763: [Apr. 20.  
dup.]  
Judith, d. Elig[a]h, June 2, 1768.  
Judith, d. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, Jan. 11, 1792.  
Keziah, d. Daniel and Electa, Aug. 28, 1755.  
Leneard, s. Thomas and Dolley [Sally. P. R. 4.], July 29,  
1807.  
Leonard Francis, s. Enoch, ship carpenter, and Louisa, at  
Mills, Dec. 17, 1844.  
Levi, s. Ezekel and Mehetebel, May 22, 1745.  
Levi Towle, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1826.  
Loes, d. Moses and Rhoda, May 17, 1752.

- CURRIER, Lois, d. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1788.  
 Lucinda, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1824.  
 Lydea, d. Jonathan and Anne, Nov. 9, 1740.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. 7br: 17, 1732. c. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1741-2.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1768.  
 Mariam, 3d d. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 10, 1711.  
 Mariam, d. John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Mary, Nov. 28, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. William and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1707.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 13, 1714.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 19, 1725.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Anne, Mar. 23, 1729-30.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 1, 1731.  
 Mary, d. David and Kezia, Sept. 1, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anne, Jan. 21, 1738-9.  
 Mary, d. Barnord and Mary, Sept. 10, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Abner and Mary, bp. May 1, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mehitabel, Mar. 27, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1754.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, bp. July 28, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Molly, Apr. 20, 1783. P. R. 26.  
 Mary, d. Seth and Tabitha, Dec. 9, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Betsy, June 15, 1815.  
 Mary Abba, d. John and Eliza B., at Pond Hills, Dec. 31,  
 1847.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 11, 1814.  
 Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m H. and Eliza S., Apr. 21, 1838.  
 Mary Ann Osgood, d. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 18, 1818.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1816.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Sawyer and Elizabeth, July 24, 1839.  
 Mary Jane, d. Moses and Mary E., Mar. 26, 1822. P. R. 35.  
 [May 26. P. R. 4.]  
 Mary Louisa, d. Enoch and Louisa, Aug. 2, 1828.  
 Mary Person, d. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, Dec. 26, 1797.  
 Mary Worthen, d. Bailey, farmer, and Abigail F., at Lion's  
 Mouth, Mar. 31, 1846.  
 Mehetabel, d. Barnord and Mary, June 27, 1740.  
 Mehetable, d. Ebenezer and Judeth, Sept. 3, 1726.  
 Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Beersheba, Jan. 21, 1825.  
 Mehitabel, d. Richard and Molle, Apr. 18, 1776.  
 Meriam, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 4, 1728.

- CURRIER, Meriam, d. Moses and Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1739.  
Meriam, d. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1743.  
Meriem, d. David and Kezia, Dec. 22, 1728.  
Merriam, d. Abner and Lewis, Sept. 14, 1772.  
Merrill [Morrill. dup.], s. Timothy and Anne, Jan. 14, 1782  
Miriam, d. Thomas and Jemima, Aug. 1, 1750.  
Molle, d. Eliphelet and Mary, Mar. 8, 1743.  
Molly, d. William and Judith, May 27, 1753.  
Molly, d. Levi and Anna, Sept. 27, 1772.  
Molly, d. Thomas and Sary, July 7, 1777.  
Molly, d. Thomas and Marriam, Feb. 26, 1810.  
Monroe J. W., s. Timothy and Patience, Oct. 20, 1831.  
Moses, s. John and Judeth, Mar. 2, 1727-8.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rodah, Nov. 11, 1736.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rodah, Nov. 7, 1737.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1745.  
Moses, s. Aaron and Electe, Nov. 23, 1746.  
Moses, s. Abner and Mary, Feb. 13, 1751.  
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 5, 1760.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rachel, July 13, 1780. P. R. 20.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rhachel, Aug. 5, 1797.  
Naham, s. Timothy and Judith, Nov. 8, 1803.  
Nancey Allen, d. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 3, 1821.  
Nancy, d. Eligiah and Elisabe[th], Mar. 28, 1771.  
Nancy Tuexbury, d. Thomas and Abigal, Jan. 22, 1808.  
Nathan, 1st s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1710.  
Nathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1737.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehit[able], bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. P. R. 1.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, July 27, 1756.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Merriam, Jan. 22, 1770.  
Natheanell, s. Ezeekiell and Mehetabell, Dec. 31, 1734.  
Nathenell, 1st s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1701.  
Nicholas, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 1.  
Nicols, s. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1737-8.  
Otis Skinner, s. Joseph and Beersheba, Feb. 17, 1836.  
Patten, s. John and Delia, Aug. 8, 1803.  
Paul, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.  
Perlina, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1807.  
Peter, s. Seth and Ellice, Sept. 16, 1781.  
Philip, 1st s. Jonathan and Anne, Mar. 4, 1722-3.  
Philip Osgood, s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Ruth, at the Ferry,  
July 10, 1847.  
Phillip, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1811.  
Polley, d. David and Miriam, Apr. 14, 1796.  
Polly, d. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1784.



- CURRIER, Polly Ann, d. David and Polly, Apr. 12, 1812.  
 Rachel, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1723.  
 Rachel, d. Will[iam] and Judeth, Dec. 24, 1736.  
 Rachel, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 11, 1750.  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 31, 1754.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Dollev [Sally. P. R. 4.], Feb. 3, 1810.  
 [1811. P. R. 4.]  
 Rebbecca Ann, d. John and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1837.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1754.  
 Rebecca Ann, d. Moses and Mary E., Mar. 4, 1830. P. R. 35.  
 Rebecca [B. P. R. 4.], d. Thomas and Dolley [Sally. P. R. 4.],  
 Dec. 15, 1803.  
 Rebeckah, d. David and Nabby, Aug. 16, 1800.  
 Reuben, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Dec. 12, 1702.  
 Rhoda, d. Moses and Rhoda, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 1.  
 Rhoda, d. William, jr. and Judith, Nov. 28, 1740.  
 Rhoda, d. Moses and Rhoda, June 28, 1747.  
 Rhoda, d. twin, Timothy and Anna, July 27, 1774.  
 Rhoda, d. twin, Aaron and Judith, June 21, 1788.  
 Richard, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 12, 1673. N. CT. R.  
 Richard, 4th s. Richard and Dorithy, Feb. 12, 1708-9.  
 Richard, s. David and Kezia, Nov. 27, 1730.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1733-4.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, May 1, 1742.  
 Richard, s. Enock and Abigail, June 2, 1749.  
 Richard, s. Barnard and Mary, Sept. 13, 1749.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, May 30, 1755.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, July 20, 1762.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Molly, Apr. 15, 1778. P. R. 26.  
 Richard, s. twin, Jacob B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1783.  
 P. R. 7.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Dolly, Apr. 1, 1786.  
 Richard, s. David and Polley, Nov. 27, 1806.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Dolly, Apr. 27, 1825.  
 Richard Hoyt, s. Jacob B. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1820.  
 Richard O., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1818.  
 Rodney Hazelton, s. Moses and Mary E., July 28, 1825.  
 P. R. 35.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Judeth, Nov. 2, 1720.  
 Ruth, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1741.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Beersheba, Nov. 10, 1828.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Rachel, Dec. 30, 1781.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 10, 1815.  
 Sally Emeline, d. Moses and Mary E., Jan. 30, 1828. P. R. 35.

CURRIER, Sally W[adleigh. P. R. 26.], d. Enoch and Sally,  
Apr. 17, 1812.

Samuel, s. Enoch and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1752.

Samuel Hoyt, s. Joseph and Beersheba, Feb. 20, 1821.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 3, 1674. N. CT. R.

Sara Ann, d. Thomas and Miriam, July 25, 1814.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1718.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 15, 1728.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Judith, Aug. 22, 1731.

Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1732.

Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Mehetable, Dec. 9, 1738.

Sarah, d. Aaron and Electa, Mar. 28, 1740.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Electa, July 5, 1743.

Sarah, d. Moses and Rhoda, Nov. 13, 1755.

Sarah, d. Abner and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1756.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Anne, Jan. 13, 1768. [Jan. 19. dup.]

Sarah, d. Moses and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1778. P. R. 20. [Nov.  
21. P. R. 35.]

Sarah, d. Seth and Ellis, Sept. 23, 1787.

Sarah Abby, d. John H., operative, and Olive A., at Mills,  
Jan. 25, 1845.

Sarah Dole, d. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1777.

Sarah Elisebeth, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1829.

Sarah Gale, d. Sawyer and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1835.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Eliza, Apr. 7, 1833.

Sarah Louisa, d. John and Eliza, July 27, 1842.

Sarah Rebecca, d. Thomas S., operative, and Betsy, at Mills,  
June 23, 1847.

Sargent, s. William and Judith, May 14, 1756.

Sargent, s. Seth and Tabitha, July 7, 1805.

Sawyer, s. John and Rachel, Mar. 23, 1809.

Selley, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 26, 1811.

Selley Jonson, d. Jacob B. and Elizebeth, Feb. 4, 1787.

Semion, s. Gedion and Mary, July 13, 1745.

Seth, s. Nathan and Mehetebel, Mar. 10, 1734-5.

Seth, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1764.

Seth, s. Seth and Ellis [Anna. P. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1775.

Seth, s. Seth and Tabitha, Apr. 11, 1801.

Seth, s. Joshua and Betsey, —, 1812. P. R. 24.

Sophia Ann, d. Richard and Dolly, Nov. 20, 1806.

Sophrona, d. David and Polly, Feb. 18, 1814.

Stephen, s. Barnord and Mary, Nov. 16, 1741.

Stephen, s. Barnord and Mary, Sept. 13, 1747.

CURRIER, Stephen, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, Sept. 7, 1752.  
Susan Elizabeth, d. Thomas S. and Betsey, bp. Jan. 6, 1840.

C. R. 2.

Tabethe, d. Timothy and Anne, Dec. 28, 1771.  
Theophilus, s. Eben and Judeth, Apr. 4, 1732.  
Tho[mas], s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1671. N. CT. R.  
Thomas, s. William and Rachell, Mar. 26, 1710.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 10, 1717.  
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 1, 1745.  
Thomas, s. William and Judith, July 22, 1758. [July 23. dup.]  
Thomas, s. Timothy and Anna, Oct. 2, 1769.  
Thomas, s. Levi and Anne, Mar. 8, 1779.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 15, 1783.  
Thomas, s. Timothy and Judith, Mar. 16, 1806.  
Thomas Charles, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1813.  
Thomas Florian, s. Thomas S. and Betsey, bp. Jan. 6, 1840.

C. R. 2.

Thomas Sargent, s. Thomas and Dorothy [Sally. P. R. 4.], Jan. 14, 1806.

Timothy, 2d s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, July 17, 1704.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Judeth, Sept. 18, 1733.  
Timothy, s. Thomas, 3d and Jemima, Dec. 12, 1741.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, Apr. 22, 1777.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Judith, Jan. 17, 1809.  
Willebee Hoyt, s. Jacob B. and Mary, July 6, 1806.  
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1711-12.  
William, s. William and Rachel, June 27, 1713.  
William, s. Timothy and Judith, July 30, 1736.  
William, s. Ezekel and Mehetabel, May 12, 1737.  
William, s. William and Judith, June 8, 1744.  
William, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 12, 1759.  
William, s. Theophilus and Sarah, July 12, 1805.  
William Augustus, s. Thomas and Sally, June 20, 1821.

[Jan. 20. P. R. 45.]

William H., s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1810.  
William H., s. Enoch and Louisa, Aug. 17, 1830.  
William H., s. Timothy and Patience, Nov. 8, 1837.  
Willis Willey, s. Willis, painter, and Lydia Jane, at River Village, Oct. 19, 1849.  
—, d. Ebenezer, Sept. 14, 1772.  
—, ch. Seth, bp. May 13, 1781. P. R. 1.  
—, s. Joseph and Beersheba, Oct. 12, 1819.  
—, d. —, farmer, Nov. 11, 1843.  
—, d. Willis, carriage maker, and Lydia J., at Lower Corner, Dec. 16, 1849.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Sophia Pressey, d. Richard and Polly, Mar. 19, 1834.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice), Bennet Randell, s. Richard M. and Polly, Jan. 10, 1838.

Daniel M., s. Richard M. and Polly, Nov. 8, 1837.

Enoch, s. Richard M. and Polly, Dec. 24, 1829.

John, s. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1811.

Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1811.

Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, May 7, 1815.

Molley P., d. William and Elizabeth, June 24, 1810.

Richard M., s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1800.

Ruth Ann, d. Richard M. and Polly, Apr. 7, 1836.

Sarah Ann, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1816.

Sophia P., d. Richard M. and Polly, Mar. 20, 1833.

Timothy, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1802.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1813.

**DAILEY**, Margaret Mary, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Feb. 13, 1834.

Mary Jane, d. William and Catherine, Oct. 16, 1836.

**DAMON**, Sarah Norwood, d. David and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1839.

**DANIELS**, —, d. Edward, operative, and Flavilla, at Mills, Jan. 10, 1848.

**DARBY**, Mary, d. Mikel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1737.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Abigal, d. Wells and Polley, Apr. 25, 1806.

Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 3, 1788.

Aquilla, s. Francis and Elisebeth, June 27, 1760.

Daniel, s. Wells and Polley, Dec. 18, 1808.

Dolley, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1795.

Ebenezer, s. Elijah and Prissilla, July 26, 1807.

Francies, s. Francies and Elisabeth, May 27, 1758.

Gilman, s. Jacob and Polley, Dec. 14, 1812.

Hezekiah, s. Jacob and Polley, Apr. 5, 1804.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 20, 1779.

James, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1784.

James, s. Elijah and Prissilla, July 29, 1803.

Ioshua, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1793.

Lydia, d. Wells and Polley, Nov. 25, 1804.

DAVICE, Martha, d. Jacob and Polley, Aug. 28, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Polley, May 25, 1809.  
 Moley, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 24, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 9, 1781.  
 Robert, s. Gideon [jr. dup.] and Ruth, May 25, 1778.  
 Selley, d. Elijah and Prissille, Apr. 9, 1800.  
 Thomas, s. James and Tabitha, Apr. 2, 1779.  
 William, s. Elijah and Prissilla, Feb. 1, 1805.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Elez[a]beth, d. Jeremiah and Mary,  
 July 9, 1694.  
 Ichabod Bowden, s. John and Elizebeth, Apr. 27, 1697.  
 Jeminah, d. Joseph and Jeminah, Jan. 25, 1705.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, July 16, 1692.  
 John, s. John and Elezbeth, May 4, 1689.  
 Jonathen, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1695-6.  
 Mary, d. Jerimiah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1689.  
 Mary, d. John and Elezbeth, Nov. 15, 1691.  
 Nathenell, s. John and Bethyah, Apr. 14, 1704.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elezbeth, June 14, 1694.

**DAVIS** (see also Davice, Davies, Daviss), Abigail, d. Thomas  
 and Deburah, Oct. 6, 1710.  
 Abigail B[ricket. c. r. 2.], d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Nathaniel and  
 Mary, Nov. 4, 1820.  
 Abraham, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 5, 1741.  
 Alfred M., s. Orlando and Dolly, Apr. 26, 1810.  
 Allis, d. John and Ruth, June 1, 1713.  
 Amos, s. Thomas and Diborah, Nov. 28, 1718.  
 Amos, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. P. R. 1.  
 Amos, s. Ephraim and Marey, Dec. 11, 1760.  
 Ann Sophira M[orrill. c. r. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Susan,  
 July 21, 1837.  
 Anna, d. Gideon and Elisebeth, Jan. 23, 1761.  
 Anne, d. Frances and Joannah, Nov. 14, 1721.  
 Anne, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1739.  
 Arthur Train, s. George, butcher, and Mary Ann, at Hill  
 West, Jan. 30, 1848.  
 Asea [Asa. P. R. 1.], s. Ephrim and Mary, July 7, 1737. [bp.  
 Mar. 6, 1736-7. P. R. 1.]  
 Barbary, d. John and Elezebeth, July 29, 1699.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1726.  
 Benjamin, s. Timothy and Judith, Jan. 8, 1741.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1751.



- DAVIS, Bette, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1737.  
 Charles, s. William and Rhoda, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Charles W[hite. c. R. 2.], s. [Capt. c. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1824.  
 Charlotte Pecker, d. Nathaniel and Sukey, Sept. 28, 1842.  
 Clara F., d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., June 26, 1835.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 7, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Elenor, d. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Elezabeth, d. Joseph and Jemima, Sept. 25, 1711.  
 Elijah, s. James and Tabitha, Mar. 7, 1770.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Priscilla, Oct. 21, 1821.  
 Elijah, s. Ebenezer, shipwright, and Lydia Ann, at Amesbury Ferry, Jan. 28, 1845.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 29, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. Francies and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1759. [1758. dup.]  
 Eliza Ann, d. Ebenezer and Lydia Ann, Jan. 1, 1841.  
 Eliza H., d. Joel H. and Lydia J., 21: 10 m: 1840. c. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Meriam, Feb. 18, 1757.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1813.  
 Ellinor, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 25, 1721.  
 Enoch, s. Na[thanie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1742.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 28, 1739.  
 Ezrea, s. Timothy and Judith, Aug. 5, 1739.  
 Flora Howard, d. Jacob F., shoemaker, and Eliza S., at Hill West, Aug. 16, 1847.  
 Frances, s. Frances and Joannah, Oct. 26, 1723.  
 Francis, s. Gideon and Elisebeth, May 21, 1754.  
 Francis, s. Francis, bp. May 29, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Francis, s. Ebenezer and Lydia Ann, Aug. 10, 1838.  
 Gartred, d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 13, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Gartret, d. Frances and Joannah, Jan. 20, 1719-20.  
 Gartret [Gertrude. P. R. 1.], d. Frances, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1746.  
 Geddion, s. Frances and Joannah, June 8, 1718.  
 George Thomson, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1829.  
 George W., s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1819.  
 Geo[rge] Washington, s. Capt. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 8, 1827. C. R. 2.  
 George William, s. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Dec. 3, 1826.  
 Georgiana, d. George and Mary Ann, Apr. 14, 1842.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1747.  
 Gilbert F., s. Orlando and Dolly, June 16, 1813.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 18, 1729-30.

- DAVIS, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 28, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 23, 1753.  
 Hannah E. R., d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Apr. 11, 1833.  
 Harriet Ann Greely, d. Elijah, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, at Ferry, June 28, 1848.  
 Hazen, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1818.  
 Ichabod, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1755.  
 Ira C., s. Ebenezer and Ann, Feb. 13, 1833.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1728.  
 Isaac, s. Ephrim and Marcey, Sept. —, 1744.  
 Isaac, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 15, 1746.  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 9, 1748. [1742. T. C.]  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 17, 1758.  
 James, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1737.  
 James, s. Capt. Nathaniel, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R. 2.  
 James Augustus, s. Nath[anie]l and Sukey, Jan. 9, 1834.  
 Jeames, s. James and Tabatha, Apr. 2, 1779.  
 Jemima, d. Samuel and Miriam, Mar. 13, 1750.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Easter, Jan. 6, 1735-6.  
 Joanah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 27, 1702.  
 Joanna, d. Timothy and Judith, Oct. 22, 1737.  
 Joannah, d. Frances and Joannah, July 16, 1731.  
 Joel A[ugustus. C. R. 3.], s. Joel [H. C. R. 3.], farmer, and Lydia [J. C. R. 3.], at Pleasant Valley, Sept. 6, 1849.  
 Johannah, d. Francis and Elisebeth, Oct. 22, 1751.  
 John, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 2, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Marth[a], Feb. 7, 1725-6.  
 John, s. James and Tabetha, Feb. 24, 1768.  
 John, s. Gideon and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1775.  
 John, s. Rufus and Elizebeth, Sept. 11, 1832.  
 Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Esther, June 15, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemina, Feb. 23, 1701-2.  
 Joseph, 1st. s. Ichabod and Mehetable, Oct. 30, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 3, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 1, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1778.  
 Judah, d. Jerimiah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1696-7.  
 Judeth, d. Jeremiah and Esther, Aug. 30, 1730.  
 Judith, d. Amos, bp. July 14, 1751. P. R. 1.  
 Juliett Francett, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Julia, at Mills, June 20, 1846.  
 Louisa Alevina, d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Jan. 10, 1845.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1765.  
 Lydia J., w. Joel H., 14: 15 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

- DAVIS, Lydia Jane, d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., June 30, 1837.  
 Malliciah, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 26, 1732.  
 Martha Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer and Ann, Mar. 5, 1835.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1710.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Diborah, June 17, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1719.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Eph[r]aim, jr. and Mary, June 3, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 22, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Judith, Nov. 25, 1753.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Oct. 2, 1824.  
 Mary Ann Bricket, d. G[e]orge W., butcher, and Mary Ann,  
     Sept. 6, 1843.  
 Mary Bell, d. Alvah, carriage builder, and Mary, at Creek,  
     Nov. 21, 1849.  
 Mehetabel, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1732-3.  
 Meribah, d. Thomas and Diborah, Jan. 21, 1719-20.  
 Molle, d. Gideon, jr. and Ruth, June 9, 1773.  
 Molly, d. James and Tabitha, Apr. 1, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Diborah, Jan. 16, 1721-2.  
 Moses E., s. Joel H. and Lydia J., 15: 5 m: 1843. c. r. 3.  
 Nathan, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1765.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1735.  
 Nathaniel Warren, s. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Nathaniel and Susan,  
     Jan. 27, 1839.  
 Nathenell, 1st s. Joseph and Jemine, Sept. 12, 1699.  
 Nehemiah, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1709.  
 Olive V., d. Orlando and Dolly, Feb. 27, 1816.  
 Orlando W., s. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Jan. 5, 1829.  
 Orpha, d. Jonathan and Martha, July 15, 1735.  
 Pain, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1762.  
 Philip, s. Frances and Joannah, Sept. 14, 1725.  
 Rachell, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1670. N. CT. R.  
 Rebaca, d. Joseph and Jemina, May 20, 1708.  
 Reuben, s. Timothy and Judith, June 5, 1748.  
 Robert, s. Gedeon and Elizabeth, May 10, 1751.  
 Ruben, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathen and Martha, Oct. 13, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1745.  
 Ruth, d. Gideon [jr. dup.] and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1782.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Jemina, Apr. 27, 1714.

DAVIS, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 25, 1721.  
 Samúel, s. Timothy and Judeth, June 13, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Meriam, Apr. 21, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Diborah, Jan. 20, 1715-16.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1730-31.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 24, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Judith, May 23, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 24, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Ephr[aim], bp. Oct. 19, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Enoc, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Enoc, bp. June 18, 1769. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Rufus and Elizebeth, June 3, 1834.  
 Susan, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Sukey, Mar. 20, 1829.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Diborah, Feb. 28, 1711-12.  
 Timothy, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1711-12.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas and Diborah, Mar. 1, 1723-4.  
 Wells, s. Francis [jr. P. R. 1.] and Elisebeth, Mar. 29, 1753.  
 Willem, s. Nimeah and Hanah, June 16, 1740.  
 William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1725.  
 William, s. William and Lydia, May 31, 1766.  
 William B., s. Ebenezer and Ann, Nov. 11, 1831.  
 Zebulan, s. Frances, jr. and Elizabeth, June 2, 1748.  
 —, ch. Joseph and Moley, bp. Sept. 17, 1787. P. R. 1.

**DAVISS** (see also Davis), Francis, 3d s. Francis and Mary,  
 Sept. 29, 1687.  
 Martha, 2d d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1686.

**DEARBORN**, Augusta Bradbury, d. David L. and Hannah  
 M., June 16, 1838.  
 Cyrus William, s. David L., tin plate worker, and Hannah,  
 at Amesbury Ferry, Nov. 23, 1844.  
 David Lowell, s. William and Mary, Feb. 12, 1800.  
 Eliza L., d. William and Mary, May 23, 1803.  
 John M., s. David L. and Hannah M., Nov. 21, 1840.

**DEARDEN**, Mary, d. —, bp. at Salisbury, July 27, 1845, a.  
 1 y. C. R. 4.

**DERBY**, see Darby.

**DEWHURST** (see also Dewhurst), Martha Jane, d. Edmund,  
 operative, and Betsy, at Mills, July 31, 1847.

**DEWHURST** (see also Dewherst), Albert F., s. Edmond and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1839.

Alice Maria, d. Edmond, operative in factory, and Betsy, Jan. 18, 1844.

Edmund R., s. Edmund, operative, and Betsy, at Mills, Dec. 13, 1845.

Elizebeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1830.

Ella Elisabeth, d. Edmund, operative, and Betsy, at Mills Village, May 24, 1849.

Hannah Helen, d. Edmund and Betsey, June 14, 1834.

Henry William Harrison, s. twin, Edmond and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1841.

Mary Anner, d. Edmund and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1835.

William Henry Harrison, s. twin, Edmond and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1841.

**DIAMOND** (see also Dimond), Isaac, s. Reuben and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. c. r. 1.

Judith, d. Reuben and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. c. r. 1.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. c. r. 1.

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond, Dymond), Dorothy, d. Ruben and Dorothy, Feb. 2, 1724-5.

Hannah, d. Ruben and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1727.

**DOAKE** (see also Doke), Martha Ellen, d. John J., shoemaker, and Olive V., at Birchy Meadow, May 25, 1848.

**DOKE** (see also Doake), Martha Ellen, d. John J., shoemaker, and Olive E., at Birchy Meadow, May 25, 1846.

—, ch. John, harness maker, at Creek, Jan. 12, 1846.

**DORSETT**, Eliza Jane, d. Samuel H. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1829.

George Washington, s. Samuel H. and Mary R., July 4, 1826.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel H. and Mary R., Aug. 1, 1822.

Sally Kendrick, d. Samuel H. and Mary R., Feb. 22, 1824.

William Little, s. Samuel H. and Mary R., Mar. 17, 1838.

**DOW** (see also Dowe), Abigail, d. Joseph and Judith. bp. July 8, 1750. p. r. 1.

Abraham, s. Josias and Mary, 2: 3 m: 1714. c. r. 3.

Abraham, s. Jedediah and Darkis, 11: 12 m: 1775. c. r. 3.

Abraham, s. Josiah and Lydia, 1: 1 m: 1785. c. r. 3.



- Dow, Abraham, s. Moses and Mary, 16: 12 m: 1818. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. Josias and Mary, 18: 2 m: 1718. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Keziah, 28: 2 m: 1768. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. Winthrop, jr., 3: 7 m: 1788. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. David and Mary, 10: 8 m: 1790. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, 16: 12 m: 1818. C. R. 3.  
 Annah, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 10, 1751. P. R. 1.  
 Anne, d. Jeames and Mary, Mar. 15, 1730-31.  
 Arland, s. Jonathan and Abigail, 27: 8 m: 1822. C. R. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. July 4, 1742. P. R. 1.  
 Betty, d. David and Mary, 20: 11 m: 1775. C. R. 3.  
 Betty, d. Josiah and Lydia, 26: 12 m: 1779. C. R. 3.  
 Cyrus [B. dup.], s. Moses and Mary, 2: 9 m: 1817. C. R. 3.  
 Darkis, w. Jedediah, 1: 6 m: 1739. C. R. 3.  
 Darkis, d. Jedediah and Darkis, 8: 11 m: 1770. C. R. 3.  
 David, s. David and Mary, 1: 4 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 David G., s. David and Ellanor, 4: 8 m: 1820. C. R. 3.  
 Dolly, d. David and Mary, 29: 3 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Dolly, w. Abraham, 17: 2 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Eley, ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Elijah, s. David and Mary, 25: 2 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
 Elijah P., s. Moses and Mary, 8: 12 m: 1813. C. R. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Simeon, bp. May 11, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabath, d. Josias and Mary, 8: 3 m: 1716. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth Chase, d. Abraham and Dolly, 26: 7 m: 1816.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Ellanor, w. David, 7: 1 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. P. R. 1.  
 Frank B., s. Jacob F. and Sarah A., at Ferry, Polly Bagley  
 House, Jan. 23, 1849.  
 Gardner, s. Jonathan and Abigail, 26: 1 m: 1830. C. R. 3.  
 Henry, s. Isaac and Jane, bp. May 20, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 5, 1746. P. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. Simeon, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. P. R. 1.  
 Isaih, s. Isaih and Sarah, at Newtown, Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, June 24, 1723.  
 Jacob Flanders, s. Beniah S. and Maria, Nov. 5, 1824.  
 James, s. James and Mary, June 28, 1736.  
 James G., s. David and Ellanor, 25: 6 m: 1810. C. R. 3.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Darkis, 26: 4 m: 1777. C. R. 3.  
 Jerusha, d. Isaac and Jane, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. P. R. 1.  
 Jesse, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. P. R. 1.

- Dow, John, 3d, s. Isaiah [Josiah. dup.] and Sarah, at New Salem, Sept. 18, 1770.
- Jonathan, s. Jedediah and Darkis, 31: 10 m: 1783. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, s. David and Mary, 14: 2 m: 1788. C. R. 3.
- Joseph, s. James and Mary, June 11, 1741.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. P. R. 1.
- Josiah, s. Jedediah and Darkis, 2: 9 m: 1766. C. R. 3.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1768.
- Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. P. R. 1.
- Judith, d. Josiah and Lydia, 26: 6 m: 1775. C. R. 3.
- Keziah, w. Jonathan, 11: 1 m: 1739. C. R. 3.
- Keziah, d. Jonathan and Keziah, 26: 5 m: 1777. C. R. 3.
- Lewis, s. Jonathan and Abigail, 16: 3 m: 1817. C. R. 3.
- Lois, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. P. R. 1.
- Lydia, d. James and Mary, Oct. 24, 1733.
- Lydia, w. Josiah, 31: 5 m: 1753. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, 22: 1 m: 1812. C. R. 3.
- Lydia Gove, d. Abraham and Dolly, 5: 4 m: 1812. C. R. 3.
- Marey, d. Isaah [Josiah. dup.] and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1760.
- Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. P. R. 1.
- Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. P. R. 1.
- Mary, w. David, 16: 8 m: 1750. C. R. 3.
- Mary, w. Winthrop, jr., 19: 4 m: 1765. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Keziah, 15: 8 m: 1774. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. David and Mary, 2: 5 m: 1785. C. R. 3.
- Mary, w. Moses, 18: 2 m: 1786. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Moses and Mary, 30: 7 m: 1823. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. David and Ellanor, 4: 7 m: 1812. C. R. 3.
- Nathaniel, s. Sim[eon], bp. Oct. —, 1768. P. R. 1.
- Ruth, d. Jedediah and Darkis, 1: 9 m: 1768. C. R. 3.
- Ruth Challis, d. Abraham and Dolly, 4: 3 m: 1820. C. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. P. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Josiah [Isiah. dup.] and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1766.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, 24: 4 m: 1815. C. R. 3.
- Sarah A., d. Cyrus B. and Sarah S., 23: 3 m: 1847. C. R. 3.
- Sarah S., w. Cyrus B., 16: 10 m. 1825. C. R. 3.
- Simon [Simeon. P. R. 1.], s. Isaac and Jean, Mar. 20, 1733.
- Stephen, s. Jonathan and Keziah, 28: 3 m: 1764. C. R. 3.
- Susanna, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. P. R. 1.
- Thomas, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. P. R. 1.
- Winthrop, s. David and Mary, 12: 10 m: 1773. C. R. 3.
- Winthrop, s. Josiah and Lydia, 24: 3 m: 1782. C. R. 3.
- Wintrobe, s. Josias and Mary, 20: 7 m: 1711. C. R. 3.

**DOWE** (see also Dow), Abigail, d. James and Mary, July 31, 1724.

Elisabeth, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1720.

Isaac, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1707.

Isaiah, s. James and Mary, Feb. 4, 1738.

Jarush, d. Isaac and Jane, June 21, 1731.

Jerushea, d. Henry and Elisabeth, June 17, 1713.

Joseph, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1709.

Mary, d. James and Mary, June 28, 1728.

Pheba, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1726.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sar[ah], Jan. 11, 1728-9.

Thomas, s. Henry and Elisabeth, May 3, 1704.

**DOWNS**, Benjamin Robert, s. Benjamin R. and Frances, Aug. 3, 1823.

Ella Elisabeth, d. Loren and Elisabeth White, at West Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1845.

Horace, s. Horace, carriage builder, and Susan, b. Methuen, N. H., at Creek, Aug. 29, 1849.

**DUCKWORTH**, James, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1833, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.

**DURGIN**, Augustus, s. John, painter, and Almira, at Creek, June 4, 1849.

**DYMOND** (see also Dimond), Elizebeth, d. Isrell and Abiell, May 7, 1697.

Hanna, d. Isrel and Biell, Sept. 4, 1693.

Ruben, s. Isarell and Abiell, Feb. 8, 1694-5.

**EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Hanah, d. Rog[e]r and Hanah, May 23, 1712.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1739.

Roger, s. Roger and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1711.

**EASMON** (see also Eastman), Nathanail, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1738.

**EASTMAN** (see also Easman, Easmon, Eastmand), Abigail, d. Roger and Hannah, May 28, 1723.

Hannah, d. Roger, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1731.

Jane, d. Roger, jr. and Rachel, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Roger, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1738.

Mary, d. Roger and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1717.

EASTMAN, Nathaniel, s. Roger and Hannah. Feb. 6, 1719.  
 Peter, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 22, 1751.  
 Roger, s. Roger, jr. and Rachell, Sept. 10, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Nathanill and Mary, Feb. 16, 1744.  
 Walter Lingard, s. John, carriage maker, and Miriam, at  
 Bear Hill, Mar. 25, 1846.  
 Zachere [Zacheas. dup.], s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 17,  
 1746.  
 —, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 11, 1748.

**EASTMAND** (see also Eastman), John, s. Roger and Hannah,  
 Apr. 17, 1714.

**EATON**, Abel, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. P. R. 1.  
 Augusta Elisabeth, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. P. R. 1.  
 Henry Martyn, s. Rev. P. S., bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C. R. 2.  
 Molly, d. Sarah, bp. July 10, 1774. P. R. 1.  
 Sidney Payson, s. Rev. P. S., bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C. R. 2.

**EDWARDS**, Charles Albert, s. Albert N., harness maker, and  
 Ann S., at Bear Hill, Nov. 7, 1848.

**ELA** (see also Ely), Hannah, d. Israel and Tirza, bp. Sept.  
 18, 1743. P. R. 1.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Abigail, d. Edmond and Mehitebel,  
 Oct. 24, 1742.

Benjamin, s. David, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 10, 1733.  
 Edma[n], s. Edman and Mehitabel, Sept. 17, 1744.  
 Ezekel, s. Edman and Mehitabel, Aug. 10, 1746.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Mar. 22, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. David, bp. July 8, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. David, bp. Aug. 6, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Ephrim and Marey, Jan. 18, 1755.  
 Neomia, d. David and Mary, Nov. 4, 1745.  
 Richard, s. David and Mary, Dec. 12, 1735.  
 Tabitha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 3, 1766.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Dec. 29, 1731.  
 Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Jan. 24, 1741-2.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliot), Debroah, d. Edmond and Debroah,  
 Dec. 13, 1728.

**ELLET** (see also Elliot), Mary, d. David and Mary, Dec. 27, 1731.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot, Eliott, Ellet, Elliott, Elot), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 26, 1757.

Almira, d. Phineas and Sally, May 12, 1818.

Ann Maria, d. Jonathan, operative, and Frances S., at Mills, Dec. 3, 1844.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1756.

Betty, d. Edmond and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1714.

Charles C., s. Phineas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1830.

Davied, s. John and Naomy, July 12, 1705.

Dorothy, d. David and Mary, Mar. 2, 1729-30.

Edmond, 1st. s. John and Naomie, July 30, 1686.

Edmond, s. Edmond and Diborah, Nov. 28, 1716.

Edmond, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1739.

Elezebeth, d. John and Naomi, Nov. 11, 1691.

Ellen Francis, d. Elijah P., bp. July 28, 1847. c. r. 5.

Ephraim, s. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 24, 1725-6.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 21, 1763.

George Washington, s. Phinea[s] and Sally, Nov. 26, 1819.

Hanah, d. John and Naomy, Oct. 7, 1702.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1728.

Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1737-8.

Jacob, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1730-31.

John, s. John and Naomy, Dec. 25, 1693.

John, s. Edmond and Diborah, July 23, 1722.

John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1724.

John Clemant, s. Phineas and Sally, Oct. 12, 1821.

Jonathan, s. Edmond and Diborah, July 31, 1725.

Judeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, May 31, 1728.

Laura Jane, d. Phineas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1836.

Mary, d. John and Naome, Aug. 4, 1699.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1722.

Mary Ann, d. Phineas and Sally, May 31, 1824.

Mary Louisa, d. Milton and Louisa, Mar. 30, 1836.

Naomy, d. John and Naomy, May 13, 1709.

Sarah, 1st d. John and Naomie, Oct. 10, 1688.

Sarah, d. Edmond and Diborah, Sept. 29, 1719.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 7, 1726.

Thomas, s. John and Naomie, Nov. 26, 1696.

Thomas, 1st s. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 14, 1723-4.

Thomas, s. Ephraim and Molly, Sept. 23, 1752.

—, s. Jonathan, jr., operative in factory, at Amesbury Mills, Nov. 14, 1843.



**ELLIOT**, —, d. Jonathan, operative, and Frances, at Mills,  
June 20, 1847.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), Charles Edwin, s. Milton, bp.  
Aug. 6, 1845. c. R. 5.

Henry Milton, s. Milton, bp. July 26, 1840. c. R. 5.

**ELLIS**, Maria Louisa, d. William R., merchant, and Mary  
Jane, at Ferry, Nov. 6, 1847.

**ELOT** (see also Elliot), Elisabeth, d. Ephrim and Marey, at  
Kingston, Feb. 29, 1760.

Moses, s. Ephrim and Mary, Oct. 19, 1768.

Timothy, s. John and Hannah, June 27, 1745.

**ELY** (see also Ela), Jonathan, s. Israel and Tirzah, bp. Mar.  
14, 1741-2. P. R. 1.

**EMARY** (see also Emery), Caleb, s. Caleb and Abagiell,  
May 12, 1736.

**EMEARY** (see also Emery), Abigail, d. Caleb and Abigail,  
July 25, 1731.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Mary, d. Charles, bp. Mar.  
19, 1737-8. P. R. 1.

William, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1836.

**EMERY** (see also Emary, Emeary), Charles, s. Tappen and  
Lydia, June 23, 1834.

Ira Tappan, s. twin, Tappan and Lydia W., Dec. 25, 1839.

John Sargent, s. Michael and Sarrah, Dec. 2, 1805.

Joseph, s. Michael and Sarrah, Sept. 19, 1807.

Justin Edwards, s. Joshua and Elisebeth, Nov. 30, 1818.

Lydia Irene, d. twin, Tappan and Lydia W., Dec. 25, 1839.

Preudance, d. Caleb and Abeagell, June 27, 1733.

Samuel, 1st s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1722.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Joseph, s. Joseph and Me-  
hit[able], bp. July 1, 1759. P. R. 1.

**EVANS** (see also Evens), George Henry, s. Nathaniel, opera-  
tive, and Ellen, at Mills, May 12, 1846.

George William, s. Samuel, carriage trimmer, and Eliza A.,  
at Creek, Dec. 29, 1849.

EVANS, Mary Jane, d. John D., operative, and Mary J., at Mills, May 15, 1846.

William, s. William and Mary Jane, Sept. 23, 1836.

**EVENs** (see also Evans), Elisabeth, d. William and Ledia, Feb. 30 [*sic.*], 1723-4.

Martha, d. John and Dorothy, Apr. 18, 1723.

Martha, d. John and Dorothy, July 23, 1727.

**FAIREN** (see also Farren), Timothy, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. P. R. 1.

**FAREN** (see also Farren), Timothy, 1st s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 13, 1720.

**FARRAN** (see also Farren), Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Sarrah, Aug. 27, 1743.

**FARREN** (see also Fairen, Faren, Farran, Ferren), Acquilla, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 1, 1741.

Allice, d. Zebulon and Allice, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. P. R. 1.

Alpheus, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. P. R. 1.

Betty [Elisabeth. P. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1724.

Ebenezer, s. Zebulon and Allice, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. P. R. 1.

Enos, s. Zebulon and Allice, bp. July 16, 1749. P. R. 1.

Francis, ch. Zebulon and Allice, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. P. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Jonathen and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1728.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1735-6.

Mary, d. Jonathen and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1721. [1722. dup.]

Mary, d. Zebulon, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. P. R. 1.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1726.

Philip, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1739.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1737.

Sarah, d. Zeb[ulo]n and Allice, bp. June 23, 1751. P. R. 1.

Zebulon, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1727.

**FARRINGTON** (see also Ferrington), Abigal, d. Samuel and Electa, Sept. 11, 1773.

Albert James, s. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1828.

Anna, d. Samuel and Electa, Oct. 14, 1775.

Deborah, d. Samuel and Electa, Oct. 31, 1769.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 27, 1780.

Electa, d. Samuel and Electa, Sept. 11, 1771.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisa[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1775. P. R. 1.

FARRINGTON, Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 21, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 22, 1779.  
 Oren Coffin, s. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1830.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Electa, Aug. 2, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 13, 1784.

**FAVER** (see also Favour), Anna, d. Cutting, bp. Feb. 25,  
 1738-9. P. R. 1.  
 David, s. Timo[thy], bp. July 21, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Naome, d. Cutting and Mary, Jan. 19, 1738.

**FAVOR** (see also Favour), Hannah, d. Cutten and Mary,  
 Jan. 27, 1730-31.  
 John, s. Cutten and Mary, May 14, 1740.

**FAVOUR** (see also Faver, Favor, Feavor, Feavour), Elisea-  
 beth, d. Cutting and Mary, Dec. 24, 1732.  
 Timothy, s. Cutting and Mary, Sept. 27, 1734.

**FEARS**, Josiah H., s. Robert and Betsy, June 12, 1814.  
 William, s. Robert and Betsy, June 14, 1810.

**FEAVOR** (see also Favour), Cutten, s. Cutten and Mary,  
 Mar. 11, 1736-7.  
 Mary, d. Cutten and Mary, July 11, 1727.

**FEAVOUR** (see also Favour), Anne, d. Cutten and Mary,  
 Feb. 20, 1728-9.

**FELCH**, Anna, d. Parker and Hannah, 24: 5 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Parker and Hannah, 31: 7 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, w. Parker, 15: 6 m: 1760. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Parker and Hannah, 30: 5 m: 1797. C. R. 3.  
 Henry, s. Parker and Hannah, 11: 9 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Jediah, s. Parker and Hannah, 9: 6 m: 1795. C. R. 3.  
 Parker, 5: 10 m: 1752. C. R. 3.  
 Parker, s. Parker and Hannah, 15: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 3.  
 Phebe, d. Parker and Hannah, 17: 6 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Rachel, d. Parker and Hannah, 20: 4 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Robert, s. Parker and Hannah, 11: 7 m: 1793. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Parker and Hannah, 19: 10 m: 1798. C. R. 3.

**FELKER**, Benjamin C., s. Isaiah and Rhoda, June 17, 1817.  
 John C., s. Isaiah and Rhoda, Oct. 25, 1821.

**FELTON**, Phebe Mulford, d. John S. and Sally, Oct. 4, 1816.  
Sally Augusta, d. John S. and Sally, Sept. 29, 1818.

**FERREN** (see also Farren), Hannah, d. [Lt. P. R. 1.] Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1746.

**FERRINGTON** (see also Farrington), Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 13, 1777.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Abagell, Nov. 2, 1736.

**FIELD**, Mary Lustv, d. Mary, Jan. 22, 1836. C. R. 4.

**FLANDERS** (see also Flandres), Anna [Nanne. dup.], d. Timothy and Elisebeth, July 3, 1754.  
Anna, d. Barnard and Anna, July 22, 1771.  
Asa, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1707.  
Betty, d. Elijah and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1766.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1707.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabe[th], Dec. 17, 1727-8.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 20, 1734.  
Daniel, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 12, 1760.  
Elener, d. Daniel and Sary, Jan. 19, 1701-2.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1764.  
Elisabeth, d. Jedidiah and Elinor, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 20, 1736.  
Enoch, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1739.  
Ezeckiel, s. Daniel and Eliseabath, Mar. 10, 1731-2.  
Ezekel, s. Danil and Elizabeth, May 25, 1741.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 12, 1735.  
C. R. 1.  
James, s. Enoch and Anna, July 10, 1766.  
James Herbert, s. Moses, cordwainer, and Sarah, at Pleasant Valley, Aug. 16, 1845.  
Jarvis, s. Benaiah and Betsy, June 15, 1794.  
Jerediah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1705.  
Joshua, s. Elijah and Deberah, Mar. 26, 1770.  
Julia Maria, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1841.  
Levy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1758.  
Lydia, d. E[l]ijah and Deborah, May 18, 1778.  
Maria, d. James, carpenter, and Naome, at Ferry, Mar. 9, 1846.  
Merem, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 5, 1746.  
Molly, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1764.  
Molly, d. Elijah and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1771.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 11, 1762.

FLANDERS, Rhoda, d. Elijah and Deborah, Nov. 9, 1773.  
 Sally, d. Elijah and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1768.  
 Samuel, s. Barnard and Anna, Oct. 9, 1773. [Oct. 15. dup.]  
 Samuell, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 8, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1714.  
 Sarah, d. Jedidiah and Elinor, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Danil and Elizabeth, June 24, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Barnard and Anna, Feb. 7, 1769.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1705.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 12, 1735.  
     c. r. 1.  
 Tabatha, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1752.  
 Tabothy, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 19, 1749.  
 Timothy, s. Jedediah and Ellenor, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Barnard and Anna, July 23, 1766.  
 William Merrill, s. Betsy, Jan. 17, 1787.

**FLANDRES** (see also Flanders), Juda, d. Daniel and Sarah,  
 Feb. 4, 1711-12.

**FLETCHER**, Mary Ann, w. Amos Peaslee, 8: 7 m: 1813.  
     c. r. 3.

**FLINT**, Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1847. c. r. 4.  
 Dolly, d. Surriel and Dolly, Apr. 6, 1805.  
 Henry, s. Surriel and Dolly, Mar. 13, 1804.  
 Israel, Sept. 23, 1842. c. r. 4.  
 Levina, d. Surriel and Dolly, Dec. 6, 1806.  
 Moses, s. Surriel and Dolly, Jan. 1, 1811.  
 Moses C., s. Moses and Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1840.  
 Serrill, Mar. 4, 1838. c. r. 4.  
 Surriel, s. Surriel and Dolly, Feb. 23, 1813.

**FLOOD**, Andrew, s. Henry and Mary, May 4, 1726.  
 Anne, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 18, 1710-11.  
 Dominicus, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. p. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1756.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 9, 1720.  
 John, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 16, 1715.  
 Jonathan, s. Henry and Mary, July 7, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 24, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 6, 1728.  
 Molly, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. p. r. 1.



FLOOD, Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, June 17, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 25, 1717-18.  
 Susanah, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 2, 1713.  
 Suse, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 17, 1731.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Salley, d. James and  
 Kezia, June 26, 1784.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee), Hannah, d. James and  
 Kezia, Aug. 17, 1787.

James, s. James and Naomi, Sept. 14, 1835.  
 Mary J., d. James and Naomi, Feb. 3, 1843.  
 Moses, s. James and Naomi, Nov. 14, 1837.  
 Nabby, d. James and Kezia, May 23, 1796.  
 Sarah Ann, d. James, ship carpenter, and Naomi, at Ferry,  
 Apr. 18, 1849.  
 William Tyler, s. Augustus, operative, and Aphia Ann, at  
 Mills, Apr. 17, 1849.  
 —, s. Joseph and Mary Jane, Feb. 15, 1846.

**FOLSOM**, Abby B., d. John L. and Mary Ann, 20: 1 m: 1848.

C. R. 3.

Abigail, w. Benjamin, 3: 12 m: 1760. C. R. 3.

Abigail Meade, d. Benjamin and Abigail, 27: 1 m: 1797.

C. R. 3.

Abigail P., d. Thomas and Soviah, 11: 2 m: 1831. C. R. 3.

Anna E., d. John and Mehitable, 13: 11 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

Benjamin M., s. John and Mehitable, 4: 4 m: 1822. C. R. 3.

Charles Edwin, s. John L. and Mary Ann, 24: 1 m: 1845.

C. R. 3.

Charles N., s. Thomas and Soviah, 1: 7 m: 1829. C. R. 3.

David Edwin, s. Thomas and Soviah, 15: 5 m: 1838. C. R. 3.

Elvira M., d. Thomas and Soviah, 30: 4 m: 1827. C. R. 3.

George F., s. Thomas and Soviah, 27: 5 m: 1825. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Samuel, 3: 9 m: 1765. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, 4: 9 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

Huldah, d. Samuel and Hannah, 30: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 3.

John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, 3: 10 m: 1783. C. R. 3.

John L., s. John and Mehitable, 25: 6 m: 1817. C. R. 3.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Hannah, 18: 7 m: 1786. C. R. 3.

Mariah, d. Thomas and Soviah, 22: 4 m: 1824. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, 4: 1 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Mary Ann, w. John L., 27: 2 m: 1816. C. R. 3.

Mary E., d. Thomas and Soviah, 23: 5 m: 1833. C. R. 3.

Mary P., d. John and Mehitable, 24: 10 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

FOLSOM, Meade, s. Benjamin and Abigail, 11: 7 m: 1785.  
C. R. 3.

Mehitable, w. John, 18: 5 m: 1790. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, 2: 7 m: 1787. C. R. 3.

Soviah, w. Thomas, 17: 10 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Abigail, 13: 2 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Thomas C., s. Thomas and Soviah, 28: 3 m: 1836. C. R. 3.

**FOOT**, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, May 15, 1832.

Abner, s. Thomas and Bette, May 4, 1774.

[An. t. c.]na, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1745.

Anne, d. Theophilus and Sarah, May 11, 1774.

Anne, d. Challis and Anne, May 4, 1776.

Barshaba, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1717.

Bethsheba, d. Paskey and Jemima, May 27, 1743.

Betsy, d. twin, Lewis and Mary, Mar. 14, 1813.

Challis, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1740.

David, s. [twin], John and Mary, May 31, 1735.

Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 11, 1726.

P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Paschy and Jemima, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1742.

Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1732.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Dorothy, bd. Apr. 12, 1730. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. P. R. 1.

El[iz]abeth, d. Theoplous and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1738.

Elizabeth Jane, d. James and Jane, Sept. —, 1836.

Elizabeth M., d. Samuel and Sarah A., Apr. 5, 1830.

Emeline Bayley, d. Hiram W. and Hannah G., Mar. 18, 1839.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1725.

Ephraim, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1772.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1807.

Eugene Hiram, s. Hiram, carpenter, and Hannah Jane, at  
Ferry, Aug. 7, 1846.

Frank, s. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1833.

George W., s. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 24, 1811.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1722.

Hannah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1789.

Harriet, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1809.

Hiram W., s. Lowell and Elizabeth, June 24, 1816.

Isaac, s. Paschy and Jemima, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. P. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Paschy and Jemima, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. P. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Pasky and Jemima, Oct. 22, 1757.

James, s. Theophilus and Sarah, July 22, 1787.

James, s. William and Mary, May 24, 1831.

Jemima, d. Pasky and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1734.

- Foot, Jemima, d. Paskey and Jemima, June 12, 1745.  
John, s. John and Baeshaba, Apr. 12, 1698.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1731.  
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1739.  
John, s. Sara Foot and John Osgood, "as she saith", Aug. 11, 1751.  
John, s. Theophilus and Sarah, July —, 1781.  
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1802.  
John L., s. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1829.  
Jonathan, s. [twin], John and Mary, June 1, 1735.  
Judith, d. John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1728.  
Lemuel M., s. Lemuel and Sarah A., Sept. 22, 1834.  
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Dec. 16, 1814.  
Lowell, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. —, 1785.  
Lowell J., s. Lemuel and Sarah A., Feb. 17, 1832.  
Lucian, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1811.  
Lydia Ann, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1836.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1725-6.  
Mary, d. Paskey and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1737.  
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1804.  
Mehetibil, d. John and Bathsheba, Mar. 30, 1694.  
Merriam, d. Challis and Anna, Mar. 24, 1773.  
Nancy G., d. Robert and Susan, May 28, 1827.  
Naomi, d. Challis and Anna [Mary. P. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1766.  
Paske, s. Samuel and Dorithy, Mar. 17, 1711-12.  
Paskey, s. Theophilus and Sarah, May 19, 1751.  
Peletiah, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 27, 1720-21.  
Robert, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1792.  
Robert, s. Robert and Susan, Oct. 30, 1831.  
Rowel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Bathsheba, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. P. R. 1.  
Sally, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1783.  
Sally S., d. Lowell and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1819.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. P. R. 1.  
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1756.  
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, May 6, 1800.  
Samuell, s. John and Bathsheba, Mar. 3, 1691-2.  
Sarah, d. Samuell and Dorothy, Aug. 29, 1727.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Bathsheba, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. P. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Paskey and Jemima, June 7, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Challis and Anna [Mary. P. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1769.  
Sarah E., d. Lemuel and Sarah A., Sept. 15, 1836.  
Sophian, d. Robert and Susan, Mar. 5, 1829.  
Susan, d. Robert and Susan, Dec. 6, 1819.  
Theophilus, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1713-14.

Foot, Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1747.  
 Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1723-4.  
 Thomas, s. Theoplis and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1741-2.  
 Thomas, s. Theophilus and Sarah, July 22, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Bette, June 5, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. twin; Lewis and Mary, Mar. 14, 1813.  
 William, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1795.  
 William L., s. Hannah, June 17, 1809.

**FOSS**, William Webster, s. Silas M., operative, and Sally,  
 at Mills, Sept. 10, 1844.

**FOSTER**, Robert Nesbite, s. Robert and Maria, Dec. 24, 1800.

**FOWLER** (see also Fowller, Fowlor), Abigal, d. Thomas  
 and Rebecca, May 4, 1746.

Ebenezer, 1st s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. — [1731? bp. Apr.  
 4, 1731. P. R. 1.].

Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Rebacco, Jan. 13, 1714-15.

Elisebath, d. William, jr. and Lydia, June 4, 1741.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1714.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1735-6.

Ioines, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1738-9.

Jane, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1709.

Jemima, d. Thomas and Rebocoa, Jan. 2, 1735-6.

Jemima, d. Thomas and Rebaco, Sept. 5, 1739.

Jerimah, s. Thomas and Rebaco, Dec. 13, 1733.

Jerimiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebacco, July 27, 1737.

John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1671. N. CT. R.

John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1707.

John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1740.

Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1715.

Josiah, s. Willi[am] and Hanah, Mar. 28, 1704.

Lusiea [Luce. P. R. 1.], d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 13,  
 1732-3.

Lydia, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1734.

Margerite, d. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1673. N. CT. R.

Mary, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1694.

Mereim, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1715.

Oliver, s. John, jr. and Eliseabeth, July 17, 1737.

Orlando, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1730-31.

Paul, s. John, jr. and Eliseabath, Jan. 1, 1734-5.

Rebecka, d. Thomas and Rebeco, June 9, 1748.

Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebeckah, July 12, 1741.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Rebacca, Mar. 10, 1742-3.

FOWLER, Samuell, 1st s. John and Hanah, Dec. 3, 1703.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1712.

Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1705.

Thomas, 1st s. William and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1698.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1750.

William, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 8, 1668. CT. R.

**FOWLLER** (see also Fowler), Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1739.

**FOWLOR** (see also Fowler), Hannah, d. Jerimiah and Rebeca, Mar. 14, 1711-12.

Phillip, s. William and Hanah, Oct. 12, 1709.

Rebekah, d. Jeremiah and Rebekah, Aug. 6, 1710.

Thomas, 1st s. Jerimiah and Reback[ah], Jan. 22, 1707-8.

William, s. William and Hanah, Oct. 14, 1706.

**FRAME**, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1673.  
N. CT. R.

Hannah, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 12, 1676-7. N. CT. R.

Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 2, 1674. N. CT. R.

**FREEZ** (see also Freeze), Frances, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1674. N. CT. R.

Katherine, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1671. N. CT. R.

**FREEZE** (see also Freez), John, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1669. CT. R.

**FRENCH**, Annette, d. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 7, 1807.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 16, 1825.

Edwin John, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 10, 1813.

Ethelinde, d. Jonathan and Sally, at South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1805.

George William, s. Jonathan, operative, and Sarah, at Mills, Sept. 8, 1847.

Hannah Elisebeth, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 17, 1827.

Lucian, s. Jonathan and Sally, at South Hampton, Feb. 22, 1803.

Mary A., (w. Eleazer A. Johnson), at Portsmouth, N. H., May 10, 1805.

Roscius, s. Jonathan and Sally, July 17, 1809.

Samuel Q., s. Ebenezer, attorney, and Mary F., at Mills, Sept. 1, 1845.

Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 5, 1811.



**FRY**, Abby Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Dec. 10, 1844.

**FULLINGTON**, Andrew J., s. Jacob S. and Electa F., Apr. 25, 1840.

Andrew J., s. Jacob S., carriage maker, and Electa F., at Highland District, Oct. 11, 1844.

Eben Francis, s. Jacob S. and Electa F., Oct. 2, 1834.

Electa Ann, d. Jacob S. and Electa F., May 12, 1842.

H. Sophia, d. Jacob S., carriage maker, and Electa F., at Highland District, Sept. 10, 1846.

Lavina Adelaide, d. Jacob S., carriage builder, and E. F., at Upper Corner, Nov. 16, 1848.

Lydia J., d. Jacob S. and Electa F., Apr. 14, 1838.

Marcus M., s. Jacob S. and Electa F., May 28, 1836.

**GALE**, Abigail Sawyer, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 22, 1823.

Adams, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1806.

A[1]bert, s. Bezerleel and Mary, Feb. [15. P. R. 15.], 1808.

Annette, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 23, 1826.

Benjamin Batchelor, s. Bezaleel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1802.

Besorbeal, s. Eli and Dorothy, June 19, 1773.

Betsy Q., d. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 30, 1805.

Daniel, s. [Capt. dup.] Eli and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1780.

Daniel Q., s. Daniel and Sally, Dec. 23, 1807.

Dorothy, d. Eli and Dorothy, Apr. 14, 1786.

[E]dmond Freeman, s. Capt. Eli and Dorothy, July 13, 1775.

Edmund, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1797.

Eli, s. Capt. Eli and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1777. [1778. P. R. 15.]

Ephraim Blasdel, s. Eli and Dorothy, Sept. 12, 1766. [Sept. 22. P. R. 15.]

Ezra Worthen, s. Bezaleel and Mary, Jan. 29, 1801.

Hannah, d. Eli and Dorothy, Apr. 8, 1768. [1769. dup.]

Harriet Louisa, d. William B., blacksmith, and Louisa, at Mills, Jan. 27, 1847.

Harriot, d. Benj[a]m[in] B. and Sally, Dec. 19, 1825.

Harrison, s. Bezerleel and Mary, Nov. [5. P. R. 15.], 1809.

Harrison, s. Harrison, tanner, and Almira, at Ferry, Sept. 10, 1849.

Helen Marr, d. Harrison and Almira, Mar. 22, 1837.

Jacob, s. Eli and Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1784.

Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1803.

John, s. Eli and Dorothy, Dec. 14, 1769. [Dec. 12, 1770. P. R. 18.]

John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1801.

- GALE, Joseph [H. P. R. 15.], s. Bezerleel and Mary, May [26. P. R. 15.], 1811.  
 Lucy Ann, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1816.  
 Lydia O., d. Daniel and Sally, July 10, 1810.  
 Mary Ann, d. Bezerleel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1813. [Feb. 19, 1815. P. R. 15.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Harrison and Almira, June 12, 1836.  
 Mary Worthen, d. Warren, operative, and Mary, at Mills, Feb. 24, 1845.  
 Moses Hoyt, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Reuben, s. Eli and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1788.  
 Robert Q., s. Daniel and Sally, July 12, 1812.  
 Ruth Sophia, d. William B., blacksmith, and Lois [Louisa. P. R. 17.], at Mills, Aug. 22, 1845.  
 Sally, d. John and Sarah, May 15, 1799.  
 Sally, d. William and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1805.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m B. and Ruth [L. P. R. 17.], Oct. 29, 1837.  
 Stephen, s. Eli and Dorathy, Sept. 16, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. Bezerleel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1803.  
 Sukey, d. Eli and Dorothy, Jan. 23, 1790. P. R. 15.  
 Susan Ann, d. Bezerleel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1816.  
 Warren, s. Bezerleel and Mary, Jan. 18, 1806. [Jan. 16. P. R. 15.]  
 William, s. Capt. Eli and Dorothy, Nov. 3, 1781.  
 William, s. William and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1811.  
 William B., s. John and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1808. [Sept. 24. P. R. 17.]

**GARDY** (see also Gurdy), Jacob, s. George and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1713.

**GEATIHIEL**, Ezra, s. Robert and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1742.

**GEMSON** (see also Jemson), Elezabeth, d. John and Ester, Dec. 28, 1690.  
 John, s. John and Hester, Aug. 14, 1696.

**GEORG** (see also George), Sara, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1669. CT. R.

**GEORGE** (see also Georg, Gorge), Abigail, d. Frances and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1711.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 16, 1764.  
 Allice, d. John and Sus[ann]a, bp. May 22, 1763. P. R. 1.

GEORGE, Austin, s. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Betsey, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 26, 1759.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Anna, July 10, 1757.  
 Eliner, d. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1730-31.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1726.  
 Ezra, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 14, 1763.  
 Febea [Phebe. C. R. 1.], d. Peater and Sara, Mar. 1, 1735.  
 Frances, s. Frances and Sarah, July 30, 1727.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 30, 1758.  
 Henry, s. Peter and Charety, Sept. 22, 1755.  
 Henry, s. John and Sus[ann]a, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. P. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. John and Susannah, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. P. R. 1.  
 Hester [Hasten. dup.], s. John and Susannah, Jan. 2, 1756.  
 Humphry, s. Frances and Sarah, — [1719.].  
 Jacc, s. Peater and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1739.  
 Jacob, s. Peter and Charity, Sept. 1, 1757.  
 John, s. John and Susannah, July 7, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.  
 Joseph, s. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1735-6.  
 Lydia, d. Frances and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1713.  
 Mary, d. James and Susannah, Feb. 19, 1730-31.  
 Mearim, d. Peater and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1731-2.  
 Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1728-9.  
 Meriam, d. Peater and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1736.  
 Micah, s. James, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, 1st s. Samuel and Hannah, June 27, 1724.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 30, 1761.  
 Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elezebeth, Dec. 26, 1696.  
 Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1754.  
 Susannah, d. Jeams and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1726.  
 Tabetha, d. Peater and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1737.  
 Tabothy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1731.  
 Thomas, s. John and Susanna, July 25, 1752. [Jan. 25. dup.]  
 Timothy, s. James and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1728-9.

**GETCHELL**, see Geatihel.

**GILBERT**, see Gillbord.

**GILD**, Judith M., w. Charles E. Rowell, Jan. 4, 1840.  
P. R. 59.

**GILL**, Benjamin, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1689.  
Mary, 1st d. Moses and Sarah, June 30, 1687.

GILL, Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1685.  
Sarah, 2d d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1688.

**GILLBORD**, Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1725.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Hannah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 13, 1675. N. CT. R.  
Joseph, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1670. N. CT. R.

**GOLDSMITH**, John, s. Josuah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1671. N. CT. R.

**GOODHUE**, Joseph Hood, s. Wadleigh, school-teacher, and Mary, at Amesbury Ferry, June 23, 1843.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), Ezekiel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1731.

**GOODING** (see also Goodwin), Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Easter, Mar. 18, 1714.

David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, June 8, 1711.  
Edward, s. Rich[ard] and Mary, June 8, 1693.  
Elezabeth, d. Samuel and Easter, Oct. 12, 1706.  
Joseph, s. Rich[ard] and Mary, Sept. 18, 1694.  
Mary, 1st d. Richard and Easter, Dec. 18, 1702.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, Jan. 28, 1708.  
Susannah, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1717-18.

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge), John Franklin, s. Theophilus M., house carpenter, and Elisabeth, at Pleasant Valley, July 11, 1849.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1791.

Charles Hodge, s. Theophilus M. and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1816.  
Eliza Hacket, d. Theophilus and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1821.  
Mary Jane, d. Theophilus and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1826.  
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1796.  
Sarah Ann, d. Theophilus and Nancy, May 8, 1823.  
Theophilus M., s. William and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1788.  
Theophilus Morrill, s. Theophilus M. and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1819.  
William, s. William and Sary, June 14, 1793.  
William Wood, s. Theophilus M. and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1813.

- GOODWIN** (see also Goodin, Gooding, Gwoodin), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1728.
- Abner, s. William and Mary, Oct. 4, 1786.
- Alfred Elliot, s. Ephraim and Elisebeth, Oct. 10, 1807.
- Anne, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1726.
- Anne, d. Susanna and Daniel Flanders, "as she saith," Aug. 28, 1758.
- Anne, d. Jonathan and Anne, July 6, 1767.
- Benjamin, s. Nathan and Rhoda, bp. July 16, 1749. P. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1799.
- Benjamin Frederick, s. Frederick and Betsy, at Upper Corner, Aug. 15, 1847.
- Betsy, d. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1787.
- Biram Frederick, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Hannah, at Birchy Meadow, July 11, 1846.
- Charles Henry, s. Samuel, blacksmith, and Hannah Jane, at Upper Corner, Mar. 7, 1849.
- Charles Nutter, s. Eliza, July 6, 1830.
- Clarissa, d. Moses and Jerusha, Dec. 16, 1807.
- David, s. Isaac and Judith, Mar. 12, 1760.
- David, s. Moses and Judith, Mar. 13, 1765.
- David, s. Ephr[ai]n and Elisebeth, Mar. 16, 1796.
- David, s. Levi and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1798.
- David, s. Ephri[a]m and Elisebeth, Oct. 6, 1801.
- David, s. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 27, 1831.
- David W., s. David and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1833.
- David William, s. John H., blacksmith, and Maria S., at Mills, May 11, 1848.
- Dolly, d. Isaac and Judith, Jan. 22, 1784.
- Dorothy, d. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1802.
- D[o]rorthy, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 25, 1752.
- Edward, s. Edward and Susannah, June 22, 1669. CT. R.
- Edward, s. Ephraim and Abigail, jr., Aug. 23, 1842.
- Elijah, s. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1789.
- Elisabeth, d. Edward and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1670. N. CT. R.
- Elisebeth, d. Ephraim and Elisebeth, Aug. 21, 1811.
- Eliza, d. Moses and Jerusha, Aug. 19, 1809.
- Eliza Augusta, d. twin, David and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1843.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1729.
- Elizabeth, d. David and Elinor, Jan. 10, 1742.
- Elizabeth, d. Eliza, Jan. 12, 1835.
- Ella Elisabeth, d. Ephraim, carriage painter, and Abigail H., at River Village, Nov. 12, 1844.
- Ellen Matilda, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Matilda, at Ferry, Oct. 5, 1847.



- GOODWIN, Elliot, s. Moses and Judith, Jan. 5, 1768.  
 Elliot, s. Ezra and Sally, Dec. 25, 1801.  
 Elpheus, s. Nathan and Rhohade [Roda. p. r. 1.], July 29, 1741.  
 Enoch, s. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1787.  
 Ephraim, s. Moses and Judith, July 16, 1770.  
 Ephr[ai]m, s. Ephr[ai]m and Elisebeth, Feb. 21, 1809.  
 Ephraim Augusta, s. twin, David and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1843.  
 Ezekel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1742.  
 Ezekiel, s. Moses and Jerusha, June 9, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Richerd and Easter, July 21, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. David and Elinor, Apr. 17, 1745.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Tabatha, Apr. 1, 1736.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Judith, May 13, 1769.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1744.  
 Jacob, s. Moses and Jerusha, Mar. 6, 1821.  
 James, s. Levi and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 John, s. Richerd and Easter, Sept. 16, 1709.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1731.  
 John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 15, 1794.  
 John, s. Willobee and Margaret, Sept. 29, 1832.  
 John Huntington, s. David and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Tabatha, Apr. 1, 1733.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Tabothy, Apr. 22, 1743.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Anna, May 22, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, Aug. 8, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Judith, Apr. 26, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. William and Mary, May 14, 1797.  
 Judea, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Aug. 25, 1795.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Sept. 7, 1747. [Sept. 17. dup.]  
 Judith, d. David and Elenor, Apr. 27, 1757.  
 Judith, d. Willobee and Margaret, Dec. 10, 1828.  
 Jurisha, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 3, 1740.  
 Leroy Edwards, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1836.  
 Levi, s. Isaac and Judith, Jan. 2, 1757.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1781.  
 Lydia, d. David and Elenor, Jan. 31, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Judith, Jan. 2, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. Willobee and Margaret, Aug. 5, 1834.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. David and Eliza, July 27, 1838.  
 Lyndia, d. Moses and Jerusha, July 24, 1813.  
 Malvina S., d. Frederick W. P. and Betsey R., Apr. 30, 1843.  
 Margaret, d. Willobee and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1830.  
 Martha, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1731. c. r. 1.

- GOODWIN, Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 30, 1736. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. David and Elner, Oct. 15, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Judith, May 1, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Willobee and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1826.  
 Meriam, d. David and Elioner, Aug. 26, 1751.  
 Merriam, d. Moses and Judith, July 19, 1762.  
 Moody French, s. Clarrissa, Aug. 25, 1828.  
 Moses, s. David and Elener, Oct. 2, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Judith, May 13, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Jerusha, Sept. 28, 1824.  
 Nabby, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Sept. 10, 1789.  
 Nancy, d. Thomas and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Naomi, d. Moses and Judith, Feb. 1, 1752.  
 Naomi, d. Moses and Judith, Feb. 1, 1754.  
 Nathan, s. Richerd and Easter, Oct. 14, 1714.  
 Nathan, s. William and Mary, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 Polley, d. Thomas and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1796.  
 Rebecca, d. David and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1831.  
 Richard, s. Dani[e]l and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1742.  
 Richard, s. Nathan and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. P. R. 1.  
 Rohada [Rhoda. c. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Tabothy [Dorothy.  
     c. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1730.  
 Rufus H., s. Moses and Jerusha, July 26, 1816.  
 Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Dec. 9, 1802.  
 Salome Melvina, d. Frederic W. P., farmer, and Betsy R.,  
     of West Amesbury, May 1, 1843.  
 Samuel, 1st s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 2, 1727.  
 Samuel, s. David and Elinor, Jan. 22, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, May 15, 1749.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, July 31, 1704.  
 Sarah, 3d d. Rich[a]rd and Mary, May 29, 1688.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Ester, Apr. 12, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1733-4. c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. David and Elenor, Mar. 3, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Judith, Aug. 16, 1758.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Jacob, shoemaker, and Jane, at Ferry, July 11,  
     1849.  
 Seth, s. Samuell, jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1736-7.  
 Solomon, s. Richerd and Easter, May 19, 1719.  
 Sophia Ann, d. David and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1830.  
 Stephen, s. Ezra and Sally, June 1, 1806.  
 Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1732-3.  
 Susannah, d. Richerd and Easter, Sept. 28, 1706.

GOODWIN, Tabitha, d. Joseph and Tabatha. Mar. 20, 1739-40.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Judeth, Sept. 25, 1755. [Sept. 24. dup.]  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Judith, Dec. 5, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. Levi and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1794.  
 Thomas, s. Ezra and Sally, Aug. 11, 1798.  
 Thomas Hoyt, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1835.  
 Thomas Livingston, s. Frederick W. P., carriage-maker, and  
 Betsy W., at Corner, Sept. 22, 1845.  
 Timothy, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1739-40.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy Wood and Lydia, May 27, 1786.  
 William, s. Isaac and Judith, May 9, 1764.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1795.  
 William, s. Levi and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1800.  
 —, ch. Nathan and Rhoda, bp. May 31, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. John, blacksmith, and Maria, Sept. 9, 1843.  
 —, s. Ephraim, painter, and Abigail, at River Village,  
 Sept. 12, 1847.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Judeth, d. Philip and Hannah,  
 Feb. 22, 1737-8.

**GOOULD** (see also Gould), Elihew, s. Elihew and Martha,  
 Feb. 23, 1732-3.

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Hannah, d. Stephen and Han-  
 nah, Oct. 9, 1803.

Moses, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1801.

**GORDON** (see also Gordon), Edward, s. Moses and Rhoda,  
 July 27, 1823.

John, s. Charles, wool sorter, and Hannah, at West Ames-  
 bury, Aug. 10, 1843.

Joseph, s. Moses and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1827.

Moses, s. Moses and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1824.

Nathan W., s. Stephen and Dor[o]thy, Apr. 11, 1809.

Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 2, 1831.

**GORGE** (see also George), Anna, d. John and Susanna, May  
 12, 1759.

Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1704.

Ellis, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1758.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elezbeth, Apr. 13, 1694.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Anne, Oct. 30, 1755.

James, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1701.

James, s. James and Susannah, Mar. 12, 1732-3.

GORGE, Jamina, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabath, Mar. 26, 1701.  
 John, s. Frances and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elezebeth, Mar. 14, 1702-3.  
 Joshua, s. James and Susannah, Sept. 19, 1734.  
 Kezia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elezibeth, Mar. 17, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1702.  
 Peter, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizebeth, Mar. 26, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Frances and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1706-7.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elezebeth, Mar. 25, 1699.  
 Thomas, s. John and Susanna, June 25, 1752.

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold, Goould), Abagel, d. Joseph, jr. and Abagel, Sept. 5, 1733.

Abigail, d. Ezra and Presilia, Feb. 17, 1727-8.  
 Abigail, 3d d. Ezra and Presilla, Sept. 10, 1736.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. or 3d, and Mary, May 30, 1741.  
 Anna, d. Ezra and Presilah, July 24, 1733.  
 Anne, d. Ezra and Presilla, Jan. 20, 1729-30.  
 Benjamin, s. Phillip and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1768.  
 Benjmin, s. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1735.  
 Christopher, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1731-2.  
 Damaras, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1694.  
 Daniel Warren, s. Daniel and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1840.  
 Daniell, s. Daniell and Mehetabl[e], Apr. 30, 1737.  
 David, s. Elihue and Martha, June 21, 1741.  
 Elihu, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1707-8.  
 Eliseabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 12, 1739.  
 Elisebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1705.  
 Elisebeth, d. Theophilus and Mary, Feb. 26, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, Oct. 3, 1729.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1738.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elihu and Martha, May 22, 1750.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1836.  
 Enos, s. Joseph and Mary, June 4, 1737.  
 Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1703.  
 Hannah, d. Phillip and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1733-4.  
 Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1763.  
 Isaac, s. Ezrea and Presilia, Nov. 26, 1725.  
 James, s. Theophilus, July 20, 1803.  
 John, s. Elihue and Martha, Dec. 10, 1734.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. p. r. 1.  
 John, s. Theophilus and Mary, Nov. 9, 1819.  
 John P., s. Theophilus and Mary, July 24, 1817.  
 John Pendlebury, s. Theophilus and Mary, Sept. 18, 1813.  
 Jonathan, s. Elihu and Martha, Sept. 11, 1747.

- GOULD, Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 1, 1700.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1729-30.  
 Joseph, s. Theophilus and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. William and Dolley, Feb. 4, 1785.  
 Joseph, s. Theophilus and Mary, Feb. 6, 1809.  
 Judah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1701.  
 Judeth, d. Samuell and Lyda, June 27, 1734.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, July 16, 1747.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Dolley, May 22, 1787.  
 Lydia, d. Theophilus and Mary, Mar. 3, 1815.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, May 28, 1728.  
 Martha, d. Elihu and Martha, Apr. 22, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, June 26, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Theophilus and Mary, June 27, 1811.  
 Mehetabel, d. Ezra and Presilla, Nov. 15, 1739.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Abagel, Apr. 2, 1735.  
 Mussey, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1727.  
 Nathan, s. Daniell and Mehatabell, Apr. 8, 1733.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan Bartlet and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1779.  
 Nathen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1696.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, May 21, 1736.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1765.  
 Phillip, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1711-12.  
 Polly Tuxbury, d. Joseph and Sally, June 16, 1823.  
 Robart, s. Elihu and Martha, Mar. 27, 1739.  
 Ruth, d. Elihu and Martha, Mar. 14, 1736-7.  
 Ruth Almira, d. Isaac, farmer, and Luella, at Birch Meadow,  
 Nov. 13, 1848.  
 Sally Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 16, 1825.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1698.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 19, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 14, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Elihu and Martha, Oct. 17, 1730.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1726-7. [Feb. 22.  
 dup.]  
 Theopalis, s. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1733.  
 William, s. Joseph and Dolley, Aug. 3, 1789.  
 William, s. Theophilus and Mary, Jan. 16, 1807.

- GOVE**, Aaron, s. John and Martha, 7: 9 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 Abigail, d. David and Martha, 30: 1 m: 1771. C. R. 3.  
 Abigail, d. twin, David, jr. and Mary, 9: 7 m: 1789. C. R. 3.



- GOVE, Abigail B., d. Elijah and Anstres, 25: 8 m: 1832. C. R. 3.  
 Abraham, s. Stephen and Lydia, 20: 6 m: 1784. C. R. 3.  
 Albert, s. Stephen and Rebecca, 26: 3 m: 1823. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, d. Stephen and Huldah, 13: 2 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
 Bette, d. Jonson and Dolly, 4: 1 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Caroline Melintha, d. Jona[than] and Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1831.  
 Chastina Calphuna, d. Jacob and Abigal H., Nov. 11, 1827.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, of Hampton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1749. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. David and Martha, 14: 1 m: 1765. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, 12: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 David, s. Daniel and Rebecca, of Hampton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1757. C. R. 3.  
 David, s. David and Martha, 7: 8 m: 1767. C. R. 3.  
 Dolle, d. Jonson and Dolly, 15: 12 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Dolly, w. Jonson, 7: 2 m: 1758. C. R. 3.  
 Dorothy, w. Richard, 9: 5 m: 1752. C. R. 3.  
 Edmond, s. Daniel and Rebecca, of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Edward, s. Stephen and Huldah, 15: 9 m: 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Edward L., s. Edward and Elizabeth, 18: 3 m: 1826. C. R. 3.  
 Edward S., s. Elijah and Anstres, 15: 9 m: 1830. C. R. 3.  
 Eleanor, d. John and Martha, 7: 1 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Elijah, s. Jonson and Dolly, 4: 2 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Rebecca, of Hampton, N. H., Mar. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, w. Edward, 28: 5 m: 1797. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, 26: 7 m: 1816. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth M., d. Stephen and Rebeccah, 15: 4 m: 1820. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth M., d. Elijah and Anstres, 14: 4 m: 1837. C. R. 3.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Miriam, 26: 3 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Forstina Aurena, d. Jacob and Abigail H., Aug. 14, 1834.  
 Francis Norwood, s. Jona[than] and Charlotte, Jan. 27, 1829.  
 George L., s. Stephen and Rebeccah, 31: 7 m: 1815. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. David and Martha, 10: 1 m: 1763. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, w. Mark, 9: 5 m: 1763. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, 30: 5 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah F., d. Elijah and Anstres, 26: 8 m: 1827. C. R. 3.  
 Henry M., s. Stephen M. and Lydia M., 24: 2 m: 1845. C. R. 3.  
 Horace N., s. Stephen M. and Lydia M., 23: 3 m: 1849. C. R. 3.  
 Huldah, w. Stephen, 5: 7 m: 1755. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. John and Martha, 26: 4 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Richard and Lydia, 20: 11 m: 1807. C. R. 3.

- Gove, Johnson, s. Daniel and Rebecka, of Hampton, N. H.,  
Mar. 3, 1755. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, s. Richard and Dorothy, 14: 8 m: 1770. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, s. John and Martha, 27: 5 m: 1774. C. R. 3.
- Jones, s. John and Martha, 20: 9 m: 1770. C. R. 3.
- Joseph, s. Daniel and Miriam, 22: 7 m: 1787. C. R. 3.
- Joshua, s. twin, David, jr. and Mary, 9: 7 m: 1789. C. R. 3.
- Josiah, s. David and Martha, 27: 6 m: 1773. C. R. 3.
- Josiah, s. Richard and Dorothy, 22: 11 m: 1779. C. R. 3.
- Judith, d. John and Martha, 7: 1 m: 1781. C. R. 3.
- Judith, d. Stephen and Huldah, 12: 3 m: 1783. C. R. 3.
- LaRoy Sanborn, s. Jacob and Abigail H., Feb. 11, 1832.
- Levi, s. Daniel and Miriam, 10: 8 m: 1776. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Daniel and Miriam, 31: 5 m: 1779. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Stephen and Huldah, 26: 11 m: 1780. C. R. 3.
- Lydia Ann, d. Elijah and Anstres, 16: 10 m: 1839. C. R. 3.
- Malvina Minerva, d. Jacob and Abigal H., Jan. 30, 1829.
- Martha, w. David, 27: 10 m: 1738. C. R. 3.
- Martha, w. John, 15: 3 m: 1744. C. R. 3.
- Mary, w. David, jr., 22: 12 m: 1757. C. R. 3.
- Mary P., d. Elijah and Anstres, 20: 8 m: 1841. C. R. 3.
- Melvin L., s. Stephen M. and Lydia M., 19: 9 m: 1846. C. R. 3.
- Meriam, d. Daniel and Miriam, 22: 1 m: 1792. C. R. 3.
- Miriam, w. Daniel, 24: 10 m: 1751. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. Daniel and Miriam, 22: 12 m: 1774. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. John and Martha, 2: 3 m: 1783. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. Richard and Lydia, 8: 7 m: 1812. C. R. 3.
- Patience, d. Stephen and Huldah, 4: 9 m: 1778. C. R. 3.
- Pelatiah, s. Daniel and Miriam, 25: 5 m: 1785. C. R. 3.
- Rebeccah, w. Stephen, 1: 4 m: 1788. C. R. 3.
- Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, 26: 9 m: 1776. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, d. Daniel and Rebecka, of Hampton, N. H., Mar. 13,  
1751. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, d. Jonson and Dolly, 23: 2 m: 1785. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, d. Richard and Lydia, 9: 4 m: 1814. C. R. 3.
- Ruth G., d. Elijah and Anstres, 24: 1 m: 1829. C. R. 3.
- Sarah Elma, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 29: 12 m: 1839.  
C. R. 3.
- Sarah S., d. Elijah and Anstres, 16: 10 m: 1825. C. R. 3.
- Stephen, s. Daniel and Rebecka, of Hampton, N. H., July 5,  
1747. C. R. 3.
- Stephen, s. Daniel and Rebecka, of Hampton, N. H., Oct. 14,  
1759. C. R. 3.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Huldah, 22: 2 m: 1789. C. R. 3.
- Stephen M., s. Edward and Elizabeth, 5: 9 m: 1821. C. R. 3.

GOVE, Thomas Allen, s. Jona[than] and Charlotte B., July 6, 1836.

Vienna M., d. Stephen and Rebeccah, 12: 2 m: 1813. C. R. 3.

Winthrop, s. Richard and Dorothy, 22: 7 m: 1773. C. R. 3.

**GRACE**, Emmanuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1754.

**GRANT**, Jacob Gale, s. Josiah, operative, and Sarah H., at Mills, Nov. 17, 1849.

**GRAVES** (see also Greeves), Leonora Ann Lurvey, d. Eliphalet and Betsey, May 22, 1823.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. P. R. 1.

Olive Augusta, d. Eliph[ale]t and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1829.

William Oliver, s. Eliphalet and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1820.

**GRAY**, Charles Varney, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1826.

John Burton, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1833.

Joseph W., s. William and Lydia, May 8, 1837.

Laura Jane, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1835.

Lydia Ann, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1828.

Sarah Chase, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1825.

Sarah Chase, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1831.

William Otis, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1829.

**GREEN**, Abraham, s. Stephen and Hannah, 26: 11 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Charles G., s. Joseph, bootmaker, and Elizabeth, at Corner, Nov. 20, 1846.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, 1: 1 m: 1774. C. R. 3.

David, s. David and Rebeckah, Jan. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.

Deliverance, w. Micajah, 2: 9 m: 1752. C. R. 3.

Dolle, s. Isaiah and Mary, 8: 10 m: 1770. C. R. 3.

Elisha, s. Isaiah and Mary, 28: 2 m: 1762. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Stephen, 20: 1 m: 1750. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Moses, 4: 9 m: 1762. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. David, 10: 1 m: 1763. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Molly, 12: 1 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Huldah, d. Levy and Judith, 30: 10 m: 1779. C. R. 3.

Huldah, d. Moses and Hannah, 12: 2 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

John, s. Stephen and Hannah, 6: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 3.

John, s. Levy and Judith, 25: 10 m: 1783. C. R. 3.

John Dow, s. Nathan and Molly, 21: 3 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. Levy and Judith, 7: 12 m: 1776. C. R. 3.

Judith, w. Levy, 23: 5 m: 1754. C. R. 3.

GREEN, Lydia, d. Levy and Judith, 10: 2 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
 Marcy, d. Stephen and Hannah, 3: 3 m: 1776. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Micajah and Deliverance, 23: 3 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, 13: 7 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
 Mary Ann, d. Simon and Sarah, 3: 6 m: 1812. C. R. 3.  
 Mary Ann, d. Simon and Sarah, 18: 9 m: 1814. C. R. 3.  
 Mehitable, w. Isaiah, jr., 29: 7 m: 1760. C. R. 3.  
 Molly, w. Nathan, 15: 2 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, 15: 2 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
 Nathan, s. Simon and Sarah, 22: 1 m: 1809. C. R. 3.  
 Patience, d. Micajah and Deliverance, 7: 1 m: 1779. C. R. 3.  
 Phebe, d. David and Hannah, 23: 10 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. David and Rebecka, Feb. 28, 1766. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Micajah and Deliverance, 14: 9 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
 Sal—, ch. Stephen and Hannah, 7: 12 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, w. Simon, 25: 12 m: 1784. C. R. 3.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Sarah, 15: 4 m: 1810. C. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, 13: 4 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 ————niah, ch. Stephen and Hannah, 11: 2 m: 1792. C. R. 3.  
 ————ohuel, ch. Stephen and Hannah, 7: 11 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 ————th, ch. Stephen and Hannah, 23: 3 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 ————, d. Isaiah and Mary, 5: 8 m: 1757. C. R. 3.  
 ————, ch. Isaiah and Mary, 14: 9 m: 1759. C. R. 3.

**GREENFIELD**, Bennet, s. Charles and Bethier, Sept. 1, 1714.  
 Jeane, d. Charl[e]s and Bethiah, July 23, 1712.  
 Marey, d. Thomas and Mehitibil, Feb. 6, 1746.  
 Mehetabel, d. Charles and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1720. [Dec. 31.  
 dup.]  
 Samuel, s. Charles and Bethiah, July 29, 1725.  
 Thomas, s. Charles and Bethiah, Mar. 20, 1717.

**GREEVES** (see also Graves), ———, d. Agnes, operative in factory, at Amesbury Mills, Feb. 3, 1844.

**GREFFEN** (see also Griffen), Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Hanah, June 17, 1711.

**GREGG**, Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 5.], operative, and Susan, at Mills, June 7, 1846.  
 Mary Aiken, d. John [jr. C. R. 5.], operative, and Susan, at Mills Village, July 6, 1844.  
 Susan, d. John, operative, and Susan, at Mills, June 17, 1848.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Greffen, Griffin), John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, May 30, 1713.

John, s. Abigail Sargent and John Griffen, Oct. 13, 1727.

Lydia, d. Theophilus and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1715.

Mary, d. Theophilus and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1717.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Mary Collby, Oct. [22, 1689. T. C.].

**GROVER**, George W., s. George, carpenter, and Sarah, at Ferry, June 24, 1844.

Henry M., s. George F., carpenter, and Sarah, at Ferry, Apr. 6, 1846.

**GUNNISON**, Belinda, d. William and Belinda, Apr. 23, 1838.  
P. R. 47.

Benjamin E., s. Benj[a]m[in] and Sarah Ann, Dec. 20, 1835.

Celestia [Celeste Horton. P. R. 47.], d. William and Belinda,  
Feb. 12, 1843. [Feb. 13. P. R. 47.]

Ellen, d. William and Belinda, Dec. 14, 1835.

Hannah C., d. Benj[a]m[in] and Sarah Ann, Apr. 5, 1838.

Lydia M., d. William and Belinda, Oct. 24, 1839. P. R. 47.

Sarah Adelaide, d. William, chaise maker, and Belinda, at West Amesbury, Sept. 18, 1844. [Sept. 11. P. R. 47.]

**GURDE** (see also Gurdy), John, s. Gorge and Hanah, May 20, 1711.

**GURDEY** (see also Gurdy), Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1719.

Mashak, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1717.

**GURDY** (see also Gardy, Gurde, Gurdey), Sarah, d. Gorge and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1709.

**GUTTERSON**, Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. at Methuen, Sept. 24, 1727. P. R. 1.

**GWOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Sarah, d. Samuell, jr. and Mary, June 3, 1733.

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Abner L., s. Theophilus and Mehetable, May 1, 1797.

Charles W., s. Theophilus and Mehitable, Aug. 26, 1791.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1803.



HACKET, Eliza, d. Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1733.  
 James, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1739.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 15, 1738.  
 John F., s. Theophilus and Mehitable, June 4, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. Theophilus and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1795.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1741.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1800.  
 Rice, s. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1734-5.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. c. r. 1.  
 Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Mehitable, Sept. 11, 1793.

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket), John, s. William and Sarah,  
 Apr. 15, 1669. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. William and Sarah, June 19, 1671. N. CT. R.

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), Abijah, s. Eliphalet and Elisab-  
 beth, Oct. 5, 1762.  
 Dolley, d. Eliphalet and Elisebeth, June 6, 1753.  
 [Eli. t. c.]jah, s. Eliphelet and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1762.  
 Eliphelit, s. Eliphelit and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1744-5.  
 Eliphet, s. Eliphet and Elizabeth, May 22, 1746.  
 Enos, s. Eliphilit and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1755.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Anor, July 5, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Jene, Dec. 26, 1700.  
 Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1748.  
 Martha, d. Sam[uel] and Jeen, Feb. 24, 1694-5.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Oct. 23, 1704.  
 Moses, s. Parrot and Mary, Nov. 15, 1750.  
 Nehemiah, s. Parrot and Mary, Jan. 3, 1740-41.  
 Parrat, s. Parrat and Mary, Jan. 26, 1743.  
 Ruhamah, d. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1757.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Dorithy, May 5, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. George, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1733.  
 Seth, s. Eliphalet and Elisebeth, Feb. 2, 1751.

**HADLOCK**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 20, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Elisbeth, d. Joseph and Prudanc, June 28, 1736.  
 Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1754.  
 Jems, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 23, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 1, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1742.

HADLOCK, Joseph, s. James and Abigaill, Nov. 27, 1700.  
 Judeth, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1752.  
 Marim, d. Joseph and Prudanc, Dec. 16, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 30, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. James and Abigail, July 15, 1705.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 5th s. Jame[s] and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1688-9.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and  
 Judeth, Aug. 1, 1732.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, Jan. 10, 1732-3.  
 Benj[a]man, s. Eliphelet and Elizebeth, July 11, 1760. [July  
 10. dup.]  
 Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Feb. 24, 1703-4.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Ann, bp. May 11, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 15, 1744.  
 David, s. Joseph and Annah, Nov. 27, 1733.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuel and Dorothy, July 20, 1712.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuel, 3d and Judeth, May 13, 1729.  
 Easter, d. Joseph and Anna, June 15, 1730.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Annah, Aug. 30, 1726.  
 Elenor, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 6, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Elifelet, s. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1718-19.  
 Elisabeth, 4th d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Oct. 10, 1688.  
 Elisabeth, d. Josh[u]a and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Annah, Nov. 27, 1736.  
 George, 4th s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Aug. 25, 1686.  
 Hannah, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. George, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Annah, Sept. 11, 1737.  
 Hipzabah, d. Samuel, jr. and Judeth, July 25, 1744.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 22, 1731-2.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Annah, Sept. 12, 1728.  
 Jemes, s. George and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1713.  
 John, s. George and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1717.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 15, 1723.  
 Joshua, s. George and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1727.  
 Joshua, s. George, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1736.  
 Joshua, s. Mehitable, grands. George and Benoni Wiggins,  
 bp. Nov. 23, 1746. P. R. 1.  
 Judeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 22, 1739.  
 Judith, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Anne, Mar. 30, 1734.  
 Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Apr. 29, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Parrat and Mary, Feb. 20, 1745.  
 Mehetibal, d. George and Sarah, July 6, 1722.

HADLY, Parret, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Sept. 3, 1716.  
 Rhoda, d. George and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1724.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 1, 1722.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Judeth, Aug. 7, 1742.  
 Ruth, d. Parrot and Mary, Oct. 14, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1714-15.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judeth, Sept. 23, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. George and Sarah, July 31, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. [3d. P. R. 1.] and Judith, Feb. 13,  
     1737. [bp. 1736-7. P. R. 1.]  
 Stephen, s. Parrot and Mary, June 1, 1754.  
 Susanna, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Apr. 29, 1741.  
 Susannah, d. Benjamin and Anne, Aug. 2, 1736.

**HALE**, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. at Rumford [Con-  
 cord, N. H. c. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. William, —, 1824.

**HALL**, Abigail Morrill, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1831.  
 Susan C., d. John and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1834.  
 William, s. Rev. Stephen and Susanna, June 9, 1800.

**HANNAFORD**, Asa, s. John and Martha, June 4, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. John and Martha, Apr. 12, 1738.

**HANSON**, Alvan Austin, s. Nathan and Sarah, 18: 2 m: 1827.  
     C. R. 3.

John, s. Nathan and Sarah, 22: 9 m: 1830. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, w. Nathan, 24: 5 m: 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Sabina Allen, d. Nathan and Lydia, 13: 9 m: 1813. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, 2d w. Nathan, 26: 8 m: 1805. C. R. 3.

**HARDY**, Abigail, d. James, bp. at Bradford, Mar. 31, 1728.  
     P. R. 1.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin and Lucy Ann, Dec. 12, 1833.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 3, 1730. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, of Bradford, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. P. R. 1.

**HARGREAVES**, Alice Maria, d. John and Betsey, Nov. 21,  
 1834.

**HARRIS**, Mary Helen, d. Jerome and Mary, Mar. 20, 1836.  
 William, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 12, 1728. P. R. 1.

**HARTWELL**, Hosea, s. —, May 15, 1847.

**HARVE** (see also Harvey), John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1690.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1691.

William, s. Thomas and Sary, Jan. 15, 1689. [Jan. 5. ct. r.]

**HARVEY** (see also Harve, Harvy, Hearvey, Hearvy, Hervey, Hervi, Herviey, Hervy), Abner, s. David and Judith, Aug. 12, 1764.

Ann, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. P. R. 1.

Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1754.

Anne, d. John and Anne, Mar. 23, 1728.

David, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 24, 1726.

David, s. David and Judith, Jan. 25, 1750.

Dolle, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1750.

Dolley, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 21, 1791.

Dolly, d. David and Judith, Sept. 28, 1753.

Dolly, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 9, 1762.

Dorothy, d. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. P. R. 1.

Enoch, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. P. R. 1.

Gartrige, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1751.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1763.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 4, 1766.

Humphry, s. David and Judith, June 9, 1760.

Isaiah, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 29, 1728-9.

Isaiah, s. David and Judith, Dec. 21, 1749. [bp. Dec. 25, 1748.

P. R. 1.]

Jacob, s. John and Anne, Mar. 7, 1729-30.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1764.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1799.

John, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 29, 1719.

John, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. P. R. 1.

John, s. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. P. R. 1.

John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1745.

John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1769.

Jonathan, s. John and Anne, May 29, 1725.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1693.

Joseph, s. John and Anne, Mar. 22, 1724.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1773.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Oct. 19, 1802.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. P. R. 1.

Judeth, d. John and Anne, Nov. 15, 1719.

Levi, s. Jonathan and Susanah, July 1, 1745.

HARVEY, Martha, d. Timothy and Gartrit, Feb. 17, 1754. [Feb. 21. dup.]

Mary, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1716.

Mary, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1744.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 29, 1759.

Miriam, d. David and Judith, June 21, 1771.

Molly, d. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1747.

Molly [Enoly. t. c.], d. David and Judith, Aug. 17, 1762.

Moses Sargent, s. Jacob and Rhoda, June 8, 1794.

Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. David and Judeth, Aug. 23, 1748.

Selley, d. Jacob and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1796.

Theophilus, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.  
P. R. 1.

Thomas, 1st s. William and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1716.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 22, 1738.

Thomas, s. William and Judith, Nov. 30, 1746.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1721.

Vallington, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 19, 1723.

William, 1st s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1687-8.

Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.  
P. R. 1.

**HARVY** (see also Harvey), Anna Abigail, d. Timo[thy] and Gertrude, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. P. R. 1.

David, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. —, 1782. P. R. 1.

Dolly, d. David and Dolly, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. David and Judith, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. P. R. 1.

Ensign, s. Timo[thy] and Martha, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. P. R. 1.

Fortunatus, s. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. P. R. 1.

John, s. Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1756.

Judeth, 2d d. John and Sarah, June 9, 1688. [May 26. CT. R.]

Judith, d. Isaiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. P. R. 1.

Martha, d. David and Judith, Apr. 24, 1769.

Mary, d. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. P. R. 1.

Molly, d. David and Judith, Feb. 16, 1767.

Molly, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. David and Judith, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. June 1, 1740. P. R. 1.

Timothy, s. David and Dorothy, Nov. 24, 1757.

William, s. William and Judith, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. P. R. 1.

**HASELTINE**, William, s. Robert and Sarah, May 7, 1754.



**HASKELL**, Henry, s. W[illia]m H., bp. Mar. —, 1840.  
C. R. 2.

Laura Jane, d. Will[ia]m H. [J. C. R. 2.] and Clarrisa, Jan. 22, 1843.

**HASTINGS**, Elisabeth, d. Robert and Ruth, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. P. R. 1.

James, s. Rob[er]t and Ruth, bp. May 4, 1735 P. R. 1.

Martha, d. George, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. P. R. 1.

**HATH** (see also Heath), Nemiah, s. Nemiah and Eliseabath, July 26, 1733.

**HAYNES**, Elenor, d. Tho[mas] and Mathew, Feb. 7, 1673.  
N. CT. R.

Tho[mas], s. Thomas and Martha, May 27, 1670. N. CT. R.

**HAYWOOD**, Paulina Augusta, d. Amos S., farmer, and Sarah J., at Lion's Mouth, Dec. 11, 1849.

**HEALY**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Elbridge, mechanic, and Caroline, at Mills, Dec. 1, 1846.

**HEARVEY** (see also Harvey), Jacob, s. John and Anne, Jan. 9, 1732-3.

Valentine, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June 8, 1736.

**HEARVY** (see also Harvey), John, s. John and Anne, Mar. 17, 1733-4.

**HEATH** (see also Hath), Almy, d. Enos and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1816.

Amos C., s. Enos and Betsey, June 25, 1825.

Andrew J., s. Enos and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1831.

Anna, d. Barthol[omew], bp. Dec. 2, 1750. P. R. 1.

Bartholomew, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, May 4, 1724.

Betsey, d. Enos and Betsey, July 17, 1808.

Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. P. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, June 19, 1729.

Enos, June 26, 1787.

Enos, s. Enos and Betsey, June 27, 1814.

Eunice, d. Enos and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1812.

Fanny, d. Enos and Betsy, Apr. 16, 1821.

George W., s. Enos and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1828.

HEATH, Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. P. R. 1.

Jason, s. Enos and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1819.

John C., s. Enos and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1823.

Joshua, s. David, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. P. R. 1.

Judith, d. Enos and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1810.

Martha, d. Neimiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 5, 1731.

Mary, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1721.

Nehemiah, s. Bart[holomew] and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1745.  
P. R. 1.

Sargent, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1719-20.

Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. at Rumford, Apr. 20, 1729. P. R. 1.

**HERBERT**, Elizabeth Huntington, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1818.

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1731.

Matthew, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1749. [Feb. 28. dup.]

**HERVI** (see also Harvey), Ruth, d. Timothy and Mar[t]ha [Sarah. P. R. 1.], Dec. 8, 1745.

**HERVIEY** (see also Harvey), Martha, d. Timothy and Marthy, July 17, 1747.

**HERVY** (see also Harvey), Judeth, d. Jonathan and Susannah, May 30, 1754.

Judith, d. David and Judith, Sept. 28, 1755.

Meriem, d. Jonathan and Susanah, Apr. 23, 1747.

Sargent, s. Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1750. [1751. dup.]

Timothy, s. Timothy and Martha, Sept. 15, 1749.

Timothy, s. David and Judeth, Nov. 24, 1757.

**HIBBART**, Jeremiah, s. Rev. Thomas and Abigel, Dec. 30, 1758.

**HILLS**, Albert, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 31, 1821.

Caroline Robertson, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 9, 1828.

Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 24, 1819.

Cyrus Albert, s. Albert, butcher, and Susan E., at Mills, May 8, 1849.

HILLS, John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1730.  
 Joseph, s. Benja[*min*] and Rachel, bp. Jan 13, 1739-40. P. R. 1.  
 Louisa Janett, d. Rufus and Sally, July 29, 1822.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 10, 1830.  
 Sally Ann, d. Rufus and Sally, Oct. 25, 1820.  
 —, s. George, tanner, and Mary, at Amesbury Mills, Jan.  
 8, 1844.

**HOAG** (see also Hoage, Hoog), Abner, s. Benjman and Lidea,  
 Mar. 7, 1745-6.

Abraham, s. Jonathan and Comfort, 25: 7 m: 1748. C. R. 3.  
 Abraham, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, 11: 1 m: 1770. C. R. 3.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Comfort, 1: 6 m: 1745. C. R. 3.

Anne, d. Benjmain and Easter [(Swett). C. R. 3.], Feb. 12,  
 1724-5.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, 17: 6 m: 1712. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, 15: 11 m: 1714. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. dup.] and Lydia, July 28, 1753.

Comfort, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, 10: 7 m: 1775. C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Benjmain and Easter [2d w. C. R. 3.], Feb. 24,  
 1720-21.

Easter, d. Joseph and Sarah, 24: 4 m: 1722. C. R. 3.

Ebenezer, s. Benjmain and Easter [(Swett). C. R. 3.], Aug.  
 20, 1731.

Eliseabath, d. Benjmain and Easter [2d w. C. R. 3.], Jan. 22,  
 1721-2.

Feebe, d. Joseph and Sarah, 11: 1 m: 1718. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, 17: 4 m: 1716. C. R. 3.

Hipsabe, d. Jonathan and Comfort, 25: 9 m: 1741. C. R. 3.

Hussa, ch. Jonathan and Comfort, 10: 2 m: 1744. C. R. 3.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Comfort, 7: 7 m: 1752. C. R. 3.

Jediah, s. Benjmain and Easter [(Swett). C. R. 3.], June 18,  
 1730.

John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, 30: 9 m: 1706. C. R. 3.

John, s. Benjamin [jr. dup.] and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1750.

Johnnathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, —: 12 m: 1708. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, 11: 1 m: 1772. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, 3: 11 m: 1710. C. R. 3.

Judah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, 29: 9 m: 1717. C. R. 3.

Judeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, 3: 9 m: 1709. C. R. 3.

Lydea, d. Benjman and Lydea, July 23, 1748.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, 17: 3 m: 1720. C. R. 3.

Marbel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, 6: 4 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, 5: 4 m: 1704. C. R. 3.

HOAG, Mary, d. Benjmain and Easter [(Swett.) c. R. 3.], Jan. 28, 1728-9.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Comfort, 10: 6 m: 1747. c. R. 3.

Merriam, d. Daniel and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1755.

Moses, s. Benjmain and Easter, Jan. 28, 1723-4.

Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, 11: 1 m: 1714. c. R. 3.

Pacints, d. Benjmain and Easter [2d w. c. R. 3.], Feb. 26, 1719-20.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Comfort, 21: 12 m: 1738-9. c. R. 3.

Samuel Dow, s. Jonathan and Sarah, 21: 7 m: 1801. c. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, 3: 8 m: 1708. c. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, 3: 5 m: 1711. c. R. 3.

Theodate, d. Benjmain and Easter [(Swett). c. R. 3.], Jan. 26, 1732-3.

**HOAGE** (see also Hoag), Deodate, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1747.

Easter, d. Benjmain and Easter [(Sweatt). c. R. 3.], May 3, 1734.

Ezekel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1749.

John, s. Daniel and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1744.

Judith, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1743.

Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1740.

Molle, d. Daniel and Susanna, July 18, 1752.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1741.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Caleb, s. Caleb and Deborah, June 29, 1707.

Judy, d. Calub and Debweah, Aug. 14, 1710.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Ann, d. Caleb and Diborah, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

Bety, d. Caleb and Diborah, June 4, 1715.

David, s. Caleb, jr. and Anne, Feb. 10, 1739.

Jacob, s. Caleb and Diborah, Nov. 16, 1717.

Jacob, s. Caleb, jr. and Anne, May 25, 1742.

Jonathan, s. Caleb, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1736.

Lydia, d. Caleb and Diborah, June 4, 1723.

Mary, d. Caleb and Daborah, Aug. 9, 1708-9.

**HODEY**, Ruhannah, d. Eliphalet and Elisebeth, Dec. 28, 1757.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Daniel, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. July 29, 1739. P. R. 1.

David, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. c. R. 1.

HOIT, Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Joanna, bp. May 12, 1728.  
P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Lt. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Timothy, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. P. R. 1.

Enoch, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Dea. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. P. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. —, 1733. P. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Dea. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, bp. July 6, 1740. P. R. 1.

Meriam, d. Dea. John and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1747. P. R. 1.

Zebediah, s. Reuben, bp. June 21, 1741. P. R. 1.

**HOLT**, Abby Smith, d. Charles, carpenter, and Melinda, at  
Birchy Meadow, May 15, 1847.

Adoniram Judson, s. Charles and Malinda, Oct. 28, 1836.

Harriot Newell, d. Charles and Melinda, Jan. 28, 1835.

Lucy Woodbury, d. Charles and Malinda, Nov. 17, 1841.

Malinda Tucker, d. Charles, farmer, joiner and shoemaker,  
and Malinda, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Jan.  
5, 1844.

——, d. Charles, carpenter, and Melinda, at Birchy Meadow,  
May 15, 1846.

**HOMER**, Harriot A., d. James and Susan L., May 30, 1831.

James, s. James and Susan L., Mar. 13, 1828.

Mary, d. James and Susan L., Feb. 13, 1834.

Susan H., d. James and Susan L., May 19, 1829.

**HOOD**, Joseph Edward, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Oct. 24, 1815.

**HOOG** (see also Hoag), John Harvey, s. Mary Challis, Oct.  
15, 1808.

**HOOK**, Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Humphry and Olive, May 27, 1782.

Humphry, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1748.

James, s. Humphry and Olive, Oct. 11, 1775.

John, s. John and Sarah, June 23, 1746.

Judeth, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1749.

Polly, d. Humphrey and Olive, Oct. 26, 1784.

Sarah, d. Humphry and Olle, Oct. 17, 1773.

**HOOKLEY**, Elizeabeath, d. William and Hipzeabath, Sept. 15,  
1731.

Mary, d. William and Hipzibah, Mar. 1, 1729-30.



**HORTON**, Susan, d. Nathaniel M. and Elisabeth A., Aug. 11, 1841.

**HOWARD**, Arthur, s. Alfred, carriage builder, and Catherine B., at Upper Corner, Apr. 15, 1849.

George Estes, s. Calvin F. and Julia A., bp. Mar. 16, 1845.  
C. R. 4.

**HOWERTH**, Elizebeth, d. James and Ann, June 12, 1832.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoyte), Aaron, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 30, 1716.

Aaron, s. twin, David and Mary, Jan. 24, 1742.

Aaron, s. Theoder and Hannah, July 16, 1750.

Aaron, s. Theoder [jr. c. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 22, 1773.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 1, 1812.

Abagell, d. Rebard and Martha, May 13, 1705.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, May 10, 1765. [May 12. dup.]

Abigail, d. Timo[thy], jr., bp. May 12, 1769. P. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 9, 1813.

Abigel, d. Micah and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1736.

Abner, s. William and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1693.

Abner, s. Thomas and Meriam, Dec. 17, 1754.

Abner, s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 14, 1808.

Adelaide Lorette, d. William, jr., shoemaker, and Elvira, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Mar. 4, 1844.

Alfred O., s. Nicholas and Elisebeth, Apr. 27, 1822.

Almira, d. Moses and Judith, Apr. 22, 1822.

Ann Maria, d. Joseph and Anna, June 7, 1810.

Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1752.

Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1754.

Anna, d. John [jr. dup.] and Merriam, Dec. 22, 1754.

Anna, d. David and Judith, July 4, 1760.

Anna, d. Ezra and Judith, Dec. 2, 1762.

Anna, d. John, 3d and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1779. P. R. 1.

Anna, d. Joseph and Selley, Sept. 5, 1793.

Anna, d. Robert and Anna, July 18, 1798.

Anna, d. Jacob and Mehatable, Nov. 13, 1800.

Anna, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1807.

Anna Sargent, d. Robert and Anna, Sept. 28, 1807.

Anne, d. Robert and Mary, May 9, 1718.

Anne, d. Theoder and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1742.

Anne, d. John, jr. and Mereim, Aug. 24, 1748. [1749. P. R. 25.]

Anne, d. Capt. Barnard and Anne, Jan. 19, 1763.

Barnard, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1730.

- HOYT, Barnard, jr., s. Capt. Barnard and Anne, May 10, 1758.  
Barnard, s. Levi and Anna, Apr. 10, 1773.  
Bashaba T., d. Jacob and Mehatable, Mar. 17, 1794. .  
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1736.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 30, 1765.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Molley, Mar. 8, 1789.  
Benjman, s. Micah and Susannah, Sept. 13, 1739.  
Betsy Davice, d. Jacob and Mittee, June 15, 1804.  
Bette, d. Capt. Barnard and Anne, Nov. 18, 1766.  
Charles, s. John B. and Sarah, July 3, 1819.  
Charles, s. Job and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1828. [Nov. 9. P. R. 55.]  
Chase, s. Theoder and Mary, June 13, 1778.  
Christopher Gore, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 5, 1811. c. r. 2.  
Clara Jane, d. James B., shoemaker, and Susan, at Upper Corner, Nov. 30, 1849.  
Clara Rosette, d. James B., shoemaker, and Susan, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Aug. 1, 1843.  
Cornelia, d. Benjamin and Cornelia, May 13, 1798.  
Danell, s. John and Elesebeth, Mar. 2, 1689-90.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Jan. 23, 1707.  
Daniel, s. Jacob and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1725.  
Daniel, s. John and Mereim, Oct. 11, 1750.  
Daniel, s. David and Mary, Jan. 5, 1751.  
Daniel, s. [Lt. P. R. 1.] John and Mirim, Nov. 8, 1759.  
Daniell, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1740.  
David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 5, 1737.  
David, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 24, 1758.  
David, s. David and Judith, Aug. 20, 1771.  
David Webster, s. Aaron and Selley, Apr. 9, 1805.  
David Webster, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1833.  
Davied, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Mar. 12, 1695-6.  
Davied, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Oct. 27, 1709.  
Deliverance, 2d d. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1688.  
Dolly, d. Peletiah and Dorothy, May 29, 1771.  
Dorethie, d. John and Mary, Jan. 29, 1673. N. CT. R.  
Dorithy, d. William and Dorithy, July 20, 1691.  
Dorothy, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 22, 1714.  
Dorothy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1718.  
Dorothy, d. Micah and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1730.  
Easter, d. Stephen and Easter, Apr. 17, 1800.  
Elbridge G., s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 5, 1810.  
Elezebeth, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Mar. 14, 1701-2.  
Elifelet, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1716.  
Eliphelet, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 2, 1723.  
Elisabeth, 1st d. Will[iam] and Dorothy, June 15, 1689.

HOYT, Elisabeth, d. twin, Ruben and Hanah, Mar. 26, 1739.  
[1740. dup.]

Elisabeth, d. Matthias and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1766.

Eliseabeth, d. twin, David and Mary, Nov. 3, 1735.

Elisebeth, d. Moses and Merriam, Jan. 24, 1785.

Eliza Ann, d. Richard and Elizabeth, July 16, 1808.

Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Apr. 26, 1758.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, July 12, 1789.

Emmons, s. Jacob and Martha Ann, Nov. 22, 1832. [1833.  
dup.]

Enoch, s. Theoder, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1775.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Louis, Aug. 18, 1807.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Louis, Mar. 7, 1811.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, June 8, 1840.

Enos, s. Enos and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1799.

Ephraim, s. Timothy [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1758.

Eunice, d. Micah and Susanah, June 26, 1749.

Eunice, d. Matthias and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1768.

Eunis, d. [Cor. P. R. 1.] Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1744.

Eunis, d. Jonathan and Eunis, Feb. 15, 1760.

Everett, s. Jacob and Martha Ann, Nov. 27, 1834.

Ezekell, s. Joseph and Dorithy, Jan. 7, 1709-10.

Ezra, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1731-2.

Ezra, s. John and Abigail, June 8, 1757.

Ezra, 1st s. Jacob and Mehatable, Sept. 10, 1798.

George B., s. Nicholas and Elisebeth, Dec. 11, 1819.

George Gray, s. George, house carpenter, and Jane, at Upper  
Corner, Sept. 14, 1848.

George Henry, s. Hosea B., farmer, and Judith, at Pond Hills,  
Dec. 12, 1849.

George W., s. David and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1818.

Gilman S., s. Job and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1832. P. R. 55.

Grace, d. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1676. N. CT. R.

Hanah, d. Robart and Martha, Dec. 27, 1702.

Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1726.

Hannah, d. Ruben and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1736-7.

Hannah, d. Theodore and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1748.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1754.

Hannah, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1762.

Hannah, d. [Dea. P. R. 1.] John and Marriam, Mar. 3, 1765.  
[Mar. 30. P. R. 25.]

Hannah, d. William [jr. dup.] and Hanah, Feb. 6, 1776.

Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1778.

Hannah, d. William and Han[na]h, July 22, 1782.

- HOYT, Hannah, d. Joseph and Selley, Jan. 2, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 2, 1815.  
 Hannah Ambrous, d. Jacob and Mitte, Feb. 12, 1801.  
 Hannah B., d. John B. and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1816.  
 Hannah C., d. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1811.  
 Hannah E., d. Jacob and Mehitabel, Mar. 12, 1805.  
 Hopetill, d. Willi[am] and Dorithy, Sept. 6, 1704.  
 Horace A., s. Aaron, carpenter, and Eliza, at Creek, Sept. 29, 1845.  
 Hosea Ballou, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1817.  
 Humphey, s. William and Elisebeth, Sept. 25, 1780.  
 Humphry, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1745.  
 Humphry, 2d, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1750.  
 Ichabod, s. Stephen and Easter, June 21, 1788.  
 Isaac W., s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1807.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Elezbeth, June 19, 1691.  
 Jacob, s. Abnor and Mary, June 16, 1718.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1731.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1763.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mehatable, Mar. 8, 1790.  
 Jacob, s. Aaron and Selley, July 16, 1801.  
 James, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1770.  
 James, s. William and Affa, Dec. 16, 1775.  
 James, s. William and Affa, Jan. 13, 1782.  
 James, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 12, 1809.  
 James B., s. John B. and Selley, Aug. 21, 1813.  
 Jethro, s. Daniel and Sarah, — [1716.].  
 John, s. Thomas and Elezbeth, July 25, 1689.  
 John, s. Joseph and Dorithy, July 2, 1703.  
 John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1720.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, June 29, 1724.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1729.  
 John, s. John [jr. dup.] and Merriam, Dec. 18, 1752.  
 John, s. Ezra and Judith, Oct. 9, 1762.  
 John, s. Theoder and Mary, Nov. 2, 1766.  
 John, s. Daniel and Louis, Apr. 4, 1785.  
 John, s. John and Polly, Aug. 3, 1832.  
 John, s. Jona[than] and Polly, Aug. 3, 1832.  
 John B., s. Jonathán and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1786.  
 John C., s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 9, 1803.  
 John Mycall, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Johnathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1735.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1731.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy and Sarah, June 12, 1734.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Feb. 28, 1755.

- HOYT, Jonathan, s. Moses and Marriam, Nov. 8, 1780.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1707-8.  
 Joseph, 1st s. John and Mary, — 31, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1728-9.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 8, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. [Lt. P. R. 1.] John and Merriam, June 7, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Molly, Jan. 5, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Selley, Mar. 10, 1802.  
 Joshua C., s. Thomas and Abigail, June 6, 1806.  
 Josiah S., s. Jacob and Mehitabel, Aug. 20, 1808.  
 Juda, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1711-12.  
 Judeth, d. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1722-3.  
 Judith, d. Ezekeil and Rebaco, Nov. 25, 1736.  
 Judith, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1758.  
 Judith, d. John and Abigail, May 21, 1759. [May 22. dup.]  
 Judith, d. Stephen and Easther, Sept. 21, 1790.  
 Judith, d. Stephen and Easther, Dec. 1, 1803.  
 Julia Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 23, 1834.  
 Julia Elvira, d. John B. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1832.  
 Leonard, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1801.  
 Levi, s. Theoder and Hanna, Dec. 15, 1746.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Anna, June 17, 1790.  
 Loes, d. Micah and Susanah, Feb. 22, 1746.  
 Loes, d. John and Mirim, Oct. 8, 1767. [Oct. 9. P. R. 25.]  
 Lois, d. Timothy, jr. and Lois, Oct. 23, 1751.  
 Lois, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1781.  
 Lois, d. Moses and Judith, Nov. 25, 1821.  
 Ludia [Lydia. P. R. 1.], d. Timothy and Sarah, July 5, 1738.  
 Lyda, d. David and Mary, Feb. 17, 1734.  
 Lydia, 1st d. John and Elisabet[h], June 15, 1686.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1718-19.  
 Lydia, d. Ruben and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1746.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. Willibee [Will[i]am. dup.] and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1780.  
 Lydia, d. Paletiah and Lydia, May 27, 1795.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Miriam, Oct. 29, 1796.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1797.  
 Maria, d. Isaac, Sept. 24, 1830.  
 Martha, d. Robart and Mary, May 19, 1708.  
 Mary, 2d d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1687-8.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1690.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Elezbeth, Aug. 15, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Robart and Mary, Dec. 10, 1709.



- HOYT, Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 14, 1712.  
 Mary, d. Micah and Susannah, July 13, 1726. [July 19. dup.]  
 Mary, d. twin, David and Mary, Nov. 3, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1737-8.  
 Mary, d. Ruben and Hanna, Dec. 26, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Theodore and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Dec. 15, 1747.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, June 4, 1748.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 31, 1754. [May 30. dup.]  
 Mary, d. David and Judith, May 26, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Jonath[a]n and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. p. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Sally, Mar. 1, 1800.  
 Mary C., d. Robert and Lois, July 7, 1817.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Job and Hannah, Apr. —, 1837. p. r. 55.  
 Mary P., d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1805.  
 Matthias, s. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1731-2.  
 Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 4, 1780. p. r. 1.  
 Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Dorithy, Nov. 25, 1705.  
 Meriam, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1743.  
 Meriam, d. John and Meriem, Sept. 22, 1746. [Sept. 25.  
 p. r. 25.]  
 Meriem, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1720.  
 Merriam, d. Theodore [jr. dup.] and Mary, Jan. 27, 1769.  
 Micah, s. Micah and Susannah, July 23, 1739.  
 Mike, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Jan. 18, 1704.  
 Miriam, d. William and Dorithy, Oct. 31, 1710.  
 Miriam, d. Jonath[a]n, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1762.  
 p. r. 1.  
 Miriam, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 22, 1781. p. r. 1.  
 Miriam, d. John, 3d, bp. May 13, 1781. p. r. 1.  
 Molle, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1774.  
 Molle, d. Capt. Barnard and Anne, Mar. 30, 1775.  
 Molly, d. Theodore [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 4, 1770.  
 Molly, d. [Dea. p. r. 1.] John and Merriam, Mar. 5, 1771.  
 Molly, d. Joseph and Molly, Apr. 25, 1791.  
 Morrell, s. Peletiah and Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1767.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 23, 1716.  
 Moses, s. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1735-6.  
 Moses, s. twin, David and Mary, Jan. 24, 1742.  
 Moses, s. Theoder and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1752.  
 Moses, s. David and Judith, Mar. 16, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Humphrey and Susan, Nov. 22, 1792.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Mehatable, Apr. 22, 1796.  
 Moses, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 3, 1804.

- Hovt, Murriah, d. William and Dorathv, Nov. 21, 1694.  
 Nancy, d. Theoder and Marey, Apr. 23, 1782.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1793.  
 Nanny, d. Joseph and Molley, Mar. 21, 1796.  
 [Nath. t. c.]an, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Feb. 16, 1714.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1760.  
 Orlando, s. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 28, 1806.  
 Otis, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1838.  
 Palletiah, s. Theoder and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1740.  
 Peletiah, s. Peletiah and Dorothy, Oct. 29, 1765. [Dec. 20.  
 dup.]  
 Pheba, d. Thomas and Miriam, Nov. 22, 1756.  
 Phillip, s. William and Dorithy, Apr. 1, 1697.  
 Polley, d. Joseph and Selley, Dec. 22, 1799.  
 Polly, d. Willabee and Lyda, Dec. 17, 1785.  
 Polly, d. Levi and Anna, Dec. 18, 1787.  
 Polly, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1802.  
 Rachel, d. Jonath[a]n and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1769. P. R. 1.  
 Rachell, d. John and Mary, June 28, 1670. CT. R.  
 Rhoda, d. Matthias and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1760.  
 Rhoda, d. Matthias and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1774.  
 Richard, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1756.  
 Richard, s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1768.  
 Richard, s. Joseph and Moly, Oct. 10, 1782.  
 Robert, s. Jacob and Joanna, Apr. 11, 1722.  
 Robert, s. Robert, Feb. 14, 1756.  
 Robert, s. Jacob and Mary [Sarah. dup.], Feb. 16, 1756.  
 Robert, s. Jacob and Mehetable, Dec. 15, 1788.  
 Ruben, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1713.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1751. [1752. dup.]  
 Rufus B., s. Aaron and Sally, Oct. 19, 1817.  
 Rufus S[trong. c. r. 2.], s. Robert and Anna, Jan. 14, 1802.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1729.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 27, 1733.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Miriam, July 24, 1759.  
 Ruth, d. Matthias and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1761.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Easther, June 17, 1792.  
 Ruth, d. Paletia and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1798.  
 Ruthy, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 3, 1811.  
 Sally, d. Jacob and Mehitabel, June 26, 1802. [1803. dup.]  
 Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Micah and Susanah, Sept. 17, 1741.  
 Samuel, s. Theodore [jr. dup.] and Mary, Apr. 7, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Barnard and Anne, Oct. 19, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Miriam, Aug. 4, 1788.

- HOYT, Samuel, s. Jacob and Mehetible, Feb. 6, 1792.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, May 4, 1698.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1725.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1725-6.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, May 10, 1730.  
Sarah, d. twin, Ruben and Hanah, Mar. 26, 1739. [1740. dup.]  
Sarah, d. John [jr. P. R. 1.] and Meriam, Apr. 1, 1757.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. P. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Matthias and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Theoder [jr. dup.] and Mary, Nov. 20, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mirim, Nov. 13, 1765.  
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1770.  
Sarah, d. William [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1777.  
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch and Louis, Mar. 20, 1809.  
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1836.  
Sarah Elisebeth, d. John B. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1830.  
Sarah Jane, d. Hosea B., farmer, and Judith, at Pond Hills,  
Mar. 26, 1846.  
Selley, d. Moses and Hannah, May 24, 1783.  
Selley, d. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1794.  
Selley, d. Stephen and Easter, Apr. 6, 1795.  
Selley, d. Stephen and Easter, Nov. 26, 1797.  
Sidney Chase, s. Aron, house carpenter, and Elizabeth, of  
West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1843.  
Sopha, d. Enoch and Louis, Oct. 31, 1803.  
Sopha, d. Enoch and Louis, July 3, 1805.  
Sophia, d. Moses and Judith, Jan. 7, 1827.  
Stephen, s. Levi and Anna, Jan. 2, 1775.  
Stephen, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1802.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Easter, May 14, 1802.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Easter, Oct. 8, 1807.  
Stuart, s. Capt. Barnard and Anne, Nov. 17, 1768.  
Susana, d. William and Dorythy, Feb. 20, 1696-7.  
Susannah, d. Micah and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1729-30.  
Theador, 1st s. Robart and Mary, Apr. 24, 1711.  
Theodore, s. Theodore and Hannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 1.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Jan. 18, 1703-4.  
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, May 17, 1731.  
Thomas, s. Miah and Susannah, July 17, 1743.  
Thomas, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1759.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, Apr. 14, 1762.  
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1762.  
Thomas, s. Matthias and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1770.  
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, May 29, 1786.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1804.

- Hoyt, Thomas Rowell, s. Eliphelet and Anna, Jan. 28, 1776.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas and Elezebath, June 24, 1700.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1724.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, June 2, 1728.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Loes, Apr. 1, 1753.  
 Willabee, s. Theodor and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1753.  
 William, s. William and Dorithy, Aug. 15, 1702.  
 William, s. David and Mary, July 25, 1740.  
 William, s. Theodore and Hannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. c. R. 1.  
 William, s. Timothy, jr. and Loues, Dec. 18, 1754.  
 William, s. Theoda, jr. and Marey, Dec. 26, 1759.  
 William, s. David and Judith, Oct. 22, 1778.  
 William, s. William and Elisebeth, Mar. 24, 1783.  
 William, s. Aaron and Selley, June 14, 1803.  
 William, s. David and Sara, May 31, 1816.  
 William B., s. Benjamin and Cornelia, May 28, 1799.  
 Zebediah, s. Ruben and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1749.  
 —, ch. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Apr. —, 1821.  
 —, d. Henry Leach, blacksmith, and Mary A., at Amesbury Mills, Feb. 1, 1844.  
 —, d. John, shoemaker, and Mary, at Birchy Meadow, Mar. 25, 1848.  
 —, s. Isaac W., farmer, and Mary G., at Highlands, May 11, 1849.

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Cornelia, Jan. 27, 1796.  
 Mary An, 6th d. Benjamin and Cornelia, at Halifax, July 27, 1789.

**HUCHINS** (see also Hutchins), Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, May 18, 1784.

**HUCKLEY** (see also Huckly), Mary, d. William and Hi[p]zi-ba[h], Mar. 1, 1729-30.

**HUCKLY** (see also Huckley), Elisabeth, d. wid., bp. Apr. 14, 1734. P. R. 1.

**HULL**, Hellen Josephine, d. Stephen, tailor, at Mills, July 16, 1845.

Julia, d. Rev. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1806.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1810.  
 Nancy, d. Rev. Stephen and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1802.  
 Susanna, d. Rev. Stephen and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1804.

**HUNKING** (see also Hunkins), Abiah, d. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

John, s. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

Robert, s. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Robert and Abiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. P. R. 1.

**HUNKINS** (see also Hunking), James, s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1786.

**HUNT**, Abner, s. John and Hannah, June 2, 1721.

Affier, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 20, 1725.

Anna, d. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. P. R. 1.

Anne, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1713.

Anne, d. Nathaniel and [H]annah, Feb. 7, 1730-31.

Beate, d. Ephrim and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1730-31.

Betsey, d. Phillip and Elisebeth, Nov. 24, 1751.

Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1723.

David, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1738.

David, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1748.

Dorcas, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. P. R. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elezabeth, Aug. 2, 1727.

Eliakem, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1728-9.

Eliakem, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1747.

Elias, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 20, 1713.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1732.

Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, June 15, 1756.

Enoch, 1st s. Ephraim and Elizebeth, June 8, 1711.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1717.

Feby, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1715.

Hannah, 4th d. Edw[a]rd and Anne, Mar. 23, 1687-8.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 7, 1716.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1732-3.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1734.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mereim, Dec. 30, 1748.

Hannah, d. Judith (*sic.*) and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1772.

Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1749.

Isaiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1730.

Jacob, s. John and Hanah, Sept. 8, 1706.

John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1718.

Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elesbeth, May 3, 1715.

Judeh, d. John and Hanah, Jan. 25, 1710-11.

Judith, d. Natheanill and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1734-5.



HUNT, Levi, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1753.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. P. R. 1.  
 Margert, d. Charle[s] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Ann, Mar. 23, 1675-6. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Elizabeth, May 31, 1749.  
 Meriam, d. Moses and Meriam, Sept. 1, 1750.  
 Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1750.  
 Molly, d. William and Kate, Dec. 30, 1754.  
 Molly, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 11, 1765.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1721-2.  
 Nathan, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1716.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1723.  
 Nathenell, 4th s. Edward and Anne, Sept. 27, 1693.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1718.  
 Peahbe, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1747.  
 Philip, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1720.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1756.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1721.  
 Samuel, s. Edward and Anna, Oct. 3, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Aug. 15, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1753.  
 Selvenes, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 2, 1740.  
 Thomas, s. Edward and Ann, May 23, 1696.  
 Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1768.  
 Zachaes, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1724.  
 Zebede, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 172[7. T. C.].  
 Zebedee, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1736.

**HUNTENTON** (see also Huntington), Isaac, s. William and Marey, July 15, 1758.

Jacob, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1758.

John, s. Samuel and Abigel, Dec. 21, 1743.

**HUNTETON** (see also Huntington), Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Abgill, June 16, 1741.

**HUNTINGTON** (see also Huntenton, Hunteton, Huntinton, Huntonton), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, 2: 7 m: 1775. C. R. 3.

Abigal, d. Elijah and Elisebeth, Apr. 21, 1791.

Abram J., s. Moses and Cynthia W., 14: 6 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

- HUNTINGTON, Amos, s. William and Lydia, 18: 9 m: 1772.  
C. R. 3.
- Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1760.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Jacob and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1838.
- Charles Horatio Nelson, s. Moses and Elizabeth, June 25, 1817.
- Cynthia W., w. Moses, 16: 3 m: 1814. C. R. 3.
- Daniel, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1806.
- David, s. John and Hannah, 13: 4 m: 1770. C. R. 3.
- David, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1813.
- Deborah, 7th d. John and Elesabeth, Sept. 22, 1687.
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Elisebeth, July 3, 1801.
- Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Hannah, 17: 5 m: 1844. C. R. 3.
- Elisebeth, d. Jonathan and Elisebeth, Sept. 16, 1763.
- Elisebeth, d. Amos and Content, Apr. 20, 1822.
- Eliza, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1804.
- Eliza, d. Jacob, shoemaker, and Hannah, at Pond Hills, May 17, 1844.
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, 13: 2 m: 1759. C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, w. Elijah, 18: 5 m: 1763. C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, 28: 2 m: 1779. C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 14: 2 m: 1788. C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, w. Jacob, 29: 3 m: 1813. C. R. 3.
- Enoch, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1794.
- Ephraim, s. William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1762.
- Ephraim, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1801.
- Ephraim, s. Moses and Hannah, July 16, 1816.
- Frederick Daniel Hoyt, s. Moses and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1820.
- George Franklin, s. Daniel, farmer, and Sarah W., at Mills, Aug. 24, 1846.
- Gidion, s. Jacob and Elisebeth, Sept. 19, 1770.
- Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1671. N. CT. R.
- Hannah, w. John, 15: 6 m: 1739. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1754.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, 23: 8 m: 1768. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 3: 12 m: 1781. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, d. Elijah and Elisebeth, Apr. 10, 1785.
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1802.
- Hannah, 2d w. Jacob, 13: 6 m: 1818. C. R. 3.
- Hannah J., w. John, 2: 9 m: 1801. C. R. 3.
- Jacob, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 3: 9 m: 1783. C. R. 3.
- Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1801.
- John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
- John, s. John and Hannah, 25: 8 m: 1766. C. R. 3.
- John, s. Elijah and Elisebeth, Dec. 3, 1786.
- John, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1797.
- John Dean, s. John and Hannah [J. C. R. 3.], Feb. 18, 1826.

- HUNTINGTON, Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 7, 1753.  
 Juda, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1801.  
 Judith, d. William and Mary, June 21, 1749.  
 Judith, d. John and Hannah, 12: 4 m: 1773. C. R. 3.  
 Louisa Eldredge, d. Nathan, farmer, and Susan, at Pleasant Valley, July 10, 1847.  
 Lydia, w. William, 9: 12 m: 1747. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. John and Hannah, 26: 1 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah and Elisebeth, Jan. 6, 1797.  
 Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1808.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Content, Aug. 17, 1809.  
 Lydia J., d. Moses and Hannah, May 14, 1812.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, 9: 3 m: 1765. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Elisebeth, Apr. 1, 1793.  
 Miriam, d. William and Lydia, 6: 1 m: 1777. C. R. 3.  
 Miriam, d. Amos and Content, Sept. 16, 1811.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, May 25, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Elijah and Elisebeth, Feb. 3, 1789.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, May 6, 1809.  
 Moses Newell, s. John and Hannah [J. C. R. 3.], Dec. 20, 1834.  
 Nathan, s. Amos and Content, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Patience, d. Amos and Content, Dec. 13, 1804.  
 Phebe, d. Amos and Content, Mar. 6, 1816.  
 Philip Jones, s. John and Hannah [J. C. R. 3.], Nov. 29, 1822.  
 Philip Jones, s. John and Hannah [J. C. R. 3.], May 23, 1831.  
 Phillip, s. Moses and Hannah, May 22, 1803.  
 Rebekah, d. David and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1801.  
 Rhoda, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1766.  
 Ruth, d. Moses and Hannah, 9: 9 m: 1799. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth Ann, d. John and Hannah [J. C. R. 3.], Mar. 28, 1827.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizebeth, Jan. 13, 1709-10.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigal, May 8, 1750. [May 12. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. William and Lydia, 18: 9 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, 6: 9 m: 1779. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 10: 9 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Content, Nov. 18, 1807.  
 Sarah W., w. Daniel, 29: 5 m: 1809. C. R. 3.  
 Selley, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1800.  
 Stephen, s. Elijah and Elisebeth, Feb. 23, 1799.  
 Susan Emery, d. Nathan, farmer, and Susan, at Pleasant Valley, Nov. 24, 1848.  
 Susanah, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Tabatha, d. Jacob and Elisebeth, Apr. 21, 1768.

HUNTINGTON, William, s. Timothy and Sarah, at South Hampton, N. H., Apr. 30, 1755.

William, s. William and Sarah, July 6, 1780.

William, s. Elijah and Elisebeth, Apr. 21, 1795.

William, s. Amos and Content, Sept. 1, 1803.

William Francis Marion, s. Moses and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1827.

William H., s. William and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1811.

**HUNTINTON** (see also Huntington), Anne, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1716-17.

David, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1724-5.

Elezebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elesebeth, Mar. 2, 1711-12.

Eligh [Elijah. c. r. 3.], s. John and Abigel, Apr. 17, 1753.

Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Jan. 15, 1716-17.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1726.

John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elesebeth, Dec. 24, 1714.

John, s. John and Abagell, Aug. 15, 1737.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1719-20.

Judith, d. William and Mary, Apr. 9, 1727.

Lidy, d. William and Mary, Apr. 6, 1711.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Jan. 13, 1712-13.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1739.

Meriam, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1741.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1716.

Susannah, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1743.

Timothy, s. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1721.

William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 5, 1719.

William, s. John and Abigail, May 18, 1747.

**HUNTONTON** (see also Huntington), Deborah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 17, 1717-18.

**HUSE**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Lidia, Oct. 19, 1789.

Ebenezer, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1750.

Ebenezer, s. Dr. Nathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1740-41.

Elisebeth Hoyt, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1808.

George Washington, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 28, 1832.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1742.

John, s. Dr. Nathan, bp. July 15, 1753. P. R. 1.

John, s. Nathan and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1758.

John Bagley, s. James and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1805.

Jonathan M., s. Nathan and Ellis, Feb. 16, 1801.

Joseph, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rechel, Mar. 2, 1749.

Mary Alice, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1838.

HUSE, Moses, s. James and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1820.  
Nathan, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1744.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1769.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Ellis, Feb. 11, 1806.  
Nathan Challis, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 23, 1835.  
Polley, d. Nathan and Ellis, Dec. 30, 1803.  
Rachel, d. Dr. Nathan and Rachel, bp. Mar. 22, 1746-7.  
P. R. 1.  
Rachel, d. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rachel, May 6, 1755.  
Sarah, d. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1757.  
Sarah, d. Nathan and Ellis, Jan. 31, 1810.  
Sargent, s. Nathan and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1739.  
Selley, d. James and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1804.  
Stephen, s. Nathan and Ellis, Oct. 5, 1798.  
William, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1760.

**HUTCHINS** (see also Huchins), Abby Ann, d. Erastus and Olive, Dec. 19, 1842.

**INGALLS**, Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. P. R. 1.

**JACKSON**, John, s. John, operative, and Margaritta M., at Mills, Nov. 5, 1849.

**JACOIBS**, Robart, s. Thomas and Nancy, May 10, 1797.

**JAMESON**, see Jemson.

**JEMSON** (see also Gemson, Jimson), Ester, d. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1718.

Jane, d. John and Mary, July 5, 1735.

John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1729-30.

Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 21, 1727.

**JENKINS**, John, s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 9, 1834.

**JEWEL** (see also Jewell), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1749. P. R. 1.

Anne, d. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 15, 1724.

Barnes, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1715.

Betsey, d. Ezra and Elisebeth, Aug. 19, 1764.

Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Barnes and Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1751. [1752. dup.]

Dorothy, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1781.



JEWEL, Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1774. [1775. dup.]

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1710.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Anne, Mar. 14, 1727-8.

Hannah, d. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1739.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Sept. 22, 1748.

Henry, s. Ruth, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. P. R. 1.

Jacob, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1736-7.

John, s. John and Hannah, June 20, 1712.

John, s. Thomas and Judith, July 28, 1735.

John, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1789.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 12, 1720.

Joseph, s. Thomas and Seusanna, Nov. 17, 1691.

Judith, d. Joseph and Anne, July 8, 1736.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1718.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 9, 1726.

Sarah, d. Sam[uel] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1720.

Sarah, d. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1739.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 21, 1751. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1772.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1727-8.

Susanna, d. Barnes and Dorothy, May 27, 1743.

Susanna, d. Ezra and Elisebeth, Aug. 9, 1786.

**JEWELL** (see also Jewel), Abiel, d. John and Hanah, Nov. 7, 1702.

Anna, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1744.

Anna, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. at Newtown, Oct. —, 1753. P. R. 1.

Anna, d. Ezra and Elisebeth, Oct. 3, 1769. [Oct. 13. dup.]

Anne, d. Barnes and Dorothy, Aug. 25, 1749.

Benjamin Rowell, s. Charles and Ruth H., July 10, 1837.

Catie, d. Ezra and Elisebeth, Apr. 10, 1784.

David, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1753. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Samuell and Sarah, May 11, 1733.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1723.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. May 6, 1757. P. R. 1.

Ezra, s. Barns and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1740.

Henry Lankester, s. Thomas and Judath, Dec. 19, 1732.

John, s. Samuel, jr., bp. May 10, 1747. P. R. 1.

Judeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, July 5, 1742.

Lida, d. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 1, 1731-2.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 1, 1717.

Mary, d. Sarah Jewell and Gideon Fillbruck, "as he saith," Apr. 25, 1742.

JEWELL, Mary, d. Ezra and Elizabeth, May 8, 1778.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benj[a]m[in] and Fanny, Jan. 2, 1837.  
 Merriam, d. Barns and Dorothy, May 26, 1747.  
 Rhoda, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1767.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 3d s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1687-8.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Judeth, July 25, 1737.  
 Sargent, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1741.  
 Thomas, s. John and Hanah, Sept. 10, 1707.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 3, 1743.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp.  
 at Bradford, Aug. 13, 1727. P. R. 1.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Mary, w. Moses, 18: 4 m: 1737.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Otis, s. Mark, 29: 9 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Patience, w. Mark, 8: 8 m: 1760. C. R. 3.

**JIMSON** (see also Jemson), Hester, d. John and Hester,  
 July 19, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Jane, d. John and Hester, Feb. 23, 1673-4. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John and Hester, Aug. 30, 1670. N. CT. R.  
 Susanah, d. John and Hester, Feb. 20, 1671. N. CT. R.

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Abigail, d. William and Abigail,  
 Sept.\* 3, 1807.  
 Anna, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1805.  
 Anna, d. William and Abigail, July 16, 1809.  
 Betsy, w. Obadiah, 6: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Calvin L., s. Eleazer A. and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1825.  
 Caroline, d. William and Abigail, July 1, 1825.  
 Charles C., s. Eleazer A. and Ruth, at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug.  
 17, 1823.  
 Content, d. Obadiah and Betsy, 25: 8 m: 1803. C. R. 3.  
 David, s. Pharaoh and Hannah, 3: 10 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Dolly, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1804.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, 14: 6 m: 1765. C. R. 3.  
 Eleazer A., s. Eleazer A. and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1832.  
 Elisabeth B., d. Eleazer A. and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1821.  
 Eliza, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Febe, Dec. 31, 1733.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Fabe, Aug. 16, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Mehitabel, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, w. Pharaoh, 31: 1 m: 1760. C. R. 3.  
 Henry, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1822.

- JOHNSON, Jacob, s. Thomas and Fabe, May 20, 1735.  
 James, s. Obadiah and Betsy, 14: 3 m: 1808. C. R. 3.  
 John B., s. William and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1816.  
 John French, s. Eleazer A., operative, and Mary A[nn. dup.],  
 at Mills, Sept. 22, 1845.  
 Levi B., s. Eleazer A. and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1835.  
 Levina, d. Eleazer A. and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1827.  
 Lydia, d. Pharaoh and Hannah, 9: 7 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Pharaoh and Hannah, 6: 4 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1811. [Dec. 1. P. R. 23.]  
 Mary, d. Obadiah and Betsy, 22: 7 m: 1815. C. R. 3.  
 Mary A[nn. C. R. 5.], d. Eleazer A. and Mary A. at Salisbury,  
 May 20, 1839.  
 Molly, d. Enoch and Nabby, May 17, 1791.  
 Nathaniel, s. Obadiah and Betsy, 10: 10 m: 1813. C. R. 3.  
 Nicholas, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1826.  
 Obadiah, s. Edmund and Hannah, 21: 5 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
 Peter, s. Obadiah and Betsy, 15: 3 m: 1811. C. R. 3.  
 Rhoda, d. Edmund and Hannah, 5: 5 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Mehitabel, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, June 30, 1818.  
 Sarah Abby, d. Eleazer A. and Mary A., at Salisbury, Oct.  
 15, 1842.  
 Stephen, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1824.  
 William, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1814. [Jan. 23.  
 P. R. 23.]

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnstone), Agnis Elizebeth, d. James  
 and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1833.  
 John, s. James and Elisebeth, Feb. 17, 1831.

**JOHNSTONE** (see also Johnston), Elisebeth, d. William and  
 Levina, Dec. 15, 1826.  
 William, s. William and Levina, Dec. 18, 1827.

**JONES** (see also Jons), Abigail, w. Abner, 18: 11 m: 1727.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Abigail, d. John and Sarah, July 7, 1782.  
 Abigail, d. John and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1712.  
 Abner, s. John and Susanah, June 4, 1728.  
 Abner, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, 23: 9 m: 1800. C. R. 3.  
 Amos, s. Abner and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1756.  
 Anna, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 9: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Anne, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1715.  
 Anne, d. Samuel, jr. and Kattren, Jan. 27, 1731-2.

- JONES, Anne, d. John and Sarah, 5: 6 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Damaris, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 14: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1710.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mehetabel, Feb. 23, 1729-30.  
 Daniel, s. David and Judith, Oct. 29, 1766.  
 David, s. Daniel and Meriam, Feb. 24, 1742.  
 David, s. David and Judith, Jan. 22, 1774.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.  
 Dorithy, d. Jonathen and Elezibeth, Nov. 13, 1710.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuel, jr. and Kattren, July —, 1733.  
 Ebenezer, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1707.  
 Elife, s. Daniel and Meriam, Aug. 19, 1745.  
 Elijah, s. Abner and Abigail, 26: 12 m: 1758. C. R. 3.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, 5: 6 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1727.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Judith, Dec. 3, 1764.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 14: 8 m: 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Elisebeth, d. Samuel and Catherine, Apr. 21, 1742. [Apr. 27.  
 dup.]  
 Elisebeth, d. John and Elisebeth, June 16, 1752.  
 Elisebeth, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1770.  
 Elizabeth, w. Elijah, 13: 6 m: 1762. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1795.  
 Ephraim, s. Nathan and Ellice [Allis. dup.], June 8, 1745.  
 Ezeckel, s. John and Susanah, Dec. 15, 1730.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1765.  
 Ezekiel, s. Philip and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1798.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, 3: 5 m: 1804. C. R. 3.  
 Ezree, s. Nathan and Ellas, Oct. 23, 1738.  
 George Edwin, s. Ezekiel and Phebe, June 2, 1831.  
 Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 16, 1702.  
 Hannah, d. Robert and Johannah, Aug. 17, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 Hannah, 2d d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1687.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 22, 1710.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mehetable, July 21, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Philip and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1801.  
 Jacob, s. twin, Samuella and Sarah, June 10, 1712.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob [deceased in Nov., 1736. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy,  
 Oct. 12, 1736.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Judith, Apr. 6, 1757. [Aug. 6. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Susanah, May 1, 1724.  
 John, s. Abner and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1753.  
 John, s. Samuel and Catron, May 26, 1754.  
 Jonath[a]n, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.

- JONES, Jonathan, s. Daniel and Meriem, May 29, 1737.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Judith, Nov. 1, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1767.  
 Jonathen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1707.  
 Joseph, 1st s. Jonathen and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. John and Susanah, June 14, 1722.  
 Joseph, s. Abner and Abigail, 9: 7 m: 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Juda, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1719-20.  
 Judeth, d. John and Sarah, 7: 2 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Lydea, d. Abner and Abigel, Feb. 6, 1751.  
 Lydia, d. John and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1720-21.  
 Lydia, w. Ezekiel, 2: 4 m: 1728. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Abner and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1751.  
 Lydia, d. David and Judith, Sept. 6, 1771.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1790.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Ruth, July 28, 1814. [1811. P. R. 16.]  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 6, 1689.  
 Mary, d. John and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1725-6.  
 Mary, d. Jacob [deceased in 1736. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy,  
     Sept. 1, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Tansen, Mar. 6, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Judith and David, Apr. 29, 1769.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1840.  
 Mehitabel, d. Jonathen and Elizebath, Jan. 14, 1704-5.  
 Meriam, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1712.  
 Merriam, d. Samuel and Catharine, Sept. 7, 1749.  
 Merriam, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, May 18, 1754.  
 Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1716-17.  
 Miriam, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 9, 1750.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph, 16: 11 m: 1788. C. R. 3.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Catharine, May 25, 1746.  
 Moses, s. Samuel [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1757. [Mar.  
     30. dup.]  
 Nathan, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 14, 1717-18.  
 Olle, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1754.  
 Philip, s. Ezekil and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1760.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Ruth, July 3, 1810.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1754.  
 Rebecah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1791.  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1704-5.  
 Ruth, w. Joseph, 13: 7 m: 1758. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, w. Philip, 5: 11 m: 1770. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, w. Ezekiel, 2d, 11: 12 m: 1777. C. R. 3.



JONES, Ruth, d. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1806. [Nov. 9. P. R. 16.]  
 Ruth Ellen, d. Philip, farmer, and Ann B., at Lion's Mouth, Nov. 11, 1848.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1751.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert and Johanna, May 12, 1675. N. CT. R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Jonathen and Elezebeth, Dec. 8, 1706.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, jr. and Mehetabell, Dec. 8, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Meriem, Dec. 27, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Catteren, Apr. 6, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1752.  
 Sarah, w. John, at Rhode Island, (Connecticut), June 11, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Abigail, 14: 8 m: 1770. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 12: 6 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Kattren, Aug. 16, 1735.  
 Susanah, d. John and Susanah, May 17, 1726.  
 Zebleon, s. Samuell and Catron [Catharine. dup.], Mar. 22, 1743-4.

**JONS** (see also Jones), John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1684. CT. R.

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Amos, s. Enoch and Lydia, 28: 9 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Enoch and Lydia, 16: 5 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
 Eliphalet, s. Enoch and Lydia, 10: 8 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Lydia, 16: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, w. Edmund, 21: 8 m: 1735. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Enoch and Lydia, 27: 9 m: 1777. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, w. Enoch, 28: 10 m: 1747. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Enoch and Lydia, 12: 8 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Enoch and Lydia, 20: 11 m: 1771. C. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Enoch and Lydia, 27: 8 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Tristram, s. Edmund and Hannah, 7: 7 m: 1763. C. R. 3.

**JORDAN**, John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1800.

**KEALEY** (see also Kelley), Stephen, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1740.

**KEALY** (see also Kelley), Eliseabeth, d. Daniel and Marcy, Nov. 25, 1735.

**KEELER**, —, ch. Rev., bp. Apr. 1, 1838. C. R. 5.

**KELEY** (see also Kelley), Stephen, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1732.

**KELLEY** (see also Celly, Kealey, Kealy, Keley, Kelly), Abigail, d. Jonathan [3d. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1766.

Abigail Bartlet, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 23, 1835.

Amasa, s. Stephen and Lois, May 9, 1765.

Anna, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, Mar. 23, 1755.

Anne, d. St[e]phen and Loes, Feb. 4, 1771.

Benjamin Atkinson, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 3, 1832.

Betty, d. Richard and Judith, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.

Caleb, s. St[e]phen and Loes, Feb. 22, 1769. [Jan. 22. dup.]

Deborah, d. Danel and Deborah, Jan. 4, 1743.

Easter, d. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1743.

Ebenzezar, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 3, 1745.

Ebnezer, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1768.

Edmund, s. Richard and Judith, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.

Edmund [Edward. P. R. 72.], s. Stephen and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1790.

Elisabeth, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1757.

Eliza, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1806.

Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1728.

Emeline, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1821.

Emoline, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1823.

Enoch, s. Jonathan [3d. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 25, 1764.

Esther, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1735.

Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1796.

Francis Chase, s. Stiphen and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1839. [1829. P. R. 72.]

Gyles Merrill, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 19, 1813.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1734.

Hannah, d. St[e]phen and Loes, Jan. 19, 1768. [Feb. 19. dup.]

Hester, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 25, 1766.

Jacob, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1772.

John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1739.

John, s. John and Elisebeth, Feb. 22, 1763.

John, s. Richard and Judith, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.

John, s. Ezekel and Betity, bp. Aug. —, 1802. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1736.

Joseph Bartlett, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1816.

Judeth, d. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1738.

Judith, d. John and Elizebeth, Jan. 1, 1761.

Judith, d. Stephen and Lois, Oct. 26, 1775.

Louis [Lois. dup.], d. Stephen and Louis, Nov. 15, 1762.

Lucy Cushing, d. Jacob and Mary, June 29, 1815.

KELLEY, Lydia, d. Daniel and Marcey, Aug. 10, 1740.  
 Marcy [Mary. P. R. 1.], d. Benjman and Rebecka, June 25, 1738.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Marcy, May 31, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Marcy, June 3, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 18, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. May —, 1812. C. R. 2.  
 Molly, d. Stephen and Lois, Dec. 7, 1778. [bp. Dec. 6. P. R. 1.]  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1748.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1748.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1767.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Loes, Oct. 7, 1766.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1760. [1761. dup.]  
 Nyrrha, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1826.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Susannah, Nov. 7, 1727.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1734.  
 Richard, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 29, 1750.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Lois, Mar. 13, 1774.  
 Ruth, d. Benjman and Rebecka, Sept. 9, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Benjman and Rebecka, Apr. 15, 1743.  
 [S]arah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 2, 1762.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1789.  
 Stephen Lorenzo, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1818.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan [3d. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1761.  
 William, s. Richard and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1725.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 8, 1740-41. P. R. 1.

Ann, d. Stephen and Eunice (Sargent), Jan. 3, 1802. P. R. 72.  
 Anthony, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. P. R. 1.  
 Betsey, d. Stephen and Louis, Oct. 22, 1784.  
 Betty, d. John and Elisabeth, June 9, 1765.  
 Clarena Erskina, d. Giles M., farmer, and Abigail G., at Birch Meadow, July 31, 1849.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary [Marcy. dup.], May 18, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1768.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisa[beth], bp. June 12, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 16, 1773. P. R. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1773.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen and Lois, May 27, 1777.

- KELLY, Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Lois, Jan. 30, 1781.  
 Hannah, d. Jona[tha]n and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1754.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, July 24, 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 21, 1821.  
 Henry Smith, s. Joseph B., house joiner, and Hannah, at  
 Birchy Meadow, May 15, 1847.  
 Israel, s. John and Elisabeth, May 4, 1775.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1736.  
 Lois, d. Stephen and Eunice (Sargent), Dec. 5, 1804. P. R. 72.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Marcy, d. Daniel and Marcy, Sept. 10, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1741. P. R. 1.  
 Mercy, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Micajah, s. Daniel, bp. May 24, 1761. P. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, Feb. 6, 1769.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1745.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Martha [Marsey. dup.], Jan. 16, 1748.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 24, 1751. P. R. 1.  
 Rebeco, d. Richard and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1722.  
 Richard, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. P. R. 1.  
 Richard, s. John and Elisebeth, Dec. 11, 1758.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Louis, Mar. 18, 1770.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, Mar. 12, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah Orinda, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1838. P. R. 72.  
 Simeon, s. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 26, 1770.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel, bp. July 21, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Louis, Apr. 24, 1764.  
 William, s. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. P. R. 1.

**KENDRECK** (see also Kendrick), Dudley, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 7, 1741.

- George Francis, s. George W. and Mary C., at West Amesbury, May 3, 1844. [Nov. 5. P. R. 19.]  
 James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1739.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1730.  
 Mary, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1747. [bp. Mar. 22, 1746-7. P. R. 1.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1737.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kendreck, Kinderick, Kindreck, Kindrick, Kinreck), Ann E., d. George W. and Mary C., Feb. 28, 1849. P. R. 19.

Anna, d. Enos and Anna, Feb. 1, 1808.

KENDRICK, Benja[m]in Dow, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1835.

Cyrus Eaton, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1831.

Enos [Enoc. P. R. 1.], s. John and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1745.

Enos, s. Seth and Hannah, May 10, 1782.

George W., s. Enos and Anna, Nov. 5, 1821. P. R. 32.

Hannah, d. Enos and Anna, Oct. 18, 1805.

John, s. Enos and Anna, Jan. 23, 1810. P. R. 32.

John, s. Enos and Anna, May 16, 1814.

Lucretia Ann, d. George, shoemaker, and Mary, at Landing, Feb. 28, 1847.

Mary, d. Samuel and Rhoda, May 29, 1805.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1830.

Mary Viletta, d. John, shoemaker, and Mary Anna, at Ferry, Aug. 13, 1847.

Rufus Henry, s. Woodman C., farmer, and Harriet Maria, at Landing, Oct. 10, 1845.

Sarah, d. Enos and Anna, Apr. 12, 1817.

Stephen Clement, s. Enos and Anna, Aug. 1, 1803.

Woodman C., s. Stephen [C. P. R. 32.] and Judith, July 8, 1826.

**KENNE**, Bathshabe, d. John and Huldah, 5 : 12 m : 1731-2.  
C. R. 3.

Mary, d. John and Huldah, 22 : 1 m : 1733-4. C. R. 3.

**KENNISTON**, see Kiniston.

**KERSHEW**, Elizabeth Alice, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1838.

George Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1834.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Abraham, s. John and Martha, Sept. 19, 1755.

Charles Otis, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1835.

John, s. John and Merriam, May 10, 1760.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1770.

Joseph, s. Benjemin and Eliseabath, Feb. 21, 1732-3.

Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 28, 1747.

Josiah B[achilder. dup.], s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1775.  
[Feb. 6. dup.]

Martha, d. John and Martha, Sept. 11, 1748.

Martha Ann, d. Caleb and Martha, June 10, 1829.

William Henry, s. Caleb and Martha, Apr. 26, 1827.



- KIMBALL** (see also Cimbol, Kimbal, Kimbel, Kimbl, Kimbol), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 25, 1744.  
 Abigall, d. John and Mary, June 12, 1669. CT. R.  
 Abraham, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 1, 1734.  
 Adaline, d. Alfred R., cordwainer [shoemaker. dup.], and Sarah, at Creek, June 29, 1846. [Jan. 18, 1847. dup.]  
 Adlaide G., d. Cromwell and Mirriam, Mar. 24, 1837.  
 Alfred, s. Alfred R. and Lydia F., Nov. 20, 1837.  
 Alfred Russell, s. John and Sally, Jan. 5, 1814.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 14, 1699.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1673. N. CT. R.  
 Benjemin, s. John and Hanah, May 27, 1707.  
 Charles Leonard, s. Caleb and Martha, Apr. 20, 1825.  
 Daniel, s. John and Marthah, Jan. 2, 1743.  
 Daniel, s. John and Sally, Aug. 24, 1818.  
 Debora, d. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1746.  
 Ester, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 7, 1750. [Oct. 10. dup.]  
 George H., s. John and Sally, Jan. 30, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1748.  
 Isaac, s. John and Miriam, Oct. 29, 1764.  
 James, s. John and Sally, Mar. 10, 1816.  
 James Warren, s. John and Sally, Oct. 18, 1837.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1671. N. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 18, 1712.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1736.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Martha, June 9, 1737.  
 John, s. Daniel and Molley, Mar. 5, 1777.  
 John Burton, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1832.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1746.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Molley, Oct. 30, 1775.  
 Jonathen, s. John and Hanah, Nov. 23, 1702.  
 Joseph, 1st s. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 25, 1717.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 27, 1719.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1734.  
 Josiah Batchelder, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 23, 1747.  
 Judeth, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 1, 1704-5.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 12, 1739.  
 Judith, d. Josiah and Mary, June 9, 1771.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1724.  
 Marriam [Miriam. dup.], d. John and Marriam, Feb. 1, 1762.  
 Martha, d. John and Martha, July 23, 1750.  
 Mary, d. John and Hanah, Feb. 24, 1709-10.  
 Molly, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1741.

**KIMBALL**, Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, at South Hampton, May 24, 1770.

Nathan, s. John and Hannah, June 21, 1719.

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1768.

Rhoda, d. Joseph and Martha, June 1, 1746.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1730.

Samuel Challis, s. John and Sally, Sept. 17, 1820.

Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Nov. 15, 1700.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Bethia, Aug. 4, 1722.

Thomas, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 13, 1753.

—, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1772.

**KIMBEL** (see also Kimball), Judeth, d. Jonathan and Lidea, May 30, 1732.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 9, 1738.

**KIMBL** (see also Kimball), Abagal, d. Benjmin and Eliseabath, Aug. 13, 1731.

David, s. Benjmian and Eliseabath, Dec. 5, 1730.

**KIMBOL** (see also Kimball), Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 20, 1744-5.

Judith, d. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1751.

**KINDERICK** (see also Kendrick), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. P. R. 1.

**KINDRECK** (see also Kendrick), Elizabeth, d. John and Sumannah, Apr. 16, 1734.

Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1775.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), Abner, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1768.

Anna, d. Samuel and Molly, Mar. 23, 1780.

Betsey Jones, d. Samuel and Rhoda, Feb. 27, 1807.

Betsy J., d. Samuel and Rhoda, May 29, 1810.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1747.

Enoch Moody, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Mar. 26, 1815.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1772.

Hannah T., d. James and Mary D., Sept. 24, 1818.

James, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1763.

James, s. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1782.

Jane Hills, d. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1833.

John, s. Samuel and Hanah, Aug. 21, 1745. [Aug. 22. dup.]

John, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1764.

KINDRICK, John T., s. Samuel and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1811.  
 Maria, d. James and Mary D., Apr. 5, 1817.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, July 20, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1737-8.  
 St[e]phen, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1770.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Mar. 16, 1818.  
 Susan F., d. Samuel and Rhoda, Apr. 28, 1813.

**KING**, Alice Jane, d. Henry W., harness maker, and Sarah,  
 at Upper Corner, Dec. 15, 1848.

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), Eunice, d. Benja[min]  
 and Eunice, bp. July —, 1759. P. R. 1.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsberry), Albert M[ordough. c. r.  
 5.], s. Joseph, operative, and Eliza, at Mills, Feb. 19,  
 1845.

Caroline Payson, d. —, bp. June —, 1839. C. R. 5.

Helen Augusta, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 2, 1849. C. R. 5.

Joseph Warren, s. —, bp. July 23, 1843. C. R. 5.

**KINISTON**, Hannah G[reely. dup.], d. Moses and Dorothy,  
 July 27, 1774.

**KINRECK** (see also Kendrick), Seth, s. John and Susanna,  
 Oct. 31, 1741.

**KOPP** (see also Copp), Elenor, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, bp.  
 Apr. 17, 1748. P. R. 1.

Ruhamah, d. Solomon and Elisa[beth], bp. May 31, 1752.  
 P. R. 1.

**KOPPS** (see also Copp), Anna, d. David, bp. July 3, 1737.  
 P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. David and Ann, bp. May 11, 1735. P. R. 1.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lanckester, Lankaster, Lankester,  
 Lankestr, Lankster, Lenckester), Anna, d. Henry and  
 Dorothy, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. P. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Henry and Dor[othy], bp. June 6, 1756. P. R. 1.

Elisebeth, d. Timothy and Seus, Feb. 10, 1755.

Eunice, d. Henry and Dorothy, Jan. 26, 1749.

Hannah, d. Henry, deceased, and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1709.

LANCASTER, James, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1781.  
 Miriam, d. Henry and Dorothy, bp. July 23, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. Timothy and Seaus, Sept. 10, 1753.  
 Moses, s. Henry and Dorothy, Feb. 2, 1752.  
 Moses, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Séaus, Nov. 22, 1751.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Timothy and Seaus, Dec. 10, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. twin, Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1781.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Seurs, bp. June 19, 1748. P. R. 1.

**LANCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Abraham, s. Joseph and Elezebeth, Nov. 20, 1696.

Ann, d. Joseph and Elezebeth, Apr. 14, 1699.  
 Danil, s. Joseph and Elezbeth, Nov. 13, 1693.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph and Elesebath, July 22, 1689.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Aug. 22, 1691. CT. R.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elezabath, Aug. 22, 1691.  
 Judeth, d. Henery and Sarah, July 29, 1704.  
 Ledy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Mar. 22, 1701-2.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, July 5, 1706.  
 Micah, s. Joseph and Elezebath, May 30, 1702.

**LANG**, Daniel, s. Thomas and Rebecah [B. (Jones). C. R. 3.], June 5, 1810.

Judith S., d. Thomas and Rebecah [B. (Jones). C. R. 3.], May 24, 1812.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Rebeccah [B. (Jones). C. R. 3.], June 11, 1809.

**LANKASTER** (see also Lancaster), Willi[am], s. Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1673. N. CT. R.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Abigail Maria, d. John and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1833.

Anne, d. Daniel and Dameriss, Oct. 1, 1714.  
 David, s. Micah and Hannah, June 25, 1729.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1732.  
 Humphry, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1779.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Joseph and Mary, July 24, 1671. N. CT. R.  
 John, s. Henry and Dorothy, Mar. 28, 1742.  
 John, s. Henry and Dorothy, May 28, 1743.

LANKESTER, Joseph, s. twin, Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1781.  
 Judith, d. Timothy and Sears, Aug. 15, 1758.  
 Mary, 1st. d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1688.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Dorothy, June 16, 1747.  
 Mary Elizebeth, d. John and Sophia, Apr. 26, 1831.  
 Meriem, d. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1730.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel and Dameris, Sept. 27, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, July 14, 1739.  
 Timothy, s. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1718.

**LANKESTR** (see also Lancaster), Hannah, 3d d. Joseph and Mary, July 8, 1686.

**LANKSTER** (see also Lancaster), Jacob, s. Timothy and Seeues, Dec. 28, 1749.  
 Jediah, s. Thomas and Marcy, 12: 2 m: 1696. c. r. 3.  
 Judeth, d. Henery and Dorothy, Sept. 24, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Marcy, 1: 4 m: 1701. c. r. 3.  
 Seeues, d. Timothy and Seeues, Jan. 11, 1747.

**LARGE**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1673.  
 N. CT. R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 6th s. Josep[h] and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1686.

**LEACH**, Mary [Emerson. dup.], d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 6, 1822.

**LEE**, George William, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1834.  
 Mary Jane, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1831.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LENCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1707-8.

**LESTER** (see also Lister), Hannah, d. John and Deborah, 11: 4 m: 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Margery, d. John and Deborah, 21: 11 m: 1744-5. c. r. 3.

**LEWIS**, Archibald, s. Nicholas and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1807.  
 Elcy M., d. Nicholas and Nancy, June 18, 1820.  
 Jonathan B., s. Nicholas and Nancy, June 15, 1812.  
 Joseph, s. Nicholas and Nancy, July 27, 1817.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas and Nancy, June 23, 1802.



LEWIS, Nancy, d. Nicholas and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1809.  
Sally, d. Nicholas and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1814.  
William, s. Nicholas and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1804. [Apr. 15.  
dup.]

LISTER (see also Lester), John, s. John and Deborah, June  
15, 1755.  
Sarah, d. John and Debroah, Apr. 24, 1742.

LITTLE, Abigail, d. John A., shoemaker, and Belinda, at  
Pleasant Valley, Mar. 15, 1845.

Anna A., d. John A. and Belinda, at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1839.

Benjamin, s. George, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. P. R. 1.

Charlotte Coffin, d. W[illia]m C. and Charlotte, Feb. 14,  
1835.

George F., s. George W. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1838.

John A., s. twin, John A. and Belinda, Feb. 20, 1841.

Joseph A., s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1837.

Josiah D., s. twin, John A. and Belinda, Feb. 20, 1841.

Levinia, d. John A., shoemaker, and Belinda, at Ferry, Sept.  
6, 1847.

Moses A., s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Jan. 30, 1836.

LITTLEFIELD, Farnsworth, s. Benjamin H., tinsplate worker,  
and Clara Jane, at Mills, Oct. 31, 1848.

LONG, Bayley B., s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1816.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 13, 1802.

Benjamin B., s. Nathan and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1810. P. R. 12.

Benjamin S., s. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 16, 1835.

Charlotte, d. Nathan and Molley, Nov. 10, 1797.

Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Molly, Aug. 29, 1788. [1787. P. R. 12.]

Ebenezer, s. John and Sally, July 9, 1819.

George, s. John and Sally, Apr. 29, 1832.

Hannah Stephen, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 24, 1808.

John, s. Nathan and Molly, Mar. 14, 1790. [1789. P. R. 12.]

John, s. John and Sally, Jan. 9, 1822.

Joseph, s. Nathan and Molly, Nov. 8, 1794. P. R. 12.

Mary Ann Bartlet, d. John and Sally, Aug. 3, 1827.

Mary Ellen, d. John, jr., shoemaker, and Lodicy G., b. Ver-  
mont, at Ferry, July 21, 1849.

Moses Edwin, s. Nathan and Sally, Apr. 6, 1837.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Molly, June 22, 1799.

Polly, d. Nathan and Polly [Molly. P. R. 12.], May 26, 1792.  
[May 24. P. R. 12.]

LONG, Sally Sawyer, d. John and Sally, Sept. 10, 1824.  
 Samuel L., s. Nathan and Sally, Apr. 19, 1833.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Nathan and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1812.  
 Sarah Sawyer, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 2, 1805.  
 Susan Lurvey, d. Nathan and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1805. P. R. 12.  
 William [L. P. R. 12.], s. Nathan and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1814.  
 William Newell, s. John and Sally, Apr. 2, 1830.

LOVELAND, Junetta, d. John S., trader, and Junetta, July  
 —, 1849.

LOW (see also Lowe), Dorothy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah,  
 Dec. 9, 1763.

Edward, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. P. R. 1.  
 Enoch, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 2, 1769. [May 5.  
 dup.]

John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1772.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1766.  
 William Ring, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1761.

LOWE (see also Low), Betsy, d. Abner and Susanna, June 27,  
 1788.

LOWEL (see also Lowell), Alles, d. John and Rachel, —  
 8, 1740.

Anna, d. Semion [Simon. dup.] and Anna, Sept. 4, 1775.  
 Anne, d. Gidion, jr. and Mary, July 28, 1723.  
 Barnard, s. Samuell and Hannah, May 15, 1731.  
 Betsey, d. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1782.  
 Daniel, s. Gedion, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1733.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Frances, Feb. 20, 1743-4.  
 David, s. Simeon and Moly, Nov. 3, 1786.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1724.  
 Eliphelet, s. John and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1737.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1775.  
 Gidion, s. John and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1729-30.  
 Hannah, d. Gedien, jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1724-5.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathen and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Simeon [Simon. dup.] and Anna, Dec. 14, 1779.  
 Isaac, s. Gidien, jr. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1729-30.  
 Isaac, s. Gedion, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1739.  
 Isaac, s. William and Mehitabel, Apr. 21, 1766.  
 Jacob, s. John and Rachel, July 31, 1723.  
 James, s. Abner and Elisebeth, Oct. 26, 1770.

LOWEL, John, s. John and Rachel, June 20, 1724.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1737. [Nov. 5. dup.]  
Lois, d. Simeon and Anna, Mar. 15, 1786.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1735.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 12, 1722.  
Mary, d. Gideon, jr. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1728.  
Merriam [Mary. p. r. 28.], d. Simeon and Anna, Jan. 6, 1771.  
Molle, d. Gideon, jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1742.  
Molly, d. Simeon and Anna, Jan. 9, 1784.  
Moses, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. p. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Moses and Frances, Feb. 2, 1735-6.  
Nabby, d. David and Elisebeth, June 9, 1784.  
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, May 8, 1726.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1727.  
Ruth, d. Ezra and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1783.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1726.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Frances, May 1, 1731.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Merriam, Jan. 30, 1731-2.  
Willebe, s. Moses and Frances, Mar. 8, 1751.  
William, s. William and Mehitabel, Nov. 8, 1762.  
William, s. William and Merriam, May 1, 1783.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowle), Abner, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1763.

Affea, d. Moses and Frances, Apr. 21, 1741.  
Alfred Osgood, s. James and Judith, Jan. 11, 1800.  
Alice, d. John and Rachel, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. William and Mehitabell, Oct. 11, 1759.  
Barnard, s. William and Methebel, Jan. 21, 1760.  
Barnard, s. Barnard and Selley, Aug. 15, 1788.  
Benjamin W[adleigh. dup.], s. Simeon [Simon. dup.] and Anna, June 10, 1777.  
Bettey, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1755.  
Currier, s. William and Mehit[a]bel, Sept. 8, 1768.  
David, s. Lewis and Molly, Sept. 8, 1757.  
Dorothy, d. John and Martha, Mar. 1, 1750.  
Eliphalet, s. John and Rachel, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. c. r. 1.  
Ezra, s. Barnard and Selley, Feb. 23, 1791.  
Ezra Gould, s. William and Mehitabel, Feb. 2, 1757.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 8, 1735. c. r. 1.  
Gideon, s. Isaac and Anna, June 15, 1770.  
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1739-40.  
Hannah, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1761. [Sept. 16. dup.]

- LOWELL, Hannah, d. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 15, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Barnard and Selley, June 17, 1799.  
 Henry, s. William and Mary, Dec. 19, 1800.  
 Henry, s. William and Mary, Nov. 23, 1804.  
 Jacob, s. Gideon and Mary, Aug. 15, 1771.  
 James, s. Gideon and Mary, Aug. 3, 1766.  
 James M., s. James and Judith, July 10, 1809.  
 John, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1757.  
 Jonathan, s. Luis and Molle, May 11, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. Gideon and Mary, Jan. 4, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Betsy, Oct. 30, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. John and Martha, July 8, 1751.  
 Judith, d. Simion and Anna, Feb. 2, 1772.  
 Luis [Louis. dup.], s. Abner and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1768.  
 [June 27. dup.]  
 Marcy, d. Gideon and Mary, Apr. 12, 1769.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 6, 1802.  
 Mirriam, d. Stephen and Mirriam, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Abner and Elisebeth, Sept. 20, 1759.  
 Molly, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 7, 1776.  
 Molly, d. David and Elisabeth, May 6, 1780.  
 Salvenas, s. Moses and Francis, May 2, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Barnard and Selley, July 24, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. Gideon and Mary, May 9, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Willi[a]m and Mehitabel, Dec. 15, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Elisebeth, Apr. 11, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon [Simon. dup.] and Anna, Dec. 6, 1782.  
 Sargent, s. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 5, 1735. c. r. 1.  
 Selley, d. Ezra and Selley, June 1, 1788.  
 Selley, d. Barnard and Selley, June 16, 1797.  
 Stephen, s. Abner and Elisabeth, at Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1753.  
 Stephen, s. Simeon and Anna, Nov. 3, 1773. [Nov. 4. dup.]  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Frances, Feb. 15, 1732-3.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Gideon and Mary, Nov. 23, 1760.  
 William, s. Barnard and Selley, Mar. 18, 1795.  
 William Brown Balch, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1813.  
 Winthrop, s. Barnard and Selley, Mar. 17, 1785.  
 Winthrop, s. Barnard and Selley, June 17, 1793.

**LOWLE** (see also Lowell), Stephen, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. p. r. 1.

**LUNDBERG**, George Hunter, s. Jonas A. and Melissa D., Oct. 13, 1837. c. r. 4.

**LUNDBERG**, John Robert, s. Jonas A. and Melissa D., May 23, 1842. C. R. 4.

Matilda Frances, d. Jonas A. and Melissa D., Dec. 11, 1835. C. R. 4.

Melissa Josephine, d. Jonas A. and Melissa D., July 1, 1845. C. R. 4.

**LUNT**, Charles Sargent, s. William and Mary, Feb. 22, 1834.

Elkanah, s. Elkanah, bp. at Newbury Falls, Aug. 19, 1733. P. R. 1.

George W. Adams, s. William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1842.

Levi Woodbridge, s. William and Mary C., Aug. 7, 1828.

Martha Ann, d. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1840.

Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, Jan. 23, 1831.

**LURVEY** (see also Lurvey), Archable Talor, s. William and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1798.

Benjamin, s. William and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1796. [1797. dup.]

Betsy, d. William and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1789.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1765.

James, s. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Aug. 27, 1761.

Ruth, d. William and Ruth, June 8, 1786.

Susanna, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1805.

William, s. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Dec. 17, 1758.

**LURVY** (see also Lurvey), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisebeth, June 24, 1764.

Betty [Betsey. dup.], d. Benj[a]man and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1767. [Oct. 5, 1761. dup.]

John, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1781.

Molly, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Feb. 9, 1770.

Suky, d. William and Ruth, May 26, 1791.

William, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1783.

**LYNCH**, Ellen, d. Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, b. Wexford, Ireland, at Upper Corner, Oct. 3, 1849.

**MAARTON** (see also Martin), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dabroth, Mar. 15, 1739.

**McNEAL** (see also McNeil), Abby Ann, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1839.

George Edwin, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1837.



**McNEIL** (see also McNeal), George Edwin, s. John and Abigail T., Aug. 1, 1838.

James Henry, s. John and Abigail T., Aug. 17, 1835.

William Chase, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1833.

**MANN**, Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Apr. 29, 1829.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Mary P., Mar. 30, 1836.

George, s. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 27, 1827.

**MARCH**, David, s. Ichabod and Mary, Nov. 18, 1816.

David Ring, s. Ichabod, bp. Oct. 15, 1772. P. R. 1.

Elisebeth, d. Ichabod and Mary, Apr. 17, 1751.

Elizabeth, d. Edmond and Mary, Sept. 17, 1743.

Hannah, d. Ichabod and Lydia, June 3, 1759.

Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Mary, May 21, 1757.

John, s. Edmond and Mary, July 10, 1735.

Jonathan, s. Ichabod and Lidia, May 18, 1774.

Lydia, d. Ichabod and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1761.

Lydia, d. Ichabod and Mary, Sept. 21, 1802.

Margery, d. Edm[un]d and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.

Martha, d. Ichabod and Mary, Jan. 18, 1814.

Mary, d. Edm[un]d and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Edmond and Mary, June 6, 1737.

Mary, d. Edmond and Mary, May 13, 1739.

Mary, d. Ichabod and Mary, Jan. 29, 1809.

Mehitable, d. Ichabod and Lidia, Oct. 5, 1776.

Pelathiah, s. Edmond and Mary, Apr. 7, 1741.

Rhoda, d. Ichabod and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1763.

Rhoda, d. Ichabod and Mary, Dec. 22, 1806.

Robart, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1764.

Robart Ring, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1767.

Sarah, d. Ichabod, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. P. R. 1.

Stephen H., s. Ichabod and Mary, May 18, 1811.

Tabitha, d. Ichabod and Mary, Sept. 21, 1804.

**MARRIL** (see also Merrill), Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehetebil, May 27, 1742.

**MARRILL** (see also Merrill), Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Ruth, June 17, 1741.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1739.

Anne, d. George and Ezbel, Oct. 3, 1714.

Benjmain, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1735-6.

MARTAIN, David, s. George and Ezbel, May 3, 1719.  
 Deborah, d. Aquilla and Priscilla, Mar. 30, 1777.  
 Diborah, d. Jonathan and Diborah, July 4, 1745.  
 Eliphelet, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1733-4.  
 Eliphelet, s. Isaac and Elisebeth, May 15, 1792.  
 Ezebill, d. George and Ezebill, Oct. 29, 1720.  
 Isaac, s. Jonathan and Diborah [Dorothy. dup.], Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1805.  
 Jane, d. John and Jane, Mar. 10, 1713-14.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. George and Ezbel, Sept. 9, 1722.  
 Jonathan, 1st s. Jonathan and Diborah, Aug. 17, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 11, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. John and Jane, Jan. —, 1719.  
 Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1800.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Mar. 10, 1743.  
 Robert, s. George and Ezbel, Nov. 5, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. John and Jene, May 5, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1735-6.  
 Stephen, s. John and Jane, Apr. 6, 1721.  
 Timothy, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1798.  
 Timothy, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1802.  
 Zepheniah, s. John, jr. and Rachell, Sept. 16, 1735.

**MARTAN** (see also Martin), John, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1741.

**MARTIN** (see also Maarton, Martain, Martan, Marttin, Martyn), Abigail, 4th d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1686-7.  
 Abigail, d. Aquila and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1812.  
 Alvin W., s. Aquila and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1832.  
 Anna, d. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1774.  
 Aquilla, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1746.  
 Aquilla, s. Aquilla and Priscilla, May 18, 1782. P. R. 27.  
 Betsey, d. Aquilla and Prissilla, Mar. 23, 1786.  
 Daniel, s. Aquila and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1835.  
 Deborah, 5th d. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1689.  
 Dorothy, d. Gorge and [Esbet. T. C.], Jan. 29, 1707.  
 Ebenezer J., s. Aquila and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1813.  
 Edwin T., s. Aquila and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1810.  
 Eliphelet, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1764.  
 Elisebeth, d. John and Elisebeth, July 26, 1770.  
 Elisebeth, d. Isaac and Betsey, May 29, 1780.

- MARTIN, Eunice, d. Aquila and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1816.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1842.  
 Isaac, s. Aquila and Priscille, Oct. 18, 1780.  
 Jacob M., s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1768.  
 Jefferson, s. John and Rebecca, July 4, 1804.  
 John, s. John and Jean, Dec. 12, 1711.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1775.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1780.  
 Jonathan, s. Isaac and Betty, Apr. 10, 1777.  
 Jonathen, s. John, sr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1707-8.  
 Judith Ann, d. Isaac, hatter, and Elisabeth P., at Ferry, Oct. —, 1849.  
 Judy, d. Gorge and Esbell, Mar. 10, 1709.  
 Louis, d. twin, John and Rebecca, July 4, 1814.  
 Louis, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 24, 1773.  
 Lucy L., d. Aquila and Eunice, July 26, 1808.  
 Lydea, d. Jonathan and Deborah, July 17, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Deborah, July 17, 1750.  
 Lydia, d. Aquilla and Prissilla, Jan. 16, 1770. [Jan. 10. dup.]  
 Lydia, d. Aquila and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1818.  
 Martha A., d. Aquila and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1841.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1710.  
 Mary Ann, d. Aquila and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1841.  
 Mary Ann, d. twin, Aquila and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1843.  
 Nathan, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1808.  
 Nathan, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1812.  
 Pamela, d. Aquila and Eunice, Apr. 9, 1815.  
 Polly, d. John and Elisebeth, Oct. 15, 1784.  
 Prissilla, d. Aquilla and Prissilla, Feb. 25, 1774.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1806.  
 Richard, s. Gorge and Isbell, Aug. 20, 1711.  
 Robert, s. George, bp. May 17, 1730. P. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. John and Elisebeth, Nov. 4, 1774. [Nov. 1. dup.]  
 Salley, d. Aquilla and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 23, 1771.  
 Sally, d. twin, John and Rebecca, July 4, 1814.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elisebeth, Jan. 11, 1766.  
 Sarah C., d. twin, Aquila and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1843.  
 Sarah Lois, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, June 22, 1839.  
 Thomas, s. John and Rebecca, June 12, 1799.  
 Thomas P., s. Aquila and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1837.

**MARTIN** (see also Martin), Daniel, s. William and Mary,  
 Jan. 16, 1700-1701.  
 Elezebeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1703.

MARTTIN, John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1704.  
 Patience, d. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1696-7.  
 Samuell, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1692.  
 Susana, d. Willi[am] and Mary, Mar. 4, 1702-3.  
 William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1768.

MARTYN (see also Martin), John, s. Richard and Mary,  
 Feb. 4, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. c. R. 1.

MAURISON (see also Morrison), Jeremiah, s. —, bp. Sept.  
 28, 1735. P. R. 1.

MEAD, Abigail, d. [Rev. c. R. 2.] Samuel and Susanna, Mar.  
 6, 1806.  
 Anna, d. [Rev. c. R. 2.] Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1803.  
 Jeremiah Clapp, s. Rev. Samuel, bp. Sept. 13, 1812. c. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. [Rev. c. R. 2.] Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1809.

MERIALl (see also Merrill), Mehitabel, d. Isaac and Me-  
 hitabel, Mar. 22, 1756.

MERILL (see also Merrill), David, s. David and Elionar,  
 Oct. 26, 1730.

MERRAL (see also Merrill), Ruth, d. Eliphelet and Lydea  
 [Ruth. dup.], Feb. 19, 1742.

MERRELL (see also Merrill), Hannah, d. Winthrop and  
 Hannah, Oct. 21, 1765.  
 Levi, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. P. R. 1.  
 Levy, s. Isaac and Mary, — [1771?].

MERRICK, Mary Ann, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Mar. 13,  
 1843.

MERRILL (see also Marril, Marrill, Meriall, Merill, Merral,  
 Merrell), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 6,  
 17[31? bp. May 9, 1731. P. R. 1.].  
 Abigail, d. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1731.  
 Abigail Ann, d. Moses and Anna, Aug. 31, 1823.  
 Albert, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1810.  
 Allice [Elles. dup.], d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 11,  
 1769.  
 Allice, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1784.

- MERRILL, Anna, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1761.  
 Bazaleel, s. David and Eleanor, July 28, 1750.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1755.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 10, 1789.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1799.  
 Betsey, d. Winthrop and Hannah, July 30, 1772.  
 Betsy, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 12, 1783.  
 Betsy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1787.  
 Betsy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1791.  
 Bezabeel, s. David and Elinor, Nov. 8, 1745.  
 Caroline, d. Matthias and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1827.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 26, 1805.  
 Charles, s. Matthias and Ruth, July 12, 1824. [1823. P. R. 76.]  
 Charles Bailey, s. William and Mary, June 26, 1826.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1729-30.  
 Darcas, d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 3, 1771.  
 David, s. Winthrop and Hannah, June 12, 1757.  
 Ebel [Abel. P. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1734.  
 Eben H., s. John and Nancy, at Cornville, Me., Oct. —, 1825.  
 Edwin Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 8, 1830.  
 Elenor, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 Eliphalet, s. Abraham and Rachel, July 25, 1764.  
 Eliseabeth, d. Isaac and Mehetiball, July 5, 1737.  
 Elisebeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1817.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Elinor, July 5, 1738.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isac and Mary, Apr. 6, 1789.  
 Elizebeth Sandborn, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 29, 1828.  
 Emeline Priscilla, d. Joseph and Dolly Follansbee, Jan. 2, 1837.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1807.  
 Ephraim, s. Jacob and Mary, May 7, 1791.  
 Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1782.  
 Ezra, s. Winthrop and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1781.  
 Francis Smith, s. Thomas T., carpenter and farmer, and Hannah M., at Pond Hills, Jan. 9, 1846.  
 Franklin E., s. John and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1831.  
 Frederick Morrill, s. Joseph, farmer, and Dolly F., at Pond Hills, Nov. 14, 1847.  
 George Washington, s. William and Mary, Sept. 11, 1823.  
 Gilman, s. Mathias and Ruth, June 13, 1819.  
 Hannah, d. Abraham and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 3, 1789.  
 Haydn Augustus, s. Joseph T., farmer and carpenter, and Sarah L., of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1843.



- MERRILL, Hiram, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 8, 1816.  
Howard Wellington, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Dolly F., at  
Pond Hills, Jan. 8, 1845.  
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr., Aug. 28 [177-?].  
Isaac, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 14, 1803.  
Jacob, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. P. R. 1.  
Jacob, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Nov. 10, 1739.  
Jacob, s. William and Mary, Mar. 13, 1753.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 30, 1771.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Molley, Feb. 4, 1774.  
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1793.  
Jacob Currier, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 15, 1829.  
James, s. Isaac [jr. dup.] and Mary, Mar. 16, 1775.  
Jane Bailey, d. Moses and Anna, Mar. 17, 1822.  
John, s. Isaac and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. P. R. 1.  
John, s. Winthrop and Hannah, July 11, 1770.  
John, s. John and Margaret, July 29, 1810.  
John Fowler, s. William and Mary, June 21, 1819.  
Joseph, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Sept. 22, 1745.  
Joseph, s. Isaac and Mehitabel, Mar. 1, 1753.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary [Molley. dup.], July 30, 1771.  
[July 29. dup.]  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 3, 1791.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1814.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dolly F., Feb. 6, 1843.  
Joshua, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 12, 1786.  
Laura Abby, d. John and Dolly Ann, July 3, 1839.  
Lavona Blake, d. Moses, currier, and Sophrona, at Creek, Dec.  
23, 1849.  
Levi, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 26, 1767.  
Lucy Maria, d. Thomas T., house carpenter, and Hannah, at  
Pond Hills, June 5, 1844.  
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1736-7.  
Lydia, d. Eliphelet and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1740.  
Malletia, s. David and Eliner, July 29, 1741.  
Marian Calistia, d. [Rev. c. r. 5] Samuel H., Jun 10, 1842.  
[Jan. 10? bp. Apr. 3, 1842. c. r. 5.]  
Mary, d. Thomas and Abag[ai], Feb. 13, 1732-3.  
Mary, d. David and Elener, Jan. 28, 1735-6.  
Mary, d. Abraham and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1744.  
Mary, d. Mathias and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1816.  
Mary M., d. Joseph and Dolly F., Dec. 21, 1834.  
Mathias, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Dec. 19, 1747.  
Mehetebel, d. Isaac [and Mehit[able]]. P. R. 1., Oct. 2, 1750.  
Molle, d. Isaac, jr. and Mary, June 29, 1777.

- MERRILL, Molley, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1771.  
 [Feb. 10, dup.]  
 Molly, d. Jacob and Molly, Jan. 22, 1780.  
 Moody, s. John and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1813.  
 Morton Benton, s. Joseph, jr. and Dolly F., Aug. 12, 1840.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 25, 1797.  
 Moses Peasley, s. Moses and Anna, Oct. 27, 1824.  
 Priscilla, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1802.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1715.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1794.  
 Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1733-4.  
 Ruth, d. Matthias and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1829.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Mattias and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1826. P. R. 76.  
 Ruth Fowler, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1821.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 28, 1782.  
 Samuel Fowler, s. William and Mary, Dec. 23, 1812.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Anne, Jan. 15, 1731-2.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Molley, Jan. 1, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 1, 1769.  
 Sarah Currier, d. Mattias and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1834. P. R. 76.  
 St[e]phen, s. Stephen and Dorithy Straw, Sept. 2, 1706.  
 Susan, d. Matthias and Ruth, July 13, 1832.  
 Thomas, s. Abel and Anne, June 21, 1736.  
 William, s. Winthrop and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1768.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1788.  
 William, s. Moses and Anna, Jan. 12, 1817.  
 William Jones, s. William and Mary, Feb. 2, 1810.  
 Willis, s. Moses and Anna, July 31, 1829.  
 Wintrop, s. David and Elenour, Oct. 31, 1733.  
 —, ch. wid. Hannah, bp. May 31, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. John, operative, and Abigail, at Mills, Apr. 18, 1848.

**MILES**, Ezekiel, s. Ira and Clarrissa, May 8, 1833.

**MILLER**, Abigail, w. Jonathan, 8: 3 m: 1788. C. R. 3.  
 David F., s. Jonathan and Abigail, 15: 6 m: 1824. C. R. 3.  
 John N., s. Jonathan and Abigail, 9: 1 m: 1817. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia F., d. Jonathan and Abigail, 5: 5 m: 1815. C. R. 3.

**MITCHELL**, Charles, s. Caleb and Mirriam, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 George W., s. Caleb and Mirriam, Aug. 21, 1821.

MITCHELL, Samuel, s. Caleb and Merriam, Aug. 28, 1814.  
Susan Jane, d. Samuel, painter of carriages, and Lydia P.,  
of West Amesbury, May 15, 1843.

**MOODY**, Adeline, d. Sargent and Lois, Nov. 23, 1800.  
Betsv B., d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 13, 1791.  
Byron N., s. David and Emily C., Oct. 11, 1835.  
Cutting, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 31, 1743.  
Cutting, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 6, 1780.  
Dolly, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 7, 1783.  
Edward S[argent. c. r. 2.], s. Joseph and Anna, May 16, 1793.  
George C., s. Sargent and Lois, Sept. 20, 1802.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 10, 1776.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydea, Nov. 19, 1745.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ana, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. P. R. 1.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1740.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1748.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1741.  
Moses Broadstreet, s. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1789. c. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. George C., farmer, and Elisabeth, at Mills, Sept.  
8, 1849.  
Sargent, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1772.  
Sargent, s. George C., farmer, and Sarah E., at Mills, Sept.  
14, 1847.  
Sophronia, d. Sargent and Lois, July 5, 1807.  
——, d. George C., farmer, and Sarah E., at Mills, Jan. 27,  
1846.

**MORDOUGH**, John Cousins, s. Rev., bp. July 6, 1845. c. r. 5.  
Mary Adaline, d. Rev., bp. May 9, 1847. c. r. 5.

**MORGERIDGE** (see also Morgridge), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll  
and M., bp. Aug. 24, 1760. P. R. 1.

**MORGRIDGE** (see also Morgeridge, Mugridge), Richard, s.  
Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. P. R. 1.  
Simeon, s. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1767. P. R. 1.

**MORREL** (see also Morrill), William Barns, 1st s. Moses  
and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1687-8.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Albert, s. Henry and Mary,  
Nov. 27, 1810.  
Rachel, 1st d. Moses and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1686.  
William, s. William Barnes and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1730.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Aaron, s. Aaron and Joanna,  
Dec. 25, 1723. c. r. 3.

Elijah, s. Aaron and Joanna, Oct. 30, 1719. c. r. 3.

Ezekiel, s. John and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1803.

Henry, s. Aaron and Joanna, June 20, 1731. c. r. 3.

Judith, d. Aaron and Joanna, May 13, 1733. c. r. 3.

Susannah, d. Aaron and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1728. c. r. 3.

Theodate, d. Aaron and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1721. c. r. 3.

Theodate, d. Aaron and Joanna, Nov. 24, 1725. c. r. 3.

**MORRILL** (see also Morrel, Morrell, Morrill), Abel, s. Moses  
and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1753. c. r. 1.

Abigal, d. John and Catharine, Nov. 4, 1799.

Adams, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1745.

Adams, s. Moses and Hannah, May 19, 1810.

Alfred Worthy, s. Daniel F., farmer, and Ruth P., at But-  
ton Falls, Jan. 14, 1847.

Ann, d. Moses and Rebake, Oct. 9, 1694.

Ann Elisebeth, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 27, 1823.

Ann Lombard, d. Adams and Eliza, Oct. 9, 1833.

Anna Adams, d. Aaron, bp. July 28, 1847. c. r. 5.

Barzilla Lombard, s. Adams and Eliza, at Newbury, Jan.  
24, 1827.

Charles Atkins, s. Adams and Eliza, June 2, 1829.

Charles Atkins, s. Adams and Eliza, June 2, 1842.

Charles M., s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 12, 1808.

Charles Otis, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1833.

Charlotte, d. John and Catharine, Dec. 13, 1805.

Clara, d. Jonathan, jr., shoemaker, and Sarah, at Pleasant  
Valley, May 15, 1846.

Daniel F., s. Daniel and Clarissa, May 25, 1817.

Daniel Follansbee, s. Jonathan and Mary, at New York, Sept.  
7, 1817.

Dennis Condry, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 26, 1812.

Dolly Follansbee, d. Jonathan and Mary, at New Windsor,  
N. Y., Aug. 12, 1814.

Edward T., s. Ephraim and Mary, July 22, 1813.

Eleanor, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 7, 1805.

Elenor Weed, d. Daniel F., farmer, and Ruth P., at Button  
Falls, Nov. 21, 1844.

Elenor Weed, d. Daniel F., farmer, and Ruth P., at Button-  
wood, Sept. 23, 1849.

Eliot, s. William Barnes and Judith, May 2, 1737.

Elisebeth, d. John and Catharine, Oct. 21, 1800.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Sarrah, Feb. 21, 1748.

- MORRILL, Emily Augusta, d. Angier M. and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1823.
- Emily Frances, d. Nathaniel and Emeline E., Oct. 4, 1835.
- Ephraim, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1742. [1743. dup.]
- Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 15, 1806.
- Ezra, s. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1786.
- Francis Ayer, s. Ichabod B. and Ethelinda, June 28, 1831.
- Francis Wells, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 29, 1823.
- Frederick Robinson, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1838.
- George Beasom, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1818.
- George Washington, s. Moses and Hannah, May 15, 1818.
- George William, s. William T. C., operative, and Lutherer, at Mills, July 7, 1846.
- Gilman French, s. True and Mehitable, Dec. 29, 1821.
- Hanah, d. Moses and Rebekah, Aug. 14, 1692.
- Hannah, d. William Barnes and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1728.
- Hannah, d. Increase and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1753. c. r. 1.
- Hiram Osgood, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1812.
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod B. and Ethelinda, Mar. 20, 1836.
- Ichabod B., s. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 12, 1802.
- Increas, s. William Barnes and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1721.
- Isaiah, s. Moses and Hannah, June 5, 1814.
- Isaiah, s. Mosees and Hannah, July 21, 1824.
- Jacob, s. William and Mary, Mar. 13, 1753.
- James, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1788.
- James Morse, s. Henry and Mary Sar[gen]t, Sept. 19, 1807.
- John, s. Increas and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1755.
- John, s. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1774.
- John True, s. True and Mehitabel, Apr. 20, 1819.
- Jonathan, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. c. r. 1.
- Jonathan, s. Ichabod B. and Ethelind, July 9, 1821.
- Jonathan, s. Ichabod B. and Ethelinde, Aug. 2, 1828.
- Joseph, s. Jacob and Molly, July 29, 1771.
- Judeth, d. Moses and Rebecke, Dec. 20, 1696.
- Judeth, d. Jonathen and Mary, Sept. 12, 1709.
- Loezer Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Emeline, Jan. 26, 1834.
- Lydia, d. William Barns and Judith, June 4, 1734.
- Lydia, d. William Barnes and Judith, July 13, 1739.
- Lydia Almira, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1813.
- Martha Moody, d. Adams and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1839.
- Mary, d. William Barnes and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1723.
- Mary, d. Moses, bp. June 4, 1758. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 22, 1803.
- Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 11, 1815.
- Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1810.



- MORRILL, Mary Elizebeth, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 10, 1828.  
Mary Ellen, d. Adams and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1837.  
Mary Fowler, d. William and Mary, Feb. 23, 1815.  
Mary Jane, d. Ichabod B. and Ethelinde, Oct. 11, 1834.  
Mary Oliva, d. Abel and Anna, June 28, 1828.  
Mehetable, d. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1750.  
Mehitable [Merrill. p. r. 1.], d. Isaac and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1756.  
Molley, d. John and Abigal, Dec. 13, 1794.  
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. William Barnes and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1717.  
Nathaniel Swasey, s. Jonathan and Mary, at New Windsor, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1823.  
Otis Hacket, s. Jonathan C. and Sally, Mar. 7, 1816.  
Polley, d. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1786.  
Rebeca, d. Increase and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1745.  
Rebecca, d. William Barnes and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1719.  
Rebecca Hubbard, d. Nathaniel and Emeline E., July 28, 1827.  
Rebeckah B., d. Abraham, 13: 12 m: 1812. c. r. 3.  
Richard, s. Increase and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1748.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Elisebeth, Feb. 5, 1791.  
Richard B., s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 27, 1819.  
Ruth, d. John and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1807.  
Sally E., d. Richard and Mary, May 25, 1815.  
Samuel, s. Increase and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1826.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Rebekah, Jan. 30, 1689.  
Sarah, d. Increase and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Molly, Mar. 1, 1768.  
Sarah Ann, d. Angeir M. and Eliza, May 1, 1822.  
Sarah Elisebeth, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 31, 1824.  
Sarah Jane, d. Abel and Anna, Dec. 3, 1825.  
Sarah Mary, d. Jonathan, shoemaker, and Sarah, at Ferry, Feb. 11, 1848.  
Semeon, s. William Barnes and Lydia, May 9, 1726.  
Susan Follansbee, d. Jonathan and Mary, at New Windsor, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1820.  
Susan Lombard, d. Adams and Eliza, at Lowell, Mar. 14, 1825.  
Tristram, s. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1762. c. r. 1.  
Webster Morse, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1806.  
Webster Morse, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1808.  
William, s. William Barnes and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1730-31.  
William, s. Increase, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 1.

MORRILL, William, s. Winthrop and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1768.  
 William, s. True and Mehitable, June 24, 1816.  
 William Alison, s. Abel and Anna, July 27, 1830.  
 William E., s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 21, 1821.

**MORRISON** (see also Maurison), Abigail, d. Bradbury and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1744. P. R. 1.

Abraham Wadleigh, s. Daniel and Nancy, 3: 3 m: 1815.  
 C. R. 3.

Alexander Clark, s. Daniel and Nancy, 24: 12 m: 1812.  
 C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Margaret, 18: 7 m: 1787. C. R. 3.

David, s. Samuel and Margaret, 16: 7 m: 1785. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Bradbury and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1748.  
 P. R. 1.

Ephraim, s. Samuel and Margaret, 8: 2 m: 1783. C. R. 3.

John, s. Samuel and Margaret, 13: 7 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. Bradbury and Elisa[beth], bp. Jan. 11, 1740-41.  
 P. R. 1.

Margaret, w. Samuel, 10: 7 m: 1751. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Bradbury and Elis[abeth], bp. Nov. 11, 1750.  
 P. R. 1.

Miriam, d. Bradbury and Elisa[beth], bp. May 4, 1754.  
 P. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, 18: 3 m: 1775. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Bradbury and Elisa[beth], bp. Apr. 11, 1742. P. R. 1.

Thomas Craig, s. Samuel and Margaret, 17: 7 m: 1777. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Brad[bury] and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1752.  
 P. R. 1.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Hannah, d. Benjman and Margret,  
 June 28, 1745.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Tabitha, Nov. 27, 1804.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1747.

Alden Barlow, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 11, 1810.

Anna, d. John and Patience, Oct. 16, 1784.

Annie J., d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1839.

Archibald T., s. James and Dorothy, June 23, 1811.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, June 11, 1748.

Benjamin, s. John and Patience, June 24, 1782.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 10, 1814.

Charles Edwin, s. John, farmer, and Selina, at Ferry, Dec.  
 10, 1847.

- MORSE, Daniel, s. Benjman and Margret, Sept. 18, 1745.  
 David, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 1, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 E. Wingate, s. Darius and Clara L., July 10, 1841.  
 Ednah, d. Abel, bp. Sept. 10, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 Elbridge Melville, s. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 31, 1819.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. P. R. 1.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Stephen and Sophia, May 22, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1817.  
 Ephraim Weed, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1823. [Oct. 19. P. R. 34.]  
 Ezekiel, s. Abel, bp. June 10, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 George, s. Robert Q. and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1819.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. July 3, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1817.  
 James, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1763.  
 James, s. Joseph and Tabitha, Feb. 3, 1786.  
 James, s. Stephen and Sophia, Mar. 15, 1840.  
 John, s. Benjman and Margret, June 21, 1750.  
 John, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Elisebeth, Oct. 19, 1766.  
 John, s. John and Patience, Mar. 16, 1780.  
 John, s. Joseph and Tabitha, July 30, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 14, 1741-2. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabitha, Feb. 3, 1795.  
 Joseph William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1829.  
 Lydia, d. John and Dorothy, May 3, 1834.  
 Martha Ann, d. Stephen and Sophia, Feb. 25, 1833.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 4, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1816.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Dean, shoemaker, and Martha Jane, at Landing, Jan. 16, 1847.  
 Mary F., d. Elbridge and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1847. P. R. 43.  
 Mary Sargent, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. 31, 1836.  
 Mary T., d. James and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1815.  
 Molly, d. Joseph and Tabitha, Dec. 14, 1787.  
 Moses, s. John and Patience, Sept. 10, 1787.  
 Nyrome, s. John and Hannah, June 8, 1808. [Jan. 8. P. R. 34.]  
 Nyrome, s. John and Hannah, July 19, 1819.  
 Orlando, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 26, 1828.  
 Orlando S., s. Joseph and Tabitha, June 18, 1797.  
 Peter, s. John and Patient, May 17, 1776.  
 Philip Rowell, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1837.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen and Sophia, Dec. 9, 1836.  
 Robert Quinby, s. Joseph and Tabith[a], May 13, 1792.

MORSE, Sally, d. John and Dorothy, July 6, 1831.  
 Sally Maria, d. John S. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1827.  
 Sally Weed, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1813. [Aug. 10.  
 P. R. 34.]  
 Sarah Willey, d. Darius, operative, and Clara, at Mills, May  
 12, 1847.  
 Sargent O., s. Robert Q. and Elizabeth, June 26, 1817.  
 Sophia Ann, d. John and Dorothy, July 10, 1825.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Tabitha, Nov. 27, 1810.  
 Stephen G., s. Stephen and Sophia, Apr. 5, 1843.  
 Thomas, s. John and Patience, Apr. 28, 1796.  
 Walter Herman, s. Alden B., plater, and Harriet N., b. Salis-  
 bury, at Lower Corner, Feb. 1, 1849.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Annah Selina, d. John C., yeoman,  
 and Selina B., at Mills, Feb. 9, 1845.  
 Ruth, d. Benjman and Margret, Aug. 20, 1736.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Abigail, d. Benjman and Margret,  
 Feb. 26, 1728-9.

**MOULTEN** (see also Moulton), Aaron, s. Bat and Jemina,  
 May 16, 1745.

**MOULTON** (see also Moulten, Mouton), Avrey, s. Joseph  
 and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1770.

David, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1736.  
 David, s. Batt and Jemi[m]ah, Apr. 28, 1738.  
 David, s. William [jr. dup.] and Mary [Marcy. dup.], Jan.  
 3, 1759.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1734.  
 Jonathan, s. Bat and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1720.  
 Jonathan, s. Bat and Hannah, May 17, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1730.  
 Jonathan, s. Batt and Jemima, Nov. 4, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 15, 1772.  
 Loues, d. Batt and Jemima, Feb. 2, 1732-3.  
 Lydia, d. Bat and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 26, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Batt and Jemima, Mar. 12, 1742-3.  
 Moses, s. William and Mary, Oct. 2, 1767.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 12, 1766.

MOULTON, Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Oct. 9, 1726.  
P. R. 1.

William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1768.

**MOUTON** (see also Moulton), Dorcas, d. William and Mary,  
Oct. 10, 1765.

Judith, d. William and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1732.

**MOWATT**, Caroline Morse, d. Henry T. and Caroline, Feb.  
23, 1836.

Charles Henry, s. Henry T. and Caroline, Oct. 3, 1832.

**MUDGETT**, John, s. Will[ia]m and Dinah, bp. Jan. 11,  
1729-30. P. R. 1.

**MUGRIDGE** (see also Morgridge), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and  
Martha, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. P. R. 1.

**MULLEN**, Agnes Bell, d. Richard and Jane, Aug. 24, 1836.

Catherine, d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 15, 1832.

Richard Wright, s. Richard and Jane, Apr. 19, 1831.

**NAYSON**, Mary Aidelade, d. Jonathan, apothecary, and Mar-  
tha P., at Mills Village, Oct. 20, 1844.

**NEWCOMB**, William, s. John and Anne, Jan. 12, 1777.

**NICHALS** (see also Nichols), Mary, d. Daniel and Salley,  
Jan. 24, 1750.

**NICHOLAS** (see also Nichols), Rufus King W., s. Hezekiah  
and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1799.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nichals, Nicholas, Nickals, Nickells,  
Nickels, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicolls, Nicols), Abigail, d.  
Humphry and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1753.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 4, 1764.

Abigail Worth, d. Enoch and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1822.

Adaline, d. Frederick W., carriage painter, and Lydia Ann, at  
Corner, July 8, 1846.

Anna, d. William and Mary, June 22, 1752.

Anna, d. Enoch and Anna, July 22, 1779.

Anna, d. Enoch and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1812.

Betsey, d. Enoch and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1818.

Betsey Sargent, d. William and Rhoda, May 28, 1815.

Bette, d. Daniel [jr. dup.] and Ellis, Nov. 26, 1775.



- NICHOLS, Charles H[arrison. C. R. 2.], s. Stephen [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1817.
- Charles William, s. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1836.
- Daniel, s. Stephen and Martha, Oct. 14, 1801.
- Daniel Peasley, s. Humphrey and Sarah, July 24, 1833.
- Daniel Pillsbury, s. Daniel and Mary Jane, Jan. 18, 1829.
- David L[owell. C. R. 2.], s. Stephen and Martha, Apr. 12, 1794.
- Dean Augustus, s. Humphrey and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1829.
- Dean Augustus, s. Humphrey and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1831.
- Dolly, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1759.
- Dolly Ann, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 30, 1826.
- Edward Leland, s. Charles H., harness maker, and Sarah Ann, at River Village, Jan. 8, 1845. [Jan. 7. P. R. 58.]
- Elisabeth, d. Humphry and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1748.
- Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Anna, Nov. 21, 1781.
- Elisabeth Jane, d. Frederick R. and Lydia Ann, at West Amesbury, Dec. 13, 1844.
- Elisebeth, d. Stephen and Ruth, July 4, 1821.
- Eliza Merrill, d. James and Mary W., Dec. 27, 1834.
- Ellen Adella, d. Charles H. and Sarah An, Sept. 29, 1842. [Sept. 23. P. R. 58.]
- Emily, d. William H., painter, and Mary P., at Mills, June 1, 1847.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Anna, Apr. 5, 1775.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Anna, July 2, 1784.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 4, 1788.
- Enoch Harrison, s. Enoch and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1821.
- Eunice, d. Daniel [jr. dup.] and Ellis [Eunice. P. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1779.
- Eunice, d. Stephen and Martha, Apr. 8, 1796.
- Ezra, s. Enoch and Anna, Jan. 26, 1764.
- Francis Welch, s. James and Mary W., Mar. 7, 1833.
- Frederick Russell, s. James and Mary W., Apr. 25, 1822.
- George Washington, s. William and Rhoda, May 25, 1817.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1763.
- Harriet Porter, d. Charles H., carriage maker, and Sarah Ann, at Upper Corner, Oct. 24, 1848.
- Harriett Augusta, d. Charles and Sarah Ann, Mar. 17, 1842.
- Helen Frances, d. Humphrey and Sarah, June 17, 1835.
- Hezekiah, s. Humphry and Dorothy, Apr. 9, 1752. [Aug. 9. dup.]
- Hezekiah Smith, s. William and Rhoda, Feb. 2, 1826. [July 2. P. R. 33.]
- Horrace, s. William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1829.

- NICHOLS, Humphrey, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, June 2, 1773.  
[July 10. dup.]
- Humphry, s. Humphry and Dorothy, Jan. 27, 1755.
- Humphry, s. twin, Thomas and Elisebeth, July 22, 1771.  
[July 23. dup.]
- Ichabod S[argent. c. r. 2.], s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1823.
- James, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 12, 1792.
- James Henry, s. James and Martha S., Apr. 26, 1843.
- James Robertson, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, July 18, 1819.
- John Adams, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1825.
- Lora Jane, d. Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.] and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1837.
- Lucretia, d. Humphrey and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1837.
- Luella Juliet, d. Humphrey and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1828.
- Martha Jane, d. William and Mary, May 1, 1831.
- Martha Robinson, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1834. c. r. 2.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. July 3, 1757. p. r. 1.
- Mary, d. Enoch and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1816.
- Mary Ann, d. Moses and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1809.
- Mary Chase, d. Enoch and Anna, June 27, 1793.
- Mary Spoffard, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. c. r. 2.
- Mary Webster, d. James and Mary, Mar. 11, 1831.
- Molly, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1756.
- Moses, s. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 4, 1766.
- Moses, s. Stephen and Martha, May 10, 1799.
- Oscar Russel, s. Frederick, carriage maker, and Lydia Ann, at Upper Corner, May 19, 1847.
- Patty, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. c. r. 2.
- Polly, d. Stephen and Martha, June 28, 1787.
- Rufus King, s. James and Mary W., May 3, 1825.
- Ruth, d. Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.] and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1830.
- Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. c. r. 2.
- Sally, d. Enoch and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1810.
- Sally, d. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1824.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, July 12, 1753.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1767.
- Sarah A., d. Charles, chaise trimmer and harness maker, and Sarah A., at Corner, Feb. 1, 1846.
- Sarah Louisa, d. James, chaise builder, and Martha S., at West Amesbury, Sept. 10, 1844.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, June 22, 1790.
- Susan Alice, d. Charles, chaise trimmer, and Sarah Ann, at Upper Corner, Oct. 20, 1847.
- Thomas, s. David and Dolly, Sept. 22, 1755.

NICHOLS, Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Elisebeth, July 22, 1771.

William, s. William and Susanna, June 7, 1755.

William, s. Stephen and Martha, May 8, 1803.

William, s. Moses and Betsey, June 7, 1811.

William Francis, s. William and Rhoda, Apr. 18, 1819.

William Horace, s. Will[ia]m H. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1841.

**NICKALS** (see also Nichols), Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1712.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1745.

Enoch, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 22, 1740.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1744.

Humphry Sargent, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, May 23, 1750.

John, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, July 10, 1746. [1747. dup.]

Joseph, s. William and Mary, Nov. 25, 1730.

Judith, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1745.

Moses, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1743.

**NICKELLS** (see also Nichols), Anne, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 17, 1730.

Eliseabath, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 23, 1734.

Judath, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1732.

Rebecca, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1742-3.

**NICKELS** (see also Nichols), James, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1735.

Jonathen, s. [Thomas. T. C.] and Jane [Dec. T. C.] 13, 1697.

Leazuris, s. William and Mary, Nov. 17, 1732.

Martha, d. Joseph and Rebaca, Dec. 30, 1733.

Moses, s. Daniell and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1768.

**NICKOLLS** (see also Nichols), Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. P. R. 1.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Aannah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1717.

Aaron, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1719.

Abiael, d. Humphry and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1753.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, May 18, 1727.

Abigail, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1747.

Anna, d. Thomas and Jane, May 1, 1695.

Anna, d. Enoc, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. P. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 8, 1723.

Betty, d. Daniel, jr. and Eunice, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. P. R. 1.

- NICKOLS, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1750.  
 David, s. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 26, 1709.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1728-9.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Judeth, Mar. 28, 1722.  
 Ebenezer, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1738.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoc and Anna, bp. Aug. 13, 1773. P. R. 1.  
 Ester, d. Thomas and Jane, Sept. 11, 1703.  
 Esther, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 8, 1742.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 11, 1748.  
 Garthwrite [Gertrude. P. R. 1.], d. Moses and Anna [wid. P. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1742.  
 Hopstil, d. Hu[m]phre and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1746-7.  
 Hopstil, d. Humphry and Dorothy, Feb. 23, 1750.  
 Humphry, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1723.  
 Humphry, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1755. [June 12. dup.]  
 Jacob, s. John and Abigall, Jan. 16, 1708.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph [and Martha. P. R. 1.], May 15, 1738.  
 James, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 30, 1736.  
 Jane, d. Jonatha[n] and Mary, Sept. 3, 17[21. t. c.].  
 John, s. John and Abigal, July 19, 1704.  
 Jonathan, 1st s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 19, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. John and Abigaill, Sept. 2, 1709.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Rebeca, June 5, 1743.  
 Martha, d. Joseph [and Martha. P. R. 1.], June 15, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and [Jan t. c.]e, Oct. 11, 1701.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigal, Oct. 19, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1723.  
 Mary, d. David and Dolle, Jan. 24, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1726-7.  
 Moses, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1715.  
 Phineas, s. Joseph [and Martha. P. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1740.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Jeane, Mar. 10, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 21, 1743.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 18, 1717.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Elisa[beth], bp. Nov. 23, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, June 20, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1724-5.  
 Tryphena, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1736.  
 William, s. John and Abigal, Jan. 21, 1706.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 1.

**NICOLLS** (see also Nichols), Rachel, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1674. N. CT. R.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1672. N. CT. R.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 16, 1670. N. CT. R.

**NOON**, Bridget, d. Michael, laborer, and Hannah, both b. Ireland, at Lower Corner, July 26, 1849.

**NOYES**, Elizabeth M., d. Charles H., painter, and Eliza J., at Corner, Jan. 8, 1847.

Frank N., s. Charles H., carriage maker, and Eliza J., at Upper Corner, Mar. 9, 1849.

Polly Ann Currier, d. Samuel C. and Ann Jane, Oct. 14, 1837.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann Jane, Sept. 16, 1833.

Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Ann Jane, June 21, 1835.

**NUTTER**, Alonzo, s. Nathan and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1809.

Alvira, d. Nathan and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1811.

Charles, s. Nathan and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1808.

Dolly, d. George and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1824.

George, s. George and Hannah, June 15, 1821.

Hannah Frances, d. George W., shoemaker, and Mary, at Pond, Dec. 10, 1845.

John, s. Nathan and Ruth, June 17, 1816.

Mary Ann, d. Nathan and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1814.

Mary Ann, d. Charles, ship carpenter, and Lydia Ann, at Ferry, Jan. 18, 1849.

Mary Emma, d. George, jr., farmer, and Mary, at Pond, June 11, 1848.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1818.

Ruth Ann, d. George W. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1842.

**OGTHERSON**, James, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

**ORDAWAY** (see also Ordway), Meribah, d. James, jr., bp. June 27, 1742. P. R. 1.

**ORDOWAY** (see also Ordway), Daniel, s. Jems and Elisabeth, July 13, 1717.

Jems, s. Jems and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1718.

Mary, d. Jems and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1726-7.

Stephen, s. James, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

Tirsey, d. J[a]m[e]s and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1719-20.



**ORDWAY** (see also Ordaway, Ordoway, Ordwey), Abigail, d.

Joseph, bp. May 12, 1751. P. R. 1.

Alanson Oscar, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 13, 1817.

Anna, d. Moses and Anna, Mar. 27, 1751. [May 27. dup.]

Anna Maria, d. Newell and Elizabeth, 22: 5 m: 1844. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1733.

Bradshaw, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Sept. 24, 1749.

Charles Wheeler, s. Newell and Elizabeth, 3: 10 m: 1848.

C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, June 16, 1773.

Dorothy, d. Moses and Anna, July 17, 1759.

Elisebeth, d. Moses and Anna, Apr. 17, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. twin, Jeams and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

George Newell, s. Newell and Elisabeth, 17: 1 m: 1841.

C. R. 3.

George Newell, s. Newell and Elizabeth, 11: 1 m: 1846.

C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Patience, bp. Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 6, 1747.

Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Patience, Jan. 15, 1752.

Hannah, d. William and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1818.

John, s. Jemas and Elisabeath, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

John, s. Nehemiah and Patiants, Feb. 15, 1736-7.

John, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1772. [Jan. 12. dup.]

Joseph M., s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 8, 1809.

Lucy An Fittz, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1811.

Marcy, d. Nehemiah and Patiants, June 6, 1741.

Martha, d. Moses and Anna, Mar. 28, 1753.

Mary, d. Moses and Anna, Dec. 7, 1754.

Moses, s. Jems and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1721.

Moses, 1st s. Moses and Anne, July 24, 1747.

Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patiance, Feb. 28, 1742-3.

Nehemiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. P. R. 1.

Richard, s. Nehemiah and Patiants, Jan. 20, 1738-9.

Ruhamah F., d. William and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1810.

Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 3, 1814.

Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Feb. 25, 1746. [Feb. 23, 1745-6. dup.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Selley, Mar. 12, 1808.

Sarah, d. twin, Jeams and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

Sarah, d. Moses and Anna, May 25, 1749.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, May 8, 1763.

Sarah Elizabeth. d. Newell and Elizabeth, 1: 8 m: 1842.

C. R. 3.

Step[h]en, s. John and Hannah, July 27, 1771.

ORDWAY, Tabitha S., d. Samuel and Sally, July 14, 1812.  
 Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Patience, July 1, 1755.  
 Thomas, s. William and Lucy, at Raymond, N. H., Nov. 3,  
 1814.  
 William, s. John and Hannah, May 18, 1765.

**ORDWEY** (see also Ordway), Hannah, d. John and Hannah,  
 July 24, 1768.

**ORSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Easter, w. Jonathan, 29: 12 m:  
 1750. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Easter, 12: 7 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Easter, 28: 2 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Easter, 31: 12 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Luecresa, w. Robert, 25: 5 m: 1764. C. R. 3.  
 Patience, d. Jonathan and Easter, 11: 8 m: 1788. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Easter, 10: 1 m: 1779. C. R. 3.

**OSBORN** (see also Orsborne, Osburn), Daniel, s. Moses, 28:  
 4 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Ellen M., w. Jonathan H., 30: 9 m: 1836. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Moses, 2: 6 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Patience, d. Moses, 16: 12 m: 1790. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, w. Moses, 26: 9 m: 1765. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Moses, 4: 10 m: 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Moses, 29: 3 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

**OSBURN** (see also Osborn), Ruth, d. —, bp. Jan. 17,  
 1741-2. P. R. 1.

**OSGOOD**, Abigail Colby, d. Enoch and Hannah P., Jan. 6,  
 1835.

Adda Lothrop, d. William, farmer, and Rebecca, at Pleasant  
 Valley, June 8, 1848.

Betsy, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 22, 1797.

Charles, s. Samuel, carpenter, and Elizabeth, at Ferry, Feb.  
 25, 1846.

Clarissa, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 8, 1814.

Dolly, d. Abel and Sarah, July 20, 1795.

Elbridge B., s. Timothy and Lodicy, July 25, 1836.

Elenor, d. Stephen and Ruth, at Salisbury, May 7, 1791.

Elizabeth Otis, d. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June —,  
 1812. C. R. 2.

Enoch, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1812.

Frances P., s. Timothy and Lodicy J., Jan. 12, 1835.

OSGOOD, Georgiana, d. William and Rebecca, June 2, 1842.  
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1803.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, 29: 1 m: 1809. C. R. 3.  
Jonathan S., s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1814.  
Joseph, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1801.  
Joseph, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1804.  
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, Aug. 30, 1829.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, 13: 3 m: 1807. C. R. 3.  
Mary E., d. Timothy and Lodicy J., Aug. 7, 1842.  
Mary Knapp, d. Samuel, ship carpenter, and Elisabeth, at  
Amesbury Ferry, July 14, 1844.  
Mary Winkley, d. William, farmer, and Rebecca, at Pleasant  
Valley, Aug. 8, 1845.  
Molley, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1795.  
Rebecca Ellen, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1835.  
Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1799.  
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 12, 1804.  
Ruth Currier, d. Andrew B., bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Anna, May 12, 1791.  
Stephen, s. Abel and Sarah, July 6, 1799.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Betsy, June 24, 1794.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1810.  
Timothy L., s. Timothy and Lodicy J., May 1, 1839.

**OSILOWAY** (see also Oslipay), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah,  
Oct. 13, 1717.

Daniell, s. Amos and Eliseabeth, Aug. 20, 1740.  
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 22, 1722-3.  
Jonathan, s. Amos and Eliseabeth, Mar. 6, 1738.

**OSLIWAY** (see also Osiloway), Amos, 2d s. John and Mary,  
Feb. 4, 1718-19.

David, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1735-6.  
Jacob, s. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1725.  
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 2, 1733.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 9, 1721.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1720-21.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1722-3.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1726-7.  
William, 1st s. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1717.

**PAGE**, Aaron, s. Abraham and Mariam, Jan. 8, 1765.  
Abigail, d. Johnson and Lydia, 20: 5 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, 31: 12 m: 1772. C. R. 3.  
Elijah, s. Abraham and Merriam, Dec. 3, 1763.

PAGE, Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Rachel, 10: 11 m: 1788.  
C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 27: 6 m: 1828. C. R. 3.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary, 6: 6 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Ezra, s. Moses and Abigail, 8: 12 m: 1822. C. R. 3.

Florence Adelaide, d. Ebenezer, blacksmith, and Sarah E., at  
Creek, Nov. 18, 1848.

Green, s. Micajah and Huldah, 3: 3 m: 1810. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, 5: 9 m: 1768. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Abraham and Merriam, Aug. 14, 1769.

Hannah, d. Johnson and Lydia, 3: 10 m: 1784. C. R. 3.

Hirum, s. Nathan and Sarah Ann, 20: 1 m: 1833. C. R. 3.

Huldah, w. Micajah, 10: 1 m: 1769. C. R. 3.

James, s. Nathan and Sarah Ann, 3: 5 m: 1840. C. R. 3.

James Elbridge, s. Isaih, farmer, and Catherine, at Pleasant  
Valley, Jan. 18, 1846.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, 12: 9 m: 1767. C. R. 3,

John, s. Johnson and Lydia, 30: 7 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

John, s. Micajah and Huldah, 24: 2 m: 1797. C. R. 3.

John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 6: 9 m: 1826 C. R. 3.

John O., s. Moses and Abigail, 30: 4 m: 1825. C. R. 3.

Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, 21: 8 m: 1766. C. R. 3.

Lydia, w. Johnson, 18: 12 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Mary, w. Samuel, 11: 7 m: 1737. C. R. 3.

Mary, w. Daniel, 11: 12 m: 1737. C. R. 3.

Mary, w. Nathan, 23: 2 m: 1739. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Eliphalet and Rachel, 14: 11 m: 1784. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 3: 8 m: 1822. C. R. 3.

Micajah, s. Nathan and Mary, 12: 11 m: 1768. C. R. 3.

Molly, d. Micajah and Huldah, 9: 9 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

Moses, s. Micajah and Huldah, 3: 4 m: 1794. C. R. 3.

Nathan, s. Micajah and Huldah, 17: 10 m: 1803. C. R. 3.

Rachel, w. Eliphalet, 2: 1 m: 1759. C. R. 3.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 12: 7 m: 1824. C. R. 3.

Ruth, w. Philip Jones, 5: 11 m: 1770. P. R. 52.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 12: 8 m: 1820. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Eliphalet and Rachel, 6: 6 m: 1786. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Micajah and Huldah, 15: 9 m: 1793. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, 8: 9 m: 1769. C. R. 3.

Sarah Ann, w. Nathan, 11: 6 m: 1809. C. R. 3.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Sarah Ann, 19: 6 m: 1836.  
C. R. 3.

Stephen, s. Nathan and Mary, 24: 1 m: 1767. C. R. 3.

William, s. Abraham and Marriam, Nov. 6, 1766.

Winthrop Dow, s. Micajah and Huldah, 12: 8 m: 1806.  
C. R. 3.

**PAINE**, Mary, d. Richard and Eunice, Aug. 16, 1765. [1755. dup.]

**PALMER**, Margarette S., d. Charles H., blacksmith, and Lucy Ann, at Upper Corner, Dec. 25, 1848.

**PARRY**, see Perry.

**PARSON** (see also Pearson), Ebenezar, s. Ebenezer and Elinor, June 10, 1784.

John, s. Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1774.

Molly, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1, 1762.

**PARSONS** (see also Pearson), Polly, d. Ebenezer and Elinor, June 17, 1782.

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 11, 1736.

Abigail, d. John and Ruth. Nov. 2, 1772. [bp. Oct. 15. p. r. 1.]

Abigail [Sargent. p. r. 66.], d. Robert and Rhoda, Sept. 30, 1806.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 31, 1802.

Agnes Maria, d. O. S. and Ann M., bp. Oct. 3, 1841. c. r. 5.

Amos, s. Willis and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1775.

Ann Crosby, d. Stephen and Elisebeth J., June 13, 1828.

Anna, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. p. r. 1.

Anna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1796.

Betsy Sargent, d. Robert and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1804. [May 9. p. r. 66.]

Caroline, d. Charles B. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1820.

Caroline B., d. Willis, tanner, and Eliza Ann, at Mills. May 1, 1846.

Charles B., s. Willis and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1794. p. r. 38.

Charles Carol, s. Jonathan and Harriet, June 26, 1831.

Charles Milliard, s. George, plater, and Sarah E., at Upper Corner, June 8, 1849.

Charles Willis, s. Charles B. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1830. p. r. 38.

Daniel Webster, s. Willis, shoemaker, and Clarissa C., at River Village, Feb. 15, 1845.

David Smith, s. John [jr. c. r. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 17, 1796.

Edward E., s. Richard and Mary Jane, Mar. 29, 1836.

Eliza, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 4, 1809.

Emily S., d. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 20, 1818.

Emma Amelia, d. Richard S. and Mary J., June 13, 1838.



- PATTEN, Emma Frances, d. Jon[athan], shoemaker, and Harriet, at Ferry, Oct. 21, 1847.
- Emmeline, d. Charles B. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1827. P. R. 38.
- Enos Brown, s. Robert W., tanner, and Eliza Ann, at Mills, Nov. 9, 1844.
- Eunice, d. Willis and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1782. P. R. 62.
- Eustis, s. Richard S. and Mary Jane, at River Village, Mar. 25, 1845.
- George B., s. Thomas B. and Laura, May 23, 1847. P. R. 44.
- George Francis, s. George, bp. [Feb. or Mar.], 1840. C. R. 2.
- George Heusler, s. Charles B. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1822.
- George Pickering, s. Willis and Elisebeth, Mar. 23, 1811.
- George W., s. Jonathan and Harriet, Sept. 1, 1839.
- Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1769.
- Hannah, d. Willis and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1779.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 18, 1794.
- Hannah, d. Willis and Elisebeth, June 28, 1796.
- Hannah, d. John and Selley, Aug. 24, 1801.
- Hannah, d. Robert and Rhoda, July 17, 1814.
- Harriet Maria, d. Jonathan, shoemaker, and Harriet, Dec. 5, 1844.
- Harriot, d. Willis and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1801.
- Harrison Gray Otis, s. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 20, 1823.
- Jacob Boardman, s. Willis and Elisebeth, Sept. 18, 1794.
- Jane, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1775.
- John, s. Stephen and Mary, May 26, 1740.
- John, s. twin, John and Ruth, May 26, 1768.
- John, s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 9, 1814. [1815. dup.]
- John Alden, s. Thomas B. and Laura, Dec. 25, 1843. P. R. 44.
- Jonathan, s. Willis and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1767.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 23, 1796.
- Jonathan, s. Richard S. and Mary J[ane. dup.], Nov. 22, 1842. [Feb. —, 1843. dup.]
- Joshua, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1773.
- Lois, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1797.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 30, 1804.
- Mary Elisebeth, d. Jacob B. [Charles B. P. R. 38.] and Mary, Dec. 7, 1817.
- Mima Ann, d. Orland[o] S. and Ann, Feb. 12, 1837.
- Molly, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1772. [bp. Nov. 24, 1771. P. R. 1.]
- Moses, s. Willis and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1772.
- Nancy, d. Jonathan and Mathew, Jan. 24, 1798.

PATTEN, Orlando S[argent. P. R. 37.], s. Robert and Rhoda,  
July 10, 1808.

Rebaco, d. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 13, 1740-41.

Richard, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 27, 1811.

Robert, s. Willis and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1776.

Robert Orland, s. O. S., bp. July 23, 1843. C. R. 5.

Robert Willis, s. Robert and Rhoda, Jan. 13, 1817.

Rufus, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 28, 1791.

Ruth, d. twin, John and Ruth, May 26, 1768.

Sally, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Jan. 18, 1792.

Sally, d. Willis and Elisebeth, Aug. 27, 1798.

Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1762.

Sarah [L. P. R. 38.], d. Charles B. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1824.

Sargeant, s. Steph[en] and Jud[ith], bp. Apr. 12, 1778.

P. R. 1.

Sophia, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Polly, July 31, 1793.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. June 17, 1744. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Willis and Hannah, May 15, 1765.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Judith, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Willis and Elizebeth, Oct. 20, 1805.

Stephen C., s. Charles B. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1837. P. R. 38.

Susan H., d. Charles B. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1833. P. R. 38.

Susan H[opkins. P. R. 66.], d. Robert and Rhoda, Feb. 4,  
1811.

Symns Sawyer, s. Jonathan and Mathew, Dec. 31, 1799.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1745.

Thomas, s. Willis and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1785.

Thomas Boardman, s. Willis and Elisebeth, Dec. 25, 1808.

Thomas Hayden, s. Thomas B. and Laura, July 31, 1842.

P. R. 44.

Warren, s. Jonathan and Harriet, Sept. —, 1823.

William Ladd, s. George P. and Sarah, July 31, 1841.

Willis, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 21, 1738.

Willis, s. Willis and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1770.

Willis, s. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 17, 1807.

Willis, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 20, 1820.

—, s. Willis, carriage maker, and Clarrissa, at River Village,  
Sept. 10, 1847.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Rebekah, d. Stephen, bp. June 14,  
1789. C. R. 2.

**PEARSON** (see also Parson, Parsons, Pearsons, Person),  
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1766.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1760.

PEARSON, Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1754.  
 Kezia, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1756.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1770.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 19, 1772.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Dorothy, d. Thomas and Mary, July 27, 1768.

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasley, Peasly, Peaslee), Abigail, w. Ebenezer, 8: 4 m: 1749. C. R. 3.

Abigail, d. John and Mary, 3: 12 m: 1760. C. R. 3.

Abigail, d. Timothy and former w. deceased, 14: 12 m: 1766.  
 C. R. 3.

Abigail, w. Jacob, 28: 9 m: 1808. C. R. 3.

Abner, s. Nathaniel, 17: 2 m: 1769. C. R. 3.

Abraham, s. Samuel and Mary, 2: 9 m: 1816. C. R. 3.

Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, 29: 6 m: 1808. C. R. 3.

Amos, s. John and Hannah, 20: 7 m: 1809. C. R. 3.

Amos J., s. Amos and Sarah, 24: 4 m: 1813. C. R. 3.

Anna, d. Amos and Sarah, 27: 12 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, 3: 1 m: 1771. C. R. 3.

Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, 7: 1 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Byron, s. Hiram and Esther, at Landing, Feb. 2, 1846.

Charles, s. Jacob and Abigail, 15: 7 m: 1829. C. R. 3.

David, s. Samuel and Mary, 25: 10 m: 1806. C. R. 3.

Elijah, s. John and Susanna, 13: 8 m: 1780. C. R. 3.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Mary, 9: 2 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

Elijah, s. twin, Amos and Sarah, 20: 12 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Elisebeth F., d. Richard and Elisebeth, Sept. 28, 1827.

Eliza F., d. Amos and Mary A. F., 28: 2 m: 1837. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, 13: 6 m: 1781. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob and Abigail, 10: 4 m: 1839. C. R. 3.

Esther, d. twin, Amos and Sarah, 20: 12 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, 5: 11 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

Eunice, d. Timothy and former w. deceased, 3: 11 m: 1764.

C. R. 3.

Francis, s. Jacob and Abigail, 19: 1 m: 1831. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, 3: 9 m: 1765. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. John, 3: 2 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, 19: 8 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, 13: 6 m: 1818. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, 19: 7 m: 1822. C. R. 3.

Israel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, 18: 5 m: 1781. C. R. 3.

- PEASLEE, Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, 19: 9 m: 1800. C. R. 3.  
 Jane, d. John and Hannah, 28: 8 m: 1820. C. R. 3.  
 Jears, s. Nathaniel, 26: 6 m: 1773. C. R. 3.  
 Jedediah, s. Timothy and former w. deceased, 18: 8 m: 1775.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Jeune, w. Micajah, 9: 6 m: 1759. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1736-7.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, 16: 8 m: 1774. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, 2: 3 m: 1807. C. R. 3.  
 John Stacy, s. Amos and Mary A. F., 20: 11 m: 1835. C. R. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Marth[a], Dec. 10, 1732.  
 Jonathan, 1st s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 23, 1743.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathaniel, 20: 4 m: 1755. C. R. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, 31: 9 m: 1810. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Micajah, 27: 7 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, w. Timothy, 5: 5 m: 1749. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and former w. deceased, 1: 9 m: 1778.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Enos and Mary, 3: 7 m: 1802. C. R. 3.  
 Martha, d. John and Mary, 27: 5 m: 1763. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 9, 1736.  
 Mary, w. John, 11: 10 m: 1739. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, w. Caleb, 18: 2 m: 1748. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, w. Enos, 30: 3 m: 1767. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, 5: 5 m: 1771. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Susanna, 9: 10 m: 1777. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, 11: 2 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Enos and Mary, 2: 11 m: 1804. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, 5: 2 m: 1820. C. R. 3.  
 Mary E., d. John and Hannah, 11: 8 m: 1829. C. R. 3.  
 Miriam, d. John and Mary, 8: 8 m: 1773. C. R. 3.  
 Micajah, s. John and Susanna, 30: 8 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, 13: 2 m: 1785. C. R. 3.  
 Nathaniel, 1st s. Joseph and Martha, May 27, 1731.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, 10: 1 m: 1764. C. R. 3.  
 Philip, s. Timothy and former w. deceased, 20: 4 m: 1769.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Rhoda, Mar. 23, 1759.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 14, 1738.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy and former w. deceased, 26: 8 m: 1762.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. John and Mary, 22: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, 9: 8 m: 1802. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth A., d. John and Hannah, 11: 8 m: 1824. C. R. 3.

PEASLEE, Ruth S., d. Jacob and Abigail, 26: 7 m: 1834. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Micajah, 24: 10 m: 1791. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Lydia, May 11, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. Eben[ez]er and Lydia, June 10, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, 8: 8 m: 1768. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel, 31: 12 m: 1774. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, w. Amos, 23: 7 m: 1776. C. R. 3.  
 Susanna, w. John, 25: 11 m: 1743. C. R. 3.  
 Susannah, d. John and Mary, 28: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 3.  
 Timothy, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1735.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and former w. deceased, 8: 5 m: 1771.  
 C. R. 3.  
 William, s. John and Hannah, 12: 5 m: 1816. C. R. 3.

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Betsy, d. Joseph and Hannah,  
 23: 1 m: 1811. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, 12: 6 m: 1808. C. R. 3.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Hannah, 25: 10 m: 1818. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Joseph and Hannah, 8: 5 m: 1813. C. R. 3.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elisebeth, Oct. 8, 1829.

**PEASLY** (see also Peaslee), Ab[i]gell, d. twin, Robert and  
 Ealce, 7: 10 m: 1706. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. John and Mary, 9: 10 m: 1707. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, —: 1 m: 1706. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 14, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. twin, Robert and Ealce, 7: 10 m: 1706. C. R. 3.

**PECKER**, Aaron S., s. Dea. William and Hannah, May 27,  
 1809.  
 Betsy, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] William and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 Charlotte, d. Dea. William and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1811.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah [d. Dr. Aaron Sawye[r].  
 C. R. 2.], Oct. 16, 1784.  
 Marriam, d. William and Hannah [d. Dr. Aaron Sawye[r].  
 C. R. 2.], Mar. 11, 1789.  
 Mary, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1798.  
 Nabby, d. William and Hannah [d. Dr. Aaron Sawye[r].  
 C. R. 2.], Dec. 12, 1786.  
 Rachel, d. William and Hannah [d. Dr. Aaron Sawye[r].  
 C. R. 2.], Mar. 20, 1783.  
 Sally, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1793.  
 Sophia, d. William and Hannah, May 2, 1791.  
 Suky, d. William and Hannah, July 2, 1800.



PECKER, Weld, s. William and Hannah, July 24, 1802.  
 William C., s. Dea. William and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1804.  
 William C[ogswell. c. r. 2.], s. [Dea. c. r. 2.] William and  
 Hannah, Sept. 5, 1806.  
 William Dalton, s. William, wheelwright, and Susan L., at  
 Ferry, Mar. 25, 1849.  
 —, ch. William, carriage-maker, and Susan L., at Ferry,  
 May 5, 1846.

PENGRY, Moses, 2d s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1687-8.

PENNELL, Mary, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1791.

PERKINS (see also Purkins), Brainard, s. George and Mary  
 Ann, Feb. 27, 1832.

Daniel, s. Daniel Colins and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1765.

Molly, d. George and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1751.

Ruth, d. George and Ruth [at Newbury. dup.], Dec. 30, 1753.

PERRY, Augustus Newell [Parry. p. r. 49.], s. Felix D.,  
 carriage-trimmer, and Sarah, at Upper Corner, Dec. 10,  
 1849.

PERSON (see also Pearson), Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elenor,  
 June 24, 1782.

Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Elenor, May 18, 1787.

Selley, d. Ebenezer and Elenor, July 12, 1792.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elenor, Aug. 6, 1788.

PETERSON, Sarah, d. Dr., bp. May 9, 1731. p. r. 1.

PETTEA, Sophia, d. Moody and Lydia, May 10, 1798.

PEURINTON (see also Purington), Hannah, d. James and  
 Lydia, 14: 2 m: 1708. c. r. 3.

PHILBRICK, Abner, s. Joseph and Lois, 3: 4 m: 1783.  
 c. r. 3.

Henry Oliver, s. Oliver, laborer, and Emily, at Ferry, Jan.  
 19, 1846.

John, s. Joseph and Lois, 24: 9 m: 1791. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lois, 11: 5 m: 1796. c. r. 3.

Lois, w. Joseph, 8: 8 m: 1755. c. r. 3.

Lois, d. Joseph and Lois, 24: 5 m: 1798. c. r. 3.

Miriam, d. Joseph and Lois, 7: 1 m: 1787. c. r. 3.

**PHILBRICK**, Samuel, s. Joseph and Lois, 4: 2 m: 1789. (removed to Salem, 1812.) c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, 19: 9 m: 1784. c. r. 3.

**PIKE**, Marey, d. Moses and Susanah, Apr. 27, 1695.

**PILLING**, Edward Anderson, s. Edmund and Belinda, June 5, 1833.

John Brierly, s. Edmund and Belinda, July 26, 1831.

**PILLSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. p. r. 1.

**PILLSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Benjman, s. Benjman and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1742.

Ruth, d. Benjiman and Sarah, July 27, 1740.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Elisebeth, d. Micajah and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1794.

Hannah, w. Job Hoyt, Dec. 23, 1806. p. r. 55.

Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Oct. 16, 1789.

Sary, d. Micajah and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1791.

**PILSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Ruth, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. p. r. 1.

**PILSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1752.

Susanna, d. Caleb [jr. p. r. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1745.

**PILSBRY** (see also Pilsbury), Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1743.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsberry, Pillsbery, Pillsbury, Pillsberry, Pilsbery, Pilsbry), Abijah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 8, 1747.

Caleb, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. p. r. 1.

David, s. twin, Benjamin and Sarah, July 18, 1750.

Elizabeth, d. Caleb [jr. dup.] and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1754.

Isaac, s. Caleb and Mehitabel, Oct. 19, 1762.

Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 1, 1745.

John, s. Moses and Anne, July 18, 1777.

John, s. Micajah and Sary, May 24, 1789.

Jonathan, s. twin, Benjamin and Sarah, July 18, 1750.

Joseph, 1st s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 5, 1738.

PILSBURY, Joseph, s. Micajah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1784.  
Mary, d. Benjmain and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1736.  
Micajah, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 4, 1761.  
Moses, s. Caleb, jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1750.  
Moses, s. Micajah and Sarah, June 19, 1786.  
Nathan, s. Caleb [jr. P. R. 1.] and Judith, Dec. 22, 1773.  
Paul, s. Paul and Betsy, July 2, 1812.  
Sally, d. Paul and Betsy, May 12, 1814.  
Sarah, d. Caleb [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 4, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. P. R. 1.  
Stephen, s. Micajah and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1781.

**PINGREE**, see Pengry.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Charles L., s. David and Lydia,  
Nov. 16, 1830.  
Charles Ladd, s. David and Lydia, July 29, 1822.  
George Hoyt, s. David and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1819.  
Hannah A. L., d. David and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1828.  
Mary E. C., d. David and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1833.  
Moses, s. Moses and Ann, Sept. 8, 1834.  
Nancy Horton, d. Moses and Ann, Feb. 10, 1837.  
Phebe Ann, d. Moses and Ann, Mar. 14, 1832.  
Samuell, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1742.  
William Perley, s. David and Lydia, June 22, 1825.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Clara Maria, d. David, ship  
carpenter, and Mary J., at Ferry, June 5, 1849.  
Eliseabeth, d. Samuell and Eliseabeth, Mar. 10, 1735-6.  
John, s. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1745.  
John, s. Moses and Mehit[able], bp. Nov. 10, 1776. P. R. 1.  
Joshua, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 9, 1738.  
Joshua, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.  
Matthias, s. Moses and Mehit[able], bp. Dec. 7, 1777. P. R. 1.  
Mehitable, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1748.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.  
Polly, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.  
Rachel, d. Moses and Mehit[able], bp. Aug. 27, 1780. P. R. 1.

**PLUNKET** (see also Plunkett), Emily Anne, d. James Pat-  
rick and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1844. C. R. 4.  
Mary Olive, d. James and Elizabeth, June 19, 1837.

**PLUNKETT** (see also Plunket), James Warren, s. James, me-  
chanic, and Elizabeth [B. dup.], at Mills, June 18, 1846.

**POOR**, Adela Randall, d. Mary, Feb. 21, 1838. C. R. 4.  
 Adelaide Brevard, d. Mary, Dec. 22, 1835. C. R. 4.  
 Ceecilia Ann, d. Mary, Sept. 26, 1840. C. R. 4.

**PORTER**, Annah Wilson, d. Ebenezer and Caroline C., Nov. 3, 1836.  
 —, d. Ebenezer, merchant, and Caroline, at Amesbury Mills, June 2, 1843.

**POYEN**, Sarah Goodrich, d. John S., trader, and Elizabeth B., at Corner, Apr. 15, 1846.

**PRATT**, Abba Francis, d. Thomas J., tobacconist, and Hannah, at Mills Village, June 12, 1844.

**PREASLEE** (see also Peaslee), John, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 27, 1734-5.

**PRESESEY** (see also Pressey), Francis, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1801.

**PRESEY** (see also Pressey). Aaron, s. Moses and Bashebe. Feb. 5, 1749.

Anne, d. Moses and Bashebe, Apr. 23, 1746.

Hipsee [Hepzibah. P. R. 1.], d. John and Marcy, Nov. 5, 1741.

Judeth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1744.

Pasky, s. Moses and Bashebe, Sept. 3, 1742.

**PRESSE** (see also Pressey), Hanah, d. William and Susana, Feb. 10, 1695-6.

Jacob, s. William and Susanah, Mar. 1, 1703-4.

John, s. William and Susanah, Dec. 2, 1691.

Jonathen, s. William and Susanah, July 3, 1707.

Mary, d. William and Susanah, Feb. 7, 1693-4.

Sarah, d. William and Susana, Sept. 7, 1698.

Susanah, d. William and Susanah, Feb. 19, 1710.

William, s. William and Susanah, Feb. 25, 1700-1701.

**PRESSEY** (see also Presesey, Presey, Presse, Pressie, Pressy), Aaron, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1718.

Abigal, d. John and Martha, Sept. 10, 1764.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Anas, Dec. 18, 1741.

Anna, d. Joseph and Judeth, Jan. 16, 1747.

Anna, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Dec. 13, 1775.

Bejnain, s. John and Eliseabath, Sept. [10. T. C.], 1723.

- PRESSEY, Benjamin, s. Moses and Bashaba, Jan. 11, 1752.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 10, 1764.  
 Betsey, d. Challis and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1794.  
 Bettey, d. John and Massey, Mar. 14, 1737-8.  
 Challis, s. Joseph and Judith, May 2, 1764.  
 David, s. John and Martha, Apr. 2, 1792.  
 Dorothy, d. Moses and Bashaba, Apr. 20, 1757.  
 Eliseabath, d. John and Eliseabath, Sept. 17, 1726.  
 Elisebeth, d. Moses and Bashaba, Aug. 4, 1755.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1740.  
 Elizebeth Amanda, d. Moses and Mary Ann, June 2, 1831.  
 Enoch, s. Hezekiah and Tamsa, Jan. 24, 1792.  
 Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 3, 1780.  
 Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 18, 1752.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1781.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1732.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary [Betty. dup.], Jan. 28, 1767.  
 James, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1799.  
 John, 1st. s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1714.  
 John, s. Joseph and Judith, Sept. 23, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Dec. 6, 1768.  
 John, s. John and Martha, June 12, 1787.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1816.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1719-20.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, Sept. 23, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. Challis and Sary, Feb. 8, 1789.  
 Juda, d. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1789.  
 Judeth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1746.  
 Judith Challis, d. Joseph and Judith, Feb. 18, 1769.  
 Julia Ann, d. John and Eun[i]ce, Jan. 22, 1812.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Annis, Mar. 29, 1739.  
 Mary Elisebeth, d. Moses C. and Mary Ann, Oct. 4, 1829.  
 Merriam, d. Hezekiah and Tamson, Nov. 29, 1784.  
 Molley, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1760.  
 Molly, d. Hezekiah and Mary, June 11, 1777.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1715.  
 Moses Chandler, s. John and Martha, Mar. 12, 1807.  
 Paul, s. John and Elizebeth, June 11, 1729.  
 Peleg, s. Joseph and Judith, July 9, 1754.  
 Peleg, s. John and Martha, Jan. 25, 1797.  
 Robert, s. John and Martha, Sept. 3, 1794.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Ruth, July 16, 1738.



PRESSEY, Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Judeth, Nov. 13, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Tamsen, Mar. 4, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, Jan. 1, 1800.  
 Sary, d. Challis and Sary, Oct. 3, 1790.  
 Susanah, d. Jonathan and Annis, Mar. 8, 1734-5.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1735.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Annis, Nov. 4, 1736.  
 Tamson, d. Hezekiah and Tamson, Nov. 3, 1787.  
 Thomas, s. John and Marcy, Feb. 10, 1733-4.  
 Thomas, s. John and Martha, July 28, 1785.  
 William, s. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1734.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Annis, Feb. 5, 1744.  
 William, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, June 22, 1762.  
 William, s. Challis and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1787.

**PRESSIE** (see also Pressey), Hannah, d. John and Mary,  
 Sept. 29, 1668. CT. R.  
 William, s. John and Marra, June 2, 1671. CT. R.

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), Anna, d. Moses and Bathsheba,  
 bp. May 5, 1745. P. R. 1.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. P. R. 1.  
 Charles, s. John and Mercy, bp. July 3, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 Charles Francis, s. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah E., at White-  
 hall, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 Eliphalet Chase, s. John and Mercy, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. P. R. 1.  
 Hezekiah, Mar. —, 1765. P. R. 21.  
 John H., s. Jonathan, school-teacher, and Mary (Sarah written  
 in pencil), at Whitehall, Jan. 9, 1844.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mercy, bp. June 4, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Lavinia K., d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 17, 1831. P. R. 21.  
 Mary, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1802. P. R. 21.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Jonathan, school-teacher, and Sarah, at White-  
 hall, Feb. 12, 1846.  
 Mercy, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 Pain, s. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. P. R. 1.  
 Paul, s. John, bp. June 18, 1775. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mercy, bp. June 18, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. July 12, 1778. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas Collby, s. John and Mercy, bp. Nov. 15, 1747. P. R. 1.

**PRITCHET**, Anne, 3d d. Joseph and Francees, May 15, 1686.

**PROUSE** (see also Prowse), Barnes, s. John and Hannah,  
Aug. 2, 1672. N. CT. R.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1669. CT. R.

**PROWSE** (see also Prouse, Prowss), Hannah, d. John and  
Hannah, Mar. —, 1676.

**PROWSS** (see also Prowse), Hanah, d. Barnes and Deborah,  
July 29, 1705.  
Mary, d. Barnes and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1703.

**PULSIFER**, Hannah, d. Jonath[an], bp. May 9, 1736. P. R. 1.

**PURINGTON** (see also Peurinton, Purinton), Adalaide, d.  
Daniel S. and Sarah P. V., 5: 2 m: 1842. C. R. 3.  
Dillwyn T., s. Daniel S. and Sarah P. V., 22: 1 m: 1841.  
C. R. 3.  
Joseph Albert, s. Daniel S. and Sarah P. V., 21: 1 m: 1844.  
C. R. 3.  
Lydia Maria, d. Daniel S. and Sarah P. V., 7: 5 m: 1839.  
C. R. 3.  
Sarah Abbie, d. Daniel S. and Sarah P. V., 6: 6 m: 1846.  
C. R. 3.

**PURINTON** (see also Purington). Abner, s. Joseph and Lydia,  
24: 5 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
Amos, s. Joseph and Lydia, 23: 5 m: 1778. C. R. 3.  
David, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, 25: 7 m: 1776. C. R. 3.  
Dorothy, w. Elijah, 5: 12 m: 1733. C. R. 3.  
Elijah, s. Chase and Lydia, 18: 7 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
Hezekiah, s. twin. Hezekiah and Sarah, 28: 9 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
Jacob, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 16: 5 m: 1738. C. R. 3.  
James, s. Chase and Lydia, 12: 11 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
Jeames, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 22: 11 m: 1722.  
C. R. 3.  
Jedediah, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 23: 12 m: 1730-31.  
C. R. 3.  
John, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 10: 5 m: 1725. C. R. 3.  
John, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, 12: 4 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
Jonathan, s. Chase and Lydia, 1: 12 m: 1779. C. R. 3.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, 25: 4 m: 1780. C. R. 3.  
Judith, d. Chase and Lydia, 19: 4 m: 1786. C. R. 3.  
Lydia, d. Elisha and Pheabe, 14: 8 m: 1727. C. R. 3.  
Lydia, w. Joseph, 17: 2 m: 1750. C. R. 3.  
Lydia, w. Chase, 13: 8 m: 1758. C. R. 3.

PURINTON, Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, 31: 8 m: 1787. C. R. 3.  
 Mark, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, 18: 3 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Pheabe, 28: 7 m: 1725. C. R. 3.  
 Meribah, d. Joseph and Lydia, 5: 12 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 10: 8 m: 1727. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, w. Hezekiah, 7: 1 m: 1751. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Hezekiah and Sarah, 28: 9 m: 1789. C. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John and Theodate (Sweatt), 22: 2 m: 1733.  
 C. R. 3.

**PURKINS** (see also Perkins), Mollie, d. Gorge and Ruth,  
 Oct. 25, 1750.

**QUENBY** (see also Quinby), Anna, d. Robart and Mary,  
 May 23, 1695.

Anne, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 6, 1718.

Anne, d. Philip and Anne, Mar. 19, 1743.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Jan. 26, 1723. [1723-4.  
 dup.]

Benjeman, s. Robart and Mary, Jan. 10, 1689.

Bette, d. twin, Philip and Anne, Aug. 9, 1746.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 28, 1723.

Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1729.

Dorithy, d. Joseph and Elezebeth, Dec. 7, 1700.

Elener, d. Joseph and Elezebeth, July 15, 1708.

Elezebeth, d. William and Sara[h], Mar. 6, 1689.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1670. N. CT. R.

Hanah, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 23, 1692.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1721.

Hannah, d. twin, Philip and Anne, Aug. 9, 1746.

Henry, s. Philip and Anne, Dec. 3, 1731.

Henry, s. Philip and Anne, May 7, 1739.

John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1748.

Joseph, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1675-6. N. CT. R.

Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1720-21.

Kattren, d. Joseph and Elezebeth, June 30, 1706.

Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1712.

Phillip, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1672-3. N. CT. R.

Phillip, s. Joseph and Elizeabath, Nov. 18, 1703.

Robert, s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1725.

Samuel, s. William and Hannah, July 5, 1718.

William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1693.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinby), Henry, s. Henry and Susanna,  
 June 11, 1766.

QUIMBY, Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, July 9, 1783.  
 Thomas Weed, s. Robert and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1835.

**QUINBEY** (see also Quinby), Philip, s. Philip and Ann, bp.  
 Mar. 12, 1735-6. c. r. 1.

**QUINBY** (see also Quenby, Quimby, Quinbey), Abbe, d.  
 Robert and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1832. [June 17. p. r. 30.]

Anna, d. Daniel, Feb. 8, 1743.

Anna, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1759.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1768.

Beta, d. Philip and Anne, Jan. 22, 1736-7.

Betsey, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1785.

Daniel O[sgood. p. r. 30.], s. Robert and Abigail, Dec. 22,  
 1821.

Elener, d. Philip and Anne, Sept. 27, 1748.

Elisebeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 19, 1751.

Enoch, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1723. [Sept. 8. dup.]

Henery, s. Phillip and Ane, Dec. —, 1730.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1756.

John, 2d s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 2, 1686.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Aug. 15, 1726.

Joseph, s. Philip and Anne, May 23, 1733.

Joseph, s. Phillip and Anne, Mar. 16, 1740-41.

Joseph, s. Henry and Susannah, May 16, 1762.

Judeth, d. Benjman, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1753.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1757.

Mary, 1st d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 11, 1687.

Mary [Marcy. dup.], d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1760.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Ruth, July 31, 1765.

Mary Abba, d. Daniel O., attorney-at-law, and Clara, at Ferry,  
 Apr. 20, 1849.

Molly, d. Henry and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1771.

Moses, s. Henry and Susanna, June 23, 1764.

Orlando Sargent, s. Robert and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1828.

Rachel, d. Henry and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1769.

Robert, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 23, 1753. [1758. p. r. 64.]

Robert, s. Robert and Selley, June 25, 1797.

Sally Ann, d. Robert and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1826.

**RAMSEY**, Charles, s. Will[ia]m and Elisa[beth], bp. Mar.  
 26, 1775. p. r. 1.

Hannah Jane, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Hannah, at Landing,  
 Mar. 16, 1849.

Mary F., d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1843.

RAMSEY, William, s. William and Elisebeth, Dec. 26, 1770.  
William H., s. Charles, shoemaker, and Hannah, at Duck  
Hole, May 27, 1845.

RAN (see also Rand), John, s. John and Isbal, July 3, 1739.

RAND (see also Ran) Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 31,  
1815.

Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 17, 1811.

David, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 15, 1816.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 15, 1813.

Edwin, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 6, 1811.

Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. P. R. 1.

Eliza Adams, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 13, 1807.

George Lowel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 10, 1839.

William, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 16, 1809.

William Colby, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 17, 1808.

William Hamet, s. John P. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1837.

RANDAL (see also Randall), Elizabeth, d. Capt. Isaac and  
Anne, Oct. 26, 1751.

RANDALL (see also Randal, Randel, Randell), Ichabod  
Colby, s. Capt. Isaac and Ann, June 27, 1759.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisebeth, July 9, 1786.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Anna, May 7, 1754.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 17, 1757.

Ruth, d. Isaac and Ann [Jane. dup.], Sept. 18, 1773.

RANDEL (see also Randall), Esther, d. Isaac and Anne, Apr.  
25, 1763.

RANDELL (see also Randall), Abigail, d. Isaac [jr. dup.] and  
Jane, Sept. 9, 1776.

Anna [Ann. dup.], d. Isaac and Anna [Ann. dup.], Jan. 25,  
1767.

Betsey Colby, d. Isaac [jr. dup.] and Jenna, June 10, 1780.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 20, 1792.

Jane, d. Isaac and Anna, July 6, 1769.

RAWLINS, Elisabeth, 1st d. Robert and Mary, July 13, 1686.

READ (see also Reed), Anna, d. Jonathan and Elisebeth, Jan.  
22, 1757.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Elisebeth, July 4, 1764.



**REED** (see also Read), Jonathan Hanson, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1762.

**RICH**, Charles Thomas, s. —, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. c. r. 5.

**RICHMOND**, Harriet Louisa, d. A., bp. June 25, 1846.  
c. r. 5.

**RICKER**, Abigail Nichols, d. Mark W., bp. June 17, 1832.  
c. r. 2.

Edmund Worth, s. Mark W., harness maker and chaise trimmer, and Miriam, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1843.

Edward Suell, s. William, chaise builder, and Miriam, at Upper Corner, Sept. 11, 1847.

Ellen W., d. Mark W., chaise trimmer, and Miriam E., at Corner, Nov. 5, 1845.

George Edwin, s. Mark W., bp. Aug. 26, 1838. c. r. 2.

Lydia Rowell, d. Mark W., bp. Nov. 2, 1834. c. r. 2.

Maria Augusta, d. Mark, bp. Nov. 6, 1836. c. r. 2.

Mary Anne, d. M. W., bp. July 28, 1833 c. r. 2.

**RING**, David, s. Robart and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1739.

Ella Francis, d. George, farmer, and Paulina, at Pond, Feb. 23, 1849.

George Astor, s. George, farmer, and Perlina, at Little Salisbury, Oct. 24, 1847.

George Nelson, s. George, farmer, and Paulina, at Little Salisbury, May 24, 1845.

Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1733-4.

Johanna, d. Robart and Rueth, Sept. 12, 1694.

John, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1725.

Jonathan, s. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1743.

Lyda, d. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1735-6.

Martha, d. Rob[ert], deceased, and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

Martha, d. Robert and Hannah, June 17, 1738.

Mary, d. Robart and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1697.

Mary, d. Robart and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1698-9.

Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1741.

Robart, s. Robert and Ruth, July 10, 1701.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1730.

Ruth, d. Robart and Ruth, May 31, 1703.

Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, June 5, 1728.

Sarah, d. Robart and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1691.

Sarah, d. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1726.

Timothy, s. Robert and Hannah, July 10, 1747.

**ROGER** (see also Rogers), Abigail, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail,  
Mar. 2, 1742.

Sargent, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robert and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1734.

**ROGERS** (see also Roger), Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail,  
Mar. 1, 1743.

Abner, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1743.

Anna, d. Isaac and Annah, Apr. 15, 1747.

Anna, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 9, 1770.

Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1765.

Elisebeth, d. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 21, 1751.

Enoch, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robart and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1735-6.

Francis, s. twin [Capt. C. R. 2.] Robert and Molly, Apr. 13,  
1790.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robert and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1750.

Hannah, d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 28, 1755.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1767.

Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 7, 1778.

Isaac, s. Isaac [jr. P. R. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 7, 1762.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1745.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1746.

Josiah, s. Robart and Mary, May 30, 1773.

Judath, d. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robert and Hannah, June 17, 1733.

Judith, d. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1740.

Judith, d. Joseph and Abagill, Aug. 16, 1740.

Judith, d. Enoch and Elisebeth [Mehit[able]. P. R. 1.], Mar.  
10, 1773. [Mar. 20. T. C.]

Martha, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1747.

Mary, d. Isaac and Rebacka, Nov. 29, 1727.

Mary, d. Isaac and Anna, May 10, 1753.

Mehitable, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1770.

Meriam, d. Isaac and Anna, June 9, 1744.

Molly, d. Robert, bp. May 6, 1781. P. R. 1.

Prudence, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 25, 1752.

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1755.

Robert, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robert and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1746.

Robert, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robert and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1747.

Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 26, 1775.

Ruth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth [Mehit[able]. P. R. 1.], Jan. 9,  
1776.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1749.

Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 17, 1787. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. P. R. 1.

ROGERS, Sargent, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Robart and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1737.

William, s. twin [Capt. C. R. 2.] Robert and Molly, Apr. 13, 1790.

**ROLLINS**, see Rawlins.

**ROUELL** (see also Rowell), Hannah, d. Gideon and Elenar, Nov. 19, 1738.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Hanah, Aug. 7, 1697.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), John, s. Hannah Row and John Knight, "as she saith," Aug. 19, 1768.

Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1766.

**ROWAN** (see also Rowen), John, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30. P. R. 1.

**ROWE** (see also Row), Mercy, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. P. R. 1.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 1, 1738.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Anna, 14: 6 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Allis, d. Philip and Sarah, June 22, 1723.

Anna, w. Philip, 4: 3 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, 25: 3 m: 1774. C. R. 3.

Anne, d. Vallingtine and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1718.

Benjmain, s. Gidin and Eleno[r], Aug. 20, 1736.

Christopher, s. Will[ia]m and Elisa[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1732. P. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Jacob and Dorothy, May 10, 1739.

Dorothy, d. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1720-21.

Elbridge Brooks, s. Otis R. and Elvira, June 17, 1838.

Eliphelut, s. John and Elezibeth, Oct. 22, 1729.

Elizabeth, w. Philip, 8: 10 m: 1695. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1742.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, 18: 5 m: 1763. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Anna, 10: 1 m: 1770. C. R. 3.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1731-2.

Hannah, d. Val[entine. T. C.] and Hannah, July —, 1713.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1730.

Hannah, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 7: 5 m: 1732. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. William and Eliseabeth, Aug. 28, 1740.

Hephzibah, 2d d. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1687.

- ROWEL, Ichabod, s. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1729.  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, 27: 11 m: 1720-21. C. R. 3.  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, 12: 2 m: 1724. C. R. 3.  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Anna, 28: 9 m: 1793. C. R. 3.  
 James, s. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1727-8.  
 James, s. Jacob and Anna, 15: 5 m: 1766. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Jacob and Anna, 15: 2 m: 1768. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Vall[entine] and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1724.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, 2: 8 m: 1766. C. R. 3.  
 Judeth, d. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1716.  
 Judeth, d. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 25: 8 m: 1777. C. R. 3.  
 Loes, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1729.  
 Lydea, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 2: 4 m: 1728. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 26: 5 m: 1779. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Anna, 15: 5 m: 1795. C. R. 3.  
 Mark, s. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 22: 2 m: 1776. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 23: 11 m: 1729-30. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 6, 1747.  
 Mereim, d. Gedion and Eliner, Nov. 7, 1740.  
 Meriam, d. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1718.  
 Miriam, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 23: 1 m: 1722. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, s. Philip and Elizabeth, 25: 11 m: 1733-4. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 20: 4 m: 1783. C. R. 3.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1713.  
 Philip, s. Jacob and Anna, 6: 9 m: 1762. C. R. 3.  
 Rachal, d. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1725-6.  
 Ruth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 27: 9 m: 1735. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 13, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 8: 6 m: 1726. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1744. [bp. July 8.  
   P. R. 1.]  
 Thomas, s. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Vallington, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1727-8.  
 Vallington, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1738.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1736.  
 William, s. Jacob and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1740.  
 William, s. Aaron and Mary, June 19, 1745.

**ROWELL** (see also Rouell, Rowel), Aaron, s. Jacob and Hanah, Nov. 29, 1701.

- Abagel, d. Thomas and Abagel, Nov. 1, 1733.  
 Abbie, d. Jacob, jr. and Irene, Feb. 16, 1843. P. R. 39.  
 Abby Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Lydia J., Apr. 13, 1843.  
   [Apr. 14. P. R. 39.]

- ROWELL, Abednego, s. John and Elisabeth, now of Chester, bp.  
July 25, 1731. c. r. 1.
- Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1742.
- Abigail J., d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1821. [Apr. 15.  
p. r. 39.]
- Alden Augustus, s. Charles L., tanner and currier, and Mary A.,  
at Creek, Mar. 20, 1846. [Feb. 25. p. r. 59.]
- Ann Maria [Annabel H. p. r. 39.], d. Charles, teamster, and  
Ruth A [nn. p. r. 39.], at Mills, Sept. 21, 1844.
- Anna, w. Jacob, 25 : 12 m : 1731. c. r. 3.
- Anna, d. [Capt. p. r. 1.] Thomas and Abigail, May 11, 1748.
- Anne, d. William and Eliseabath, May 28, 1738.
- Charles, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1817.
- Charles, s. Moses, deceased, bp. Oct. 14, 1838. c. r. 4.
- Charles, s. Charles and Ruth Ann, July 12, 1848. p. r. 39.
- Charles E., s. Charles and Mary A., Mar. 8, 1836. p. r. 59.
- Daniell, s. Jacob and Hanah, Nov. 25, 1705.
- Elisabeth, d. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. p. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mary, May 8, 1751.
- Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1807. p. r. 39.
- Emily Jane, d. George S., cordwainer, and Mary E., at Pond,  
Aug. 25, 1848.
- Gedean, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1709.
- George, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1819.
- George Henry Plumer, s. George [S. p. r. 36.] and Elizabeth  
[Mary Elizabeth. p. r. 36.], Feb. 5, 1842.
- George Jones, s. Jacob, jr. and Irene, Apr. 3, 1841. p. r. 39.
- Hephzibah, 1st d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 21, 1702.
- Ida Lucy, d. William, carpenter, and Mercy, at Corner, Aug.  
15, 1846.
- Jacob, s. Phillip and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1671. n. ct. r.
- Jacob, s. Phillip and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1710.
- Jacob, s. William and Eliseabath, Dec. 23, 1733.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1771. p. r. 39.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1808. p. r. 39.
- Jacob [A. p. r. 39.], s. Charles, teamster, and Ruth [Ruth  
Ann. p. r. 39.], at Mills, Aug. 5, 1846.
- Jacob Ham, s. twin, Samuel and Lydia J., Apr. 13, 1843. [Apr.  
14. p. r. 39.]
- James, s. Jacob and Anna, 28 : 9 m : 1775. c. r. 3.
- John, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1806. p. r. 39.
- John Sandbourn, s. Charles L. and Mary A., Oct. 5, 1842.
- John Stuart, s. John and Sarah Ann [Mary S. p. r. 39.], Nov.  
15, 1833.
- Joseph, s. Valintin and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1710.



- ROWELL, Judah, d. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1689.  
 Julius V., s. George S. and Mary Elizabeth (Colby), Nov. 7, 1840. P. R. 36.  
 Laura F., d. Charles and Mary A., Oct. 6, 1837. P. R. 59.  
 Lowis, d. William and Elizebeth, Apr. 7, 1750.  
 Lydia L. D., d. Samuel, portrait painter, and Lydia J., at Mills, July 27, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1671. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 19, 1734.  
 Mary, w. Moses, 11: 7 m: 1745. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Abigal, Aug. 25, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, July 10, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1825. [1826. P. R. 39.] [Mary An. P. R. 36.], d. George S., shoemaker [and Mary Elizabeth (Colby). P. R. 36.], June 5, 1843.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Charles L., tanner, and Mary Ann, at Creek, Oct. 13, 1848.  
 Mary Rebecca, d. Jacob, jr. and Irene, July 9, 1839. P. R. 39.  
 Matilda, d. Reuben, wheelwright, and Matilda, at Ferry, Jan. 14, 1849.  
 Miriam, d. Jacob and Hanah, Dec. 3, 1703.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Hanah, Nov. 29, 1699.  
 Moses T., s. George S., yeoman, and Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 36.], at Pond District, Jan. 20, 1845. [1844. P. R. 36.]  
 Phillip, s. Jacob and Hanah, Mar. 28, 1695.  
 Phillip, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 2, 1755.  
 Phinehas, s. Thomas and Abagiell, Dec. 21, 1735.  
 Rebekah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1815.  
 Sarah, d. Phillip and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1673-4. N. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Phillip and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. Gideon and Elenor, Aug. 10, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1824.  
 Sarah Ann, d. John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1840.  
 Susanah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1707.  
 Thomas, s. Phillip and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Valliantayn and Hanah, Feb. 9, 1702-3.  
 Thomas, s. Christop[her], bp. Sept. 13, 1767. P. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. James and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1812.  
 Valentine, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Vallintine, s. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1708.  
 William, s. Valintine and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1705.  
 William, s. George F., farmer, and Mary E., Jan. 6, 1847.  
 —, s. James, house carpenter, and Sevina, at Amesbury Mills, May 28, 1843.

**ROWEN** (see also Rowan), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. July 7, 1728. P. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1731.

Margret, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1727-8.

**RUSSELL**, Joseph Hunt, s. John and Eunice, June 3, 1820.

Mary Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1824.

Wallace, s. Levi and Zora, Jan. 23, 1836.

**RUTHERFORD**, Alexander, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1794.

Elizebeth Chase, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 28, 1798.

**SAMIN** (see also Sammon), Isabell, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1675. N. CT. R.

**SAMMON** (see also Samin, Samon), Abigail, 5th d. Will[iam] and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1687.

**SAMON** (see also Sammon), Abiel, s. William and Hanah, July 3, 1690.

Daniell, s. William and Hanna, Sept. 12, 1676. N. CT. R.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abigail, d. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. P. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. P. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. P. R. 1.

James, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. P. R. 1.

John, s. Joseph and Jemina, Aug. 10, 1777.

Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. June 8, 1735. P. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemimer, Sept. 7, 1775.

Mary, d. James [jr. P. R. 1.] and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1730.

Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. P. R. 1.

Orphe, ch. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. P. R. 1.

Ruth, d. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. P. R. 1.

Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1741.

Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. July 11, 1731. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. P. R. 1.

Seth, s. John, jr. and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1730. P. R. 1.

Susanna, d. James and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1734.

Thomas, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1732.

Timothy, s. John, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. P. R. 1.

Timothy, s. James and Ruth, July 21, 1737.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Hanah, d. Tho[mas] and Rachell, July 23, 1685. CT. R.

SARGANT, Jacob, s. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Oct. 1, 1678. CT. R.  
 Rachell, d. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Aug. 12, 1683. CT. R.  
 William, s. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Dec. 1, 1680. CT. R.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 27,  
 1754. P. R. 1.

Abigil, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1776. [Feb. 5. dup.]  
 Abner, s. Dr. Robert and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 Allice, d. Peter and Anna, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. P. R. 1.  
 Amos, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Anna, d. Peter and Anna, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. P. R. 1.  
 Anthony, s. Peter, jr. and Ruth, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. P. R. 1.  
 Bathsheba, d. Elias and Anna, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. P. R. 1.  
 Betty, d. Orlando and Betty, bp. May 5, 1771. P. R. 1.  
 Challis, s. Challis, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 Dominicus, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. P. R. 1.  
 Dorcas, d. Jemima, bp. May 15, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Edmund, s. Capt. Rob[ert], bp. July 17, 1768. P. R. 1.  
 Eliphelet, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. P. R. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Capt. Robert, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. P. R. 1.  
 Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Elisa[beth], bp. Mar. 10, 1765. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 7, 1738. R. R. 1.  
 John, s. Capt. Robert, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Amasa, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. P. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Judith, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. July 30, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Anna, bp. May 21, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1782. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Noah and Martha, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Abner and Sarah, May 6, 1776.  
 Judith, d. Tho[mas] and Judith, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Hezekiah, bp. June 16, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Levi, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. —, 1778. P. R. 1.  
 Lois, d. Tho[ma]s and Prudence, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Judah, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. P. R. 1.  
 Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. P. R. 1.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1742-3.  
 Moses, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Moses, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1770. [bp. Sept. 16. P. R.  
 1.]  
 Moses, s. Christopher and Anne, May 9, 1781. [May 19. dup.]  
 Nabby, d. Peter, jr., bp. June 14, 1761. P. R. 1.

SARGEANT, Nathan, s. Margaret, bp. June 20, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40. P. R. 1.  
 Nicolas, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1772. P. R. 1.  
 Phinehas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1742. P. R. 1.  
 Rhode, d. Robert, bp. July 27, 1755. P. R. 1.  
 Robert, s. Robert, bp. June 9, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. David, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. May 27, 1750. P. R. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Philip, bp. May 27, 1733. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. wid., bp. May 27, 1733. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Dor[othy], bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Anna, bp. May 29, 1763. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Apr. 26, 1772. P. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1764.  
 William [Rowel. P. R. 1.], s. twin, Abn[e]r and Sarah, Mar.  
 23, 1772.  
 Winthrop, s. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1767. [Nov. 18. dup.]

**SARGEN** (see also Sargent), Anne, d. Robert and Anne, Aug.  
 29, 1741.

Charles, s. William and Mary, Jan. 31, 1674. N. CT. R.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargent, Sargeant, Sargen, Sarjent, Ser-  
 gant), Aaron, s. Charles and Hephzibah, Feb. 13, 1726-7.

Abagel, d. Samuell and Abagel, Apr. 14, 1730.

Abba Frances, d. Albert, trader, and Abba, at Upper Corner,  
 Sept. 4, 1848.

Abby Sophia, d. Charles R., bootmaker, and Sally, at Corner,  
 Aug. 22, 1846.

Abel, s. Philip and Martha, Sept. 10, 1734.

Abert, s. Edmond and Sophia, Jan. 30, 1817.

Abigail, d. William and Gartert, Dec. 7, 1751.

Abigail, d. Orlando and Betsey [Sarah. dup.], Jan. 22, 1753.

Abigail, d. Orlando and Hannah, bp. July —, 1813. C. R. 2.

Abigel, d. William and Mary, May 23, 1701.

Abner, s. Stephen and Judeth, Aug. 18, 1741.

Abner, s. Nathan and Jemima, June 12, 1765.

Abner, s. Abner and Sarah, July 8, 1779.

Abner, s. Ezekiel and Betsy, Oct. 5, 1799.

Abner, s. Enoch and Hannah, July 28, 1805.

Abner Warren, s. Abner, bp. July 10, 1825. C. R. 2.

- SARGENT, Adaline Laurett, d. Cyrus and Sarah [C. dup.], Aug. 15, 1826. [Aug. 5. dup.]
- Alanson, s. Joshua and Polley, June 24, 1804.
- Albert Newell, s. Nicholas, painter of carriages, and Mary, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, May 31, 1843.
- Alfred, s. Richard and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1840. P. R. 65.
- Alles, d. Jacob and Gartret, Mar. 15, 1710.
- Allice [Elles. dup.], d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1770.
- Alsina Elisebeth, d. David and Lecta, Aug. 19, 1830.
- Amasa, s. Stephen and Judeth, Dec. 11, 1744.
- Amasa, s. Robert and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1816.
- Amos, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Robert and Anna, Mar. 11, 1762. P. R. 41.
- Amos, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 1, 1770.
- Amos, s. Amos and Salley, Jan. 19, 1793.
- Ann, d. William and Gartrit, June 13, 1749.
- Ann Augusta, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dolly, July 10, 1829.
- Anna, d. Elias and Anne, Jan. 25, 1733.
- Anna, d. Peter and Anne, May 6, 1745.
- Anna, d. Christopher and Anna, Apr. 5, 1760.
- Anna, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1773.
- Anna, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 15, 1799. P. R. 62.
- Anna Coffin, d. Amos and Salley, July 21, 1802.
- Anne, d. Jacob and Gataret, Feb. 7, 1708.
- Anne, d. Elias and Anne, Dec. 23, 1733.
- Anne, d. William, jr. and Anne, Jan. 14, 1740.
- Anne, d. William and Cataret, June 13, 1749.
- Arthur Clement, s. Charles B., carriage builder, and Hannah G., at Upper Corner, Dec. 13, 1848.
- Arthur Howard, s. Orlando and Jane, June 7, 1845. P. R. 22.
- Asa, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1744. P. R. 1.
- Asa, s. Asa and Judith, Dec. 5, 1772.
- Asa, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1776.
- Bailey, s. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Aug. 6, 1834.
- Barnard, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Mar. 30, 1753.
- Bashab [Bathsheba. P. R. 1.], d. Charl[e]s and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1760.
- Bathsheba, d. Charl[e]s and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1709.
- Benamjan, s. Thomas and Prissila, Sept. 7, 1740.
- Benjamin, s. Jacob, sr. and Gartrett, May 8, 1717.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1757.
- Benjamin, s. David and Martha, Oct. 13, 1762.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Christopher and Jenny, June 10, 1813. [June 12. P. R. 42.]
- Benjman, s. Benjman and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1743.



- SARGENT, Betsey, d. Christopher and Anna, Apr. 1, 1769.  
 Betsey, d. Ichabod B. and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1805.  
 Betsey, d. Willis and Anna, July 26, 1817.  
 Betsey, d. Stephen and Dolly, Nov. 9, 1817.  
 Betsey Ann, d. Abner and Levena, July 15, 1821.  
 Betsey Jones, d. Edmond and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1819.  
 Betsy, d. Moses [jr. c. r. 2.] and Dolley, Nov. 24, 1784.  
 Betsy, d. Joshua and Polley, May 3, 1793.  
 Betsy, d. Jonathan and Molley, Dec. 5, 1794.  
 Betsy Patten, d. Orlando [jr. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, May 9, 1841.  
 Bettey, d. Orlando and Bettey, Jan. 19, 1761.  
 Bettey, d. Nathan [Patten. dup.] and Jemima, June 11, 1763.  
 Betty, d. Philip and Mary, June 18, 1717.  
 Betty, d. Ezekiel and Betty, Oct. 27, 1789.  
 Betty, d. Thomas and Betty, Mar. 7, 1791.  
 Brshba [Barshaba. dup.], d. Elias and Anna, Dec. 27, 1744.  
 Calvin, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1828.  
 Caroline, d. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Aug. 22, 1840. P. R. 46.  
 Caroline Pilsbury, d. Stephen and Dolly, Dec. 17, 1819.  
 ("name altered by Legislature 1839.")  
 Cattren, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1722-3.  
 Charles, s. Phillip and Mary, Oct. 10, 1694.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Hypzibah, Oct. 8, 1724.  
 Charles, s. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 27, 1728.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1754.  
 Charles, s. Enoch and Sary, Dec. 28, 1760.  
 Charles, s. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1775.  
 Charles B., s. Edmond and Sophia, May 28, 1819.  
 Charles F., s. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1836.  
 Charlotte [Patten. P. R. 62.], d. Josiah and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1811.  
 Chase, s. Elias and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1756.  
 Chearls, s. Elias and Anne, Mar. 3, 1739. [1739-40. P. R. 1.]  
 Chrest[o]pher, 1st s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1704.  
 Christefor, s. Moses and Sarah, May 18, 1740.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher and Anna, Oct. 24, 1771.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher [jr. c. r. 2.] and Jenny, July 12, 1800.  
 Christopher, s. Thomas and Betty, Apr. 20, 1807.  
 Christopher, s. Cyrus and Sarah C., July 22, 1828.  
 Clarra Augusta, d. Albert and Abby D., Jan. 2, 1842.  
 Cutting, s. Charl[e]s and Hepzibah, Dec. 3, 1722.  
 Cyrus, s. Christopher [jr. c. r. 2.] and Jenny, Apr. 19, 1798.  
 [Mar. 19. P. R. 42.]

- SARGENT, Cyrus Edwin, s. Cyrus and Sarah C., Feb. 20, 1830.  
 Daniel, s. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1697.  
 Daniel, s. Ichabod [B. P. R. 46.] and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1811.  
 Darcas, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1760.  
 Darius, s. Ezekiel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Susanna, Mar. 25, 1820.  
 David, s. Charles [jr. p. r. 1.] and Hephzibah, June 1, 1733.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Apr. 8, 1737.  
 David, s. David and Martha, Feb. 18, 1767. [Feb. 17. dup.]  
 David, s. twin, Amos and Salley, June 18, 1788.  
 David, s. Joshua, jr. and Miriam, Mar. 12, 1791.  
 David, s. Ichobod, bp. Mar. —, 1811. c. r. 2.  
 Davied, s. Phillip and Mary, Nov. 4, 1696.  
 Davied, s. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1703.  
 Dean R., s. Willis and Anna, Nov. 29, 1822.  
 Dolle, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 16, 1758.  
 Dolley, d. Thomas and Betty, Dec. 15, 1788.  
 Dolley, d. Mosses and Dolley, July 13, 1797.  
 Dolly, d. Patten and Dolly, June 2, 1831.  
 Dolly Ann, d. Moses and Ann, Feb. 4, 1830.  
 Dolly Greely, d. Stephen and Dolly, Dec. 15, 1821. ("name altered by Legislature 1839.")  
 Dorathy, d. Christopher and Anna, Oct. 14, 1766.  
 Dorothy, d. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 29, 1708.  
 Dorothy, d. Jacob, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 28, 1724-5.  
 Dorothy, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1736.  
 Dorothy, d. Philip and Martha, Sept. 12, 1740.  
 Dorothy, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. —, 1752. p. r. 1.  
 Dorothy, d. Cutting and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1754.  
 Ebenezer, s. Charles [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Judith, Nov. 10, 1753.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Meriam, Apr. 1, 1790.  
 Edmond, s. Amasa and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1785.  
 Edmond Nichols, s. Jona[than] B. and Sally E., Feb. 28, 1824.  
 Edmund, s. Amos and Salley, Oct. 5, 1790.  
 Edmund, s. Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. c. r. 2.  
 Edmund, s. Joshua and Meriam, Oct. 6, 1796.  
 Edmund Hiram, s. Orlando H., painter, and Jane, at Upper Corner, July 29, 1849.  
 Edmund Pillsbury, s. Edmond and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1823.  
 Edner, d. Thomas, 4th and Judeth, Apr. 5, 1757.  
 Edward Brown, s. Cutten and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1764.  
 Edward Howard, s. Orlando and Jane, July 29, 1849. p. r. 22.  
 Edward N., s. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Feb. 28, 1824. p. r. 46.  
 Edward Payson, s. Moses and Ann, Jan. 6, 1835.

- SARGENT, Edwin, s. Orlando [jr. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1834. [1835. p. r. 40.]
- Elias, s. Charles and Hanah, Aug. 10, 1707.
- Elias, 1st s. Elias and Anne, Dec. 8, 1727.
- Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, July 17, 1754.
- Elifelet, s. Timothy and Mary, June 26, 1733.
- Eliphelet, s. [twin. dup.] Enoch and Sarah, May 24, 1749.
- Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1718.
- Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Judeth, July 23, 1722.
- Elisabeth, d. Philip and Martha, bp. May 11, 1729. p. r. 1.
- Elisabeth, d. Elias and Elisabeth, May 5, 1765.
- Eliseabeth, d. Elias and Anne, Apr. 22, 1737.
- Elisebeth, d. Cutting and Dorothy, May 15, 1756.
- Elisebeth, d. Abner and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1770.
- Elisebeth, d. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1803.
- Elisebeth Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 11, 1825.
- Eliza, d. Zebulon and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1789.
- Eliza, d. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1807.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Jan. 18, 1705. [1706. dup.]
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 14, 1747.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Meriam, Oct. 18, 1747.
- Elizabeth Williams, d. John K., farmer and chaise maker, and Elizabeth, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Aug. 9, 1843.
- Elizebeth, d. Charles and Hanah, June 26, 1696.
- Elizebeth, d. Charl[e]s and Hipzeba, Aug. 24, 1741.
- Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1832.
- Elmer Preston, s. Francis, trader, and Hannah A., at West Amesbury, Aug. 11, 1844.
- Emeline, d. Richard W. and Sally, July 23, 1826. [July 22. p. r. 68.]
- Emily, d. Patten and Dolly, Jan. 26, 1827.
- Enoch, 1st s. Timothy and Mary, June 18, 1721.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1751.
- Enoch, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 30, 1774.
- Ensign, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1763.
- Ephraim, s. Thomas and Pesilah, Jan. 10, 1736-7.
- Ephrim, s. Thomas and Mary, May 19, 1757.
- Erastus, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1823.
- Eunice, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1754.
- Eunice, d. Benjamin [jr. p. r. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1770.
- Eunice, d. Hezekiah and Mary, June 11, 1778. [June 15. dup.]
- Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Judith, Nov. 12, 1747.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1785.
- Francis, s. Orlando and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1810.

- SARGENT, Francis Augustus, s. Francis and Hannah A., Sept. 9, 1842.
- Francis W[elch. c. r. 2.], s. Ichabod [B. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1791.
- Frederic Augustus, s. Joshua and Rhoda, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. C. R. 2.
- Frederic William, s. Robert and Eunice, May 26, 1819.
- Frederick, s. Enoch and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1804.
- Frederick, s. Nicholas and Sally, Mar. 5, 1814.
- Frederick Augustus, s. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1815.
- George Handel, s. David and Electa, Dec. 22, 1823.
- George Strickland, s. Nicholas, painter, and Mary, at Corner, Nov. 30, 1845.
- George W., s. Joshua and Polley, Sept. 4, 1809.
- George W., s. Jonathan and Betsy, Nov. 25, 1819.
- George Washington, s. Amos and Sally, Nov. 23, 1797.
- Gideon, s. Gedion and Elisebeth, Aug. 9, 1753.
- Giles Kelley, s. Abner and Levena, Aug. 4, 1832.
- Gilman, s. Jonathan and Molley, May 18, 1793.
- Gustavus D., s. Moses and Ann, Nov. 7, 1837.
- Hanah, d. Charl[e]s and Han[nah], May [1. t. c.], 1701.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Gartret, Mar. 9, 1713.
- Hannah, d. David and Mary, Feb. 7, 1729-30.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1729-30.
- Hannah, d. Elias and Anne, Jan. 21, 1731-2. [Jan. 23. dup.]
- Hannah, d. Thomas and P[r]isilah, July 8, 1732.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jemima, Oct. 9, 1737.
- Hannah, d. Robart and Anne, Oct. 13, 1743.
- Hannah, d. Peter and Anna, June 19, 1749.
- Hannah, d. David and Marthy, Dec. 22, 1756.
- Hannah, d. Thomas [jr. p. r. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1763.
- Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 14, 1765.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 10, 1791. P. R. 62.
- Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Betty, Apr. 17, 1795.
- Hannah, d. Zebulon and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1803.
- Hannah, d. Amos and Lydia, June 3, 1806.
- Hannah, d. Edmund and Sophia, May 22, 1825.
- Hannah Patten, d. Josiah and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1816.
- Hanson, s. Nicholas and Sally, May 25, 1816.
- Harlan Page, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 26, 1838. C. R. 2.
- Harriot, d. Willis and Anna, Apr. 17, 1812.
- Harriot, d. Nicholas and Sally, Jan. 8, 1819.
- Haydn, s. David and Lecta, Dec. 4, 1826.
- Hazen Everett, s. Abner and Levena, Aug. 9, 1836.
- Henrietta, d. Willis P. and Harriet, Nov. 18, 1841.

- SARGENT, Henrietta Mason, d. Willis, carriage builder, and Mary H., at Creek, Nov. 16, 1848.
- Henry, s. Patten and Dolly, June 2, 1822.
- Hezekiah, s. Robart and Anne, Dec. 28, 1745.
- Hipazabath, d. Cutting and Dorothy, May 15, 1756.
- Hipsabeth, d. Cutten and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1759.
- Hipzibah, d. Charles and Hipzibah, Feb. 20, 1728-9.
- Hiram, s. Stephen and Anna, Apr. 8, 1806.
- Hulda, d. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1694.
- Hulda, d. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1774.
- Humphrey, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1769.
- Ichabod Barnard, s. Orlando and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1766.
- Isaac, s. Thomas and Presilla, Nov. 1, 1738.
- Isaac, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 21, 1794.
- Jacob, 5th s. Will[iam] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1687-8.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Judeth, Nov. 18, 1713.
- Jacob, s. Thomas and P[r]esilah, July 24, 1730.
- Jacob, s. Trueworthy and Hops[t]ill, Sept. 11, 1751.
- Jacob, s. Asa and Judith, Feb. 17, 1765.
- James, s. Stephen and Judeth, July 3, 1733.
- James, s. Thomas [3d. P. R. 1.] and Judith, Aug. 6, 1766.
- James, s. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1811.
- Jane, d. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Oct. 1, 1836. [1837. P. R. 46.]
- Jane, d. J[ohn. C. R. 2.] P. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1838.
- Jemima, d. Jonathan and Jemima, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. P. R. 1.
- Jenny, d. Christopher [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jenny, Nov. 2, 1802. [Nov. 21. P. R. 42.]
- Jerusha, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 29, 1802.
- Jesse, s. Philip and Martha, Jan. 15, 1749.
- Jiles, s. Thomas and Betty, Oct. 7, 1804.
- Joanha, d. Philip and Mary, May 24, 1715.
- John, s. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Mar. 27, 1672. N. CT. R.
- John, s. Thomas and Rachel, May 18, 1692.
- John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 28, 1712.
- John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1721-2.
- John, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. P. R. 1.
- John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1745.
- John, s. Elias and Anna, May 12, 1747.
- John, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1750.
- John, s. Amasa and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1779.
- John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1791.
- John, s. Seth and Molle, Nov. 4, 1798.
- John Bayard, s. Christopher and Jenny, June 1, 1805.
- John Kelley, s. Ezekiel and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1802.



- SARGENT, John Patten, s. Ichabod [B. P. R. 46.] and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1801.
- John P[attin. c. R. 2.], s. Amos and Salley, Feb. 25, 1784.
- John P[attin. c. R. 2.], s. Christopher [jr. c. R. 2.] and Jene, Oct. 17, 1810.
- John Washington, s. Willis and Anna, Jan. 5, 1815.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1725.
- Jonathan, s. Orlando and Bety, Feb. 25, 1759.
- Jonathan, s. Orlando and Bettey, July 17, 1765.
- Jonathan, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1767. [Nov. 10. dup.]
- Jonathan, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1771.
- Jonathan, s. Mosses [jr. c. R. 2.] and Dolley, Aug. 20, 1787.
- Jonathan, s. twin, Amos and Salley, June 18, 1788.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Molley, June 18, 1799.
- Jonathan Bayley, s. Ichabod B. and Ruth, July 3, 1798.
- Jonathen, s. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 18, 1698-9.
- Joseph, 6th s. twin, Thomas and Rachel, June [2. T. C.], 1687.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elezabeth, May 22, 1725.
- Joseph, s. Peter and Anna, Apr. 27, 1743.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Meriam, Aug. 20, 1751.
- Joseph, s. Trueworthy and Hopstill, Nov. 11, 1756.
- Joseph, s. Elias and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1758.
- Joseph, s. Zebulon and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1794.
- Joseph, s. Cyrus and Sarah C., May 11, 1831.
- Joseph W[elch. c. R. 2.], s. Orlando and Hannah, July 25, 1808.
- Joseph W[ells. dup.], s. David and Martha, Aug. 22, 1758.
- Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1719.
- Joshua, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1759.
- Joshua, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 18, 1768.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Meriam, Dec. 26, 1785.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Polley, Sept. 26, 1795.
- Josiah, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1724.
- Josiah, s. Charls [jr. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1750.
- Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1770.
- Josiah, s. Moses and Mary, May 15, 1776.
- Judeth, 4th d. twin, Thomas and Rachel, June [2. T. C.], 1687.
- Judeth, 5th d. Thomas and Rachel, July 1, 1689.
- Judeth, d. William and Mary, June 7, 1693.
- Judeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 27, 1716.
- Judeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1716.
- Judeth, d. Stephen and Judeth, Feb. 9, 1739.
- Judith, d. Thomas and Presilia, Oct. 29, 1734.
- Judith, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. P. R. 1.
- Judith, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 21, 1757.

- SARGENT, Judith, d. Thomas [3d. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1766.
- Judith, d. Steph[en] and Elisa[beth], bp. July 29, 1770.  
P. R. 1.
- Judith, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 25, 1782.
- Judith, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1804.
- Judith, d. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1809.
- Julia, d. Cyrus and Sarah C., Nov. 6, 1835.
- Juliam, d. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 4, 1810.
- Julian, d. Willis and Anna, July 10, 1819.
- Justin, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dolly, Sept. 11, 1830.
- Kattren, d. Joseph and Mereim, Oct. 3, 1749.
- Laura Diana, d. J. P. [John, jr. c. R. 2.] and Mary, June 9, 1836.
- Laura Jane, d. Patten and Dolly, July 19, 1829.
- Leonard, s. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1802.
- Lervy Hunscum, s. Tappan, carriage maker, and Sarah L., of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Jan. 2, 1844.
- Levena Chase, d. Abner and Lavena, Oct. 15, 1827.
- Levi, s. Joseph and Meriam, Apr. 21, 1754.
- Lodicey Jane, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
- Lois, d. Stephen and Judeth, Apr. 15, 1743.
- Lois [Loues. dup.], d. Thomas [4th. dup.] and Judith, Oct. 24, 1760.
- Lois [Louis. dup.], d. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1762.
- Lois [Louis. dup.], d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1768.
- Lois, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 10, 1786.
- Lois, d. Thomas and Betty, Sept. 28, 1793.
- Lois, d. Stephen and Dolly, Oct. 5, 1812.
- Lois Ann, d. Moses and Ann, May 20, 1840.
- Loiza Jane, d. David and Lecta, Nov. 15, 1832.
- Losanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1828.
- Lucy, d. Stephen [jr. P. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, May 23, 1762.
- Lucy Ann, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C. R. 2.
- Luther Gilman, s. David and Lecta, Sept. 4, 1828.
- Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1799.
- Lydia Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1823.
- Lyman Smith, s. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1830.
- Marai Frances, d. John and Mary, May 21, 1829.
- Margaret, d. Abel and Susannah, Oct. 6, 1766.
- Margret, d. Philip, jr. and Martha, Mar. 15, 1729-30.
- Maria Goodwin, d. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, July 28, 1836.
- Mariah, d. Edmond and Sally, May 26, 1812.
- Martha, d. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 9, 1700-1701.
- Martha, d. Philip [jr. P. R. 1.] and Martha, July 14, 1725.

- SARGENT, Martha, d. David and Martha, July 16, 1769.  
Martha, d. Amasa, Dec. 25, 1771.  
Martha, d. Jacob and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1805.  
Martha, d. Robert and Patty, Mar. 27, 1812.  
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Oct. 14, 1674. N. CT. R.  
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, Dec. 29, 1705.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1706.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 21, 1714.  
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1714.  
Mary, d. David and Mary, Nov. 19, 1723.  
Mary, d. twin, Timothy and Mary, Mar. 14, 1726-7.  
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1730-31.  
Mary, d. Samuell and Abagell, Apr. 16, 1734.  
Mary, d. Charles, jr. and Hepzibah, Mar. 4, 1735-6.  
Mary, d. Elias and Anna, Apr. 2, 1742.  
Mary [Marcy. dup.], d. Enoch and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1746. [1746-7. P. R. 1.]  
Mary, d. Benj[a]man and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1749.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Judith, Nov. 17, 1751.  
Mary, d. Trueworthy and Hopstill, Mar. 8, 1754. [Mar. 9. dup.]  
Mary, d. Elias, jr. and Elizabeth, July 7, 1754.  
Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1755.  
Mary, d. Amasa and Mary, July 2, 1770.  
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 15, 1772.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 7, 1796. P. R. 62.  
Mary, d. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1800.  
Mary, d. Ichabod [B. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, June 4, 1803. [June 3. P. R. 46.]  
Mary, d. Josiah and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1820. P. R. 62.  
Mary Ann, d. Seth and Molley, July 16, 1803.  
Mary Ann, d. Richard W. and Sally, May 20, 1834.  
Mary Antoinette, d. David and Electa, Dec. 9, 1824.  
Mary C., d. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 27, 1813.  
Mary Elisebeth, d. Jonathan and Betsey, July 30, 1824.  
Mary Ellen, d. Newell S., painter, and Mary A., at Lower Corner, Aug. 16, 1845.  
Mary Frances, d. William F. and Hannah G., Feb. 19, 1843.  
Mary Guile, d. Edmond and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1817.  
Mary Loiza, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 25, 1833.  
Mary Matilda, d. Nicholas and Sally, Mar. 21, 1824.  
Mary Parker, d. Robert and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1832.  
Mehitebel, d. William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1709.  
Mereim, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1744.  
Meria, d. Joshua and Polley, Apr. 6, 1797.

- SARGENT, Meriem, d. Charl[es] and Hepzibah, Dec. 30, 1720.  
 Merriam, d. Joseph and Merriam, Sept. 19, 1768.  
 Micha, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1758.  
 Mirim, d. Nathan and Jemina, Dec. 20, 1760.  
 Mirriam, d. Jacob and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1791.  
 Molle, d. Thomas [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1766.  
 Molley, d. Orlando and Betey, May 2, 1773. [June 2. dup.; bp.  
 May 9. P. R. 1.]  
 Molley, d. Joshua and Miriam, jr., Sept. 25, 1788.  
 Molly, d. Abel and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1768.  
 Molly, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 3, 1778.  
 Molly, d. Amasa and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1781.  
 Molly, d. Christopher and Anna, Feb. 21, 1784.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 21, 1707.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Judith, June 30, 1746.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Judeth, Jan. 25, 1749.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Orlando and Bette [Betsey. dup.], July 4, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Christopher and Anna, Apr. 22, 1762.  
 Moses, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 1, 1767.  
 Moses, s. Amasa and Sarah, May 26, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 1, 1787. P. R. 62.  
 Moses, s. Joshua and Polley, June 23, 1799.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Eunice, June 22, 1807. P. R. 62.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Polley, Apr. 12, 1808.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1808.  
 Moses Waldo, s. Moses and Ann, Dec. 31, 1833.  
 Mosses, s. Amos and Salley, June 23, 1795.  
 Mosses, s. Mosses and Dolley, May 12, 1801.  
 Myra, d. Richard W. and Sally, Apr. 10, 1832.  
 Nabby, d. Zebulon and Hannah, June 6, 1787.  
 Nabby, d. Orlando and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1802.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Judeth, Apr. 10, 1738.  
 Nathan, s. Abner and Sarah, July 27, 1767.  
 Nathan, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Aug. 14, 1797.  
 Nathan B., s. William F. and Hannah G., May 4, 1841.  
 Nebediah, s. Cutten and Dorothy, Jan. 9, 1758.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 29, 1764.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1797.  
 Nicholas, s. Christopher and Anna, June 21, 1764.  
 Nicholas, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1783.  
 Nicholas, s. Hezekiah and Mary [Eunice. P. R. 1.], Apr. 1,  
 1783.  
 Nicholas, s. Christopher [jr. c. R. 2.] and Jenny, Mar. 22,  
 1796. [Apr. 22. P. R. 42.]

- SARGENT, Noah, s. Philip and Martha, July 4, 1743.  
Noah, s. Philip and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. P. R. 1.  
Nyrhe, d. Nicholas and Sally, Dec. 23, 1827.  
Oria Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1840.  
Orlando, 1st s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1728.  
Orlando, s. Orlando and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1769.  
Orlando, s. Mosses and Dolley, Oct. 11, 1794.  
Orlando, s. Jonathan and Polly, Mar. 8, 1804.  
Orlando, s. Orlando and Hannah, July 11, 1804.  
Orlando, s. Edmond and Sally, Aug. 22, 1809.  
Orlando Everett, s. Orlando, jr., shoe manufacturer, and  
Abagail, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Oct. 31,  
1843.  
Orlando Gustavus, s. Moses and Ann, Sept. 26, 1831.  
Oscar Harlow, s. Thomas and Mary, at Upper Corner, Sept.  
13, 1846.  
Osgood, s. Joshua and Polley, May 17, 1812.  
Pain, s. Amasy and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1790.  
Patience, d. Peter and Anna, May 7, 1754.  
Patten, s. Ichabod [B. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1793.  
Peter, s. Jacob and Gartret, June 22, 1720.  
Peter, s. Stephen and Judith, Nov. 2, 1736.  
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, bp. June 9, 1751. P. R. 1.  
Philip, s. Jonathan and Jemime, Mar. 20, 1729-30.  
Philip, s. Philip, jr. and Margret, May 9, 1731.  
Phillip, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1672. N. CT. R.  
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 7, 1703.  
Phineas, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1750.  
Phineas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1763.  
Pluma, d. Nicholas and Sally, Mar. 20, 1810.  
Polley, d. Mosses [jr. c. r. 2.] and Dolley, Dec. 3, 1782.  
Polley, d. Joshua and Meriam, Jan. 1, 1794.  
Polley, d. Joshua and Polley, Mar. 5, 1802.  
Polley, d. Thomas and Betty, Mar. 9, 1802.  
Polley, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 10, 1806.  
Polly, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 16, 1758.  
Polly, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Mar. 5, 1781.  
Polly, d. Abner and Levena, bp. July 13, 1823. C. R. 2.  
Porter, s. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Jan. 24, 1841. P. R. 46.  
Presilla, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Aug. 25, 1751.  
Prudence, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [Prudence. dup.], July 16,  
1751.  
Rachal, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1720-21.  
Rachel, d. Jacob and Gaterin, Sept. 4, 1703.  
Rachel, d. Philip, jr. and Martha, Mar. 22, 172[7-8. T. C.].



- SARGENT, Rachel, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1732-3.  
 Rachel, d. William and Anne, Jan. 23, 1738.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas, jr. [3d. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1755.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1756.  
 Rachel, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 6, 1763.  
 Ralph Hopkins, s. Orlando, jr., farmer, and Abigail, at Pond Plain, Dec. 5, 1848.  
 Rhoda, d. Nathaniel Peslee and Rhoda, Mar. 23, 1759.  
 Rhoda, d. David and Martha, Nov. 2, 1760.  
 Rhoda, d. Christopher and Anna, Feb. 4, 1774.  
 Rhoda, d. Orlando and Bette, July 29, 1775.  
 Rhoda, d. Mosses and Dolley, Aug. 9, 1792.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1797.  
 Rhoda, d. Amos and Sarrah, Oct. 3, 1806. [Oct. 23. P. R. 41.]  
 Rhoda Patten, d. Orlando and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1837.  
     P. R. 40.  
 Rhoda Patten, d. Orlando [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1839. [Jan. 23. P. R. 40.]  
 Richard, s. William, jr. and Anne, Mar. 28, 1737.  
 Richard, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1794.  
 Richard Welch, s. Orlando and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1800.  
 Robert, s. Thomas [4th. P. R. 1.] and Judith, Nov. 9, 1763.  
 Robert, s. Amos and Salley, Nov. 20, 1785. [Nov. 2. P. R. 41.]  
 Robert, s. twin, Amasy and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1788.  
 Robert, s. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1798.  
 Robert Patten, s. Orlando [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1833.  
 Rufus, s. Stephen and Polley, Nov. 13, 1805.  
 Rufus, s. Nicholas and Sally, Jan. 7, 1812.  
 Rufus N[ichols. P. R. 46.], s. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., Sept. 8, 1830.  
 Ruth, d. Philip and Mary, July 26, 1712.  
 Ruth, d. Charles and Hy[p]zibah, Mar. 2, 1730-31.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1739.  
 Ruth, d. Peter, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., May 14, 1826. [1827. P. R. 46.]  
 Ruth Pillsbury, d. Amos and Salley, July 24, 1804.  
 Ruthy, d. Ichabod [B. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1796.  
 Salley, d. Mosses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dolley, June 18, 1789.  
 Salley, d. Amos and Salley, June 7, 1800. [Jan. 7. P. R. 41.]  
 Sally, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 14, 1784.  
 Sally, d. Ezekiel and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1793.  
 Sally, d. Joshua, jr. and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1795.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Polley, Jan. 3, 1803.

- SARGENT, Sally, d. Edmond and Sophia, Feb. —, 1821.  
 Sally, d. Edmond and Sophia, Feb. 14, 1823.  
 Sally Elizabeth Weed, d. Benjamin Franklin, harness maker,  
 and Sally, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Nov.  
 20, 1843.  
 Sally Greely, d. John H. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. —, 1840.  
 C. R. 2.  
 Sally Greely, d. John R. and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1840.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 6, 1735.  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Martha, Oct. 10, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy [jr. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 9, 1761.  
 Samuel Guile, s. Edmund [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsey, Apr. 3,  
 1827.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Charl[e]s and Hanah, Sept. 22, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Gatering, Nov. 23, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Judeth, Mar. 8, 1717-18.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, Mar. 29, 1724-5.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1725-6.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Timothy and Mary, Mar. 14, 1726-7.  
 Sarah, d. Elias and Anne, Jan. 1, 1735-6. [Jan. 6. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Charles and Hipzibah, Aug. 6, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, Apr. 5, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Martha, Dec. 3, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Enoch and Sarah, May 24, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Orlando and Betsey, Dec. 14, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Elias and Elizebeth, Feb. 2, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. David and Marthy, Nov. 2, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Susanna, May 8, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Elias and Elisabeth, June 20, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Cutten and Sarah, July 11, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Steph[en] and Elisa[beth], bp. July 29, 1770.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Christopher and Anna, July 12, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin [jr. dup.] and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Meriam, Apr. 19, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Dolly, Sept. 21, 1815.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., Apr. 10, 1822. P. R. 46.  
 Sarah, d. Patten and Dolly, Sept. 26, 1824.

- SARGENT, Sarah Ann, d. Edmond and Betsey, July 15, 1821.  
 Sarah Annis, d. Cyrus and Sarah C., Dec. 4, 1836.  
 Sarah Currier, d. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1838.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1832.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. Stephen and Dolly, Sept. 21, 1815. ("name altered by Legislature 1839.")  
 Searah, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1733.  
 Seers, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 22, 1727.  
 Selley, d. Thomas and Betty, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Selley, d. Amos and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1797.  
 Selley, d. Orlando and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1798.  
 Seth, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1761.  
 Seth, s. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Prud[ence], bp. Aug. 9, 1761.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Sidney, d. Robert and Eunice, June 19, 1826.  
 Silas, s. Charles, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1752. [Apr. 22. dup.]  
 Simeon, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1772. [Apr. 29. dup.]  
 Starling, s. Jonathan and [J]ememina, May 25, 1731.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1710.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Judith, Mar. 16, 1734-5.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Judith, May 16, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. [twin. dup.] Abner and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1772.  
 Stephen, s. Christopher and Anna, Dec. 21, 1778.  
 Stephen, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 18, 1780.  
 Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Apr. 13, 1787.  
 Stephen, s. twin, Amasy and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1788.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1796.  
 Stephen, s. Christopher [jr. c. r. 2.] and Jane, May 19, 1808.  
     [1806. P. R. 42.]  
 St[e]phen Andrué, s. Cutten and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1771.  
 Susan Patten, d. Daniel, bp. May 1, 1836. c. r. 2.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Jemim[a], Mar. 14, 1722-3.  
 Susanna, d. David and Mary, May 24, 1727.  
 Susanna, d. Cutten and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1762. [bp. Oct. 11, 1761.  
     P. R. 1.]  
 Susannah, d. Trueworthy and Hopstill, May 2, 1759.  
 Tabetha, d. Orlando and Betsey, July 4, 1763.  
 Tappen, s. Jonathan and Polley, June 30, 1806.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachell, Feb. 24, 1669. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Nov. 15, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Gateren, Mar. 18, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1727.  
 Thomas, 1st s. Thomas and Presilla, Aug. 6, 1728.

- SARGENT, Thomas, s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 2, 1731.  
 Thomas, 1st s. Stephen and Judeth, Sept. 2, 1731.  
 Thomas, s. Charls [3d. p. r. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1750.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 9, 1768.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Betty, June 30, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Dolly, Apr. 5, 1814.  
 Thomas Hazen, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1830.  
 Timothy, 1st s. Charl[e]s and Hanah, Mar. 11, 1698-9.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 26, 1725.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy Sargent and Dorothy Chase "as she sayeth", Feb. 1, 1749.  
 Timothy, s. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1774.  
 Trueworthy, s. Elias and Anne, Sept. 14, 1729. [Sept. 12. dup.]  
 Vollentine, s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1754.  
 Walter Balfour, s. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., June 11, 1828. [June 12. p. r. 46.]  
 Warren Bailey, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 26, 1836.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1669. ct. r.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 23, 1700.  
 William, s. Samuell and Abagell, Oct. 11, 1727.  
 William, s. Nehemier and Mary, Mar. 28, 1760.  
 William, s. Joshua and Meriam, Oct. 22, 1787.  
 William, s. Zebulon and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1795.  
 William Eustis, s. Nathan, shoemaker, and Lavina, at Birchy Meadow, Dec. 31, 1847.  
 William Phillips, s. Patten and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1819.  
 Willis, s. Joshua and Meriam, Dec. 26, 1783.  
 Willis P[atten. p. r. 62.], s. Josiah and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1814.  
 Wingate Payne, s. Robert and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1822.  
 Wint[h]rop, s. Jacob and Juda, Oct. 28, 1711.  
 Zebediah, 1st s. Charles and Hephzibah, Sept. 9, 1719.  
 Z[e]bediah, s. Cutting and Dorothy, Jan. 9, 1758.  
 —, ch. Cutting, bp. June 19, 1767. p. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Stephen and Elisa[beth], bp. June 19, 1767. p. r. 1.  
 —, d. O. H., carriage painter, and Jane, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Mar. 27, 1844.  
 —, s. Amasa, Apr. 19, 1845.  
 —, s. John K., farmer, and Elizabeth, at Landing, May 17, 1848.  
 —, s. John K., farmer, and Elisabeth, at Landing, May 17, 1849.  
 —, s. Erastus, b. Newton, N. H., shoemaker, and Dorothy Ann, at Birch Meadow, Aug 8, 1849.

**SARJENT** (see also Sargent), Isabel, d. Tappen and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1842.

**SATERLY** (see also Satterley), Mereim, d. James and Sarah, June 1, 1736.  
Winthrop, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1740.

**SATTERLEY** (see also Saterly), Mary, d. James and Sary, Dec. 23, 1737.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. P. R. 1.

Anna, d. Jacob, bp. May 3, 1741. P. R. 1.

Avery, s. twin, wid. Sarah, bp. May 1, 1748. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. P. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 26, 1743. P. R. 1.

John, s. twin, wid. Sarah, bp. May 1, 1748. P. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Mar. 3, 1751. P. R. 1.

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), Aaron, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1787.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sary, June 25, 1790.

**SAVORY** (see also Savery), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 18, 1779.

Chace, s. Daniel and Selley, Oct. 4, 1794.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1777.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1781.

Judith Tucker, d. Daniel and Selley, Sept. 19, 1797.

Prissilla H[ardy. c. R. 2.], d. Daniel and Selley, Mar. 19, 1800.

Robert, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. c. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1785.

William, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 27, 1783.

**SAWER** (see also Sawyer), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], June 16, 1752.

Enoch, s. Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1741.

Isreal, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1739.

Jacob, 1st s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1719.

John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1721.

John, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 7, 1744.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1723-4.

Sarah, d. Edmond and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1744.



- SAWYER** (see also Sawyer, Sawyr, Sayer, Saywer), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, Apr. 11, 1823.
- Abbot, s. Aaron and Sally, July 9, 1811.
- Abigail, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John and Elisabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1770.
- Abigal, d. John [jr. dup.] and Lois, Apr. 4, 1782.
- Addison Augustus, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1834.
- Albert Lowell, s. Aaron, carriage trimmer, and Caroline, at Landing, Sept. 8, 1846.
- Albert Tinney, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1831.
- Albion Howard, s. Moses and Hannah, jr., July 7, 1842.
- Alfred, s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 18, 1810.
- Amanda, d. Moses and Hannah M., Jan. 1, 1828.
- Amos, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 12, 1825.
- Andrew, s. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 12, 1829.
- Ann Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1837.
- Ann Maria, d. Benj[amin] and Mima (Wines), Mar. 9, 1813. P. R. 49.
- Anna, d. John and Louis, Nov. 25, 1784. [Dec. 25. dup.]
- Anne, d. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 5, 1816.
- Benjamin Edward, s. Benjamin and Mima (Wines), Aug. 11, 1811. P. R. 49.
- Caroline Weld, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 17, 1822.
- Cartriet, d. Richard and Anna, Apr. 2, 1773.
- Charles W[ashington. C. R. 2.], s. John and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1831.
- Charlotte Augusta, d. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d w. P. R. 49.], June 28, 1832.
- Elisebeth, d. John and Elisebeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1756.
- Elisebeth, d. John and Lois, Nov. 26, 1788.
- Ella Maria, d. Leonard, blacksmith, and Hannah, at Landing, Dec. 15, 1845.
- Ella Maria, d. Leonard, blacksmith, and Hannah, at Landing, Dec. 15, 1846.
- Ephraim Alva, s. Leonard and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1842.
- Ezra Worthen [Edward Worthen. P. R. 49.], s. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d w. P. R. 49.], Sept. 23, 1823.
- Francis, s. Wibert and Elisebeth, July 30, 1806.
- Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1762.
- Hannah, d. Aaron and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1765.
- Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lois, May 9, 1800.
- Hannah, d. Wibert and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1801.
- Henry Homes, s. Rev. Benjamin and Mima, July 25, 1815.

- SAWYER, John, s. John [Gatin. dup.] and Lisebeth [H. P. R. 1.], Feb. 16, 1760.
- John, s. Wybert and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1791.
- John, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lois, Feb. 2, 1798.
- John Andrew, s. Leonard and Hannah, July 20, 1834.
- John Warren, s. John and Sophia, June 16, 1824.
- Joseph, s. Edmond and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1736.
- Joshua, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. [torn. 1744?].
- Joshua, s. Aaron and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1767.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 28, 1736-7.
- Judith, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lois, July 13, 1794.
- Juduth B., d. Mathias and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1818.
- Lois, d. John and Lois, Oct. 18, 1786.
- Luther T. D. [Luther Fraser. C. R. 2.], s. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 10, 1826.
- Martha, d. Richard and Anna, July 13, 1770.
- Mary Eliza, d. Stephen and Sally B., Dec. 6, 1829.
- Mary Ellen, d. Isaac, clergyman, and Hannah, at Mills, June 27, 1848.
- Mary Green Wilbur [Wingate. P. R. 49.], d. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d W. P. R. 49.], Feb. 9, 1830.
- Mary Wingate, d. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d W. P. R. 49.], Dec. 29, 1820.
- Mima Wines, d. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d W. P. R. 49.], Nov. 8, 1819.
- Moses, s. John and Elisebeth, Apr. 10, 1751.
- Moses, s. John and Elisebeth, Sept. 18, 1754.
- Moses, s. Richard and Anna, Apr. 28, 1775.
- Moses, s. William and Dolley, Apr. 4, 1800.
- Nanna, d. Wiberd and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1795.
- Nathaniel Osgood, s. Nathaniel O., b. Maine, tin worker, and Julia A., at Mills, Dec. 27, 1849.
- Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1748.
- Ruth, d. Wybert and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1793.
- Ruth, d. Wiberd and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1798.
- Sally Annette, d. Leonard and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1835.
- Samuel Fisher, s. Stephen and Sally, July 6, 1828.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Charlotte [2d W. P. R. 49.], May 3, 1826.
- Seth, s. Aaron and Sally, Jan. 2, 1814.
- Simos, s. Richard and Anna, Apr. 26, 1783.
- Sophia Elisebith, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1828.
- Stephen, s. Aaron and Rachel, Dec. 12, 1762.
- Stephen, s. John [jr. dup.] and Louis, June 30, 1783.
- Stephen, s. John and Lois, Nov. 27, 1791. [bp. Nov. 20. C. R. 2.]

- SAWYER, Stephen, s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 12, 1818.  
 Stephen Payson, s. Stephen and Sally B., Jan. 13, 1832.  
 Syms, s. John and Elisabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1766.  
 William, s. Richard and Anna, June 11, 1777.  
 William, s. Wibard and Elisebeth, Aug. 12, 1804.  
 William, s. William and Dolley, Jan. 22, 1805.  
 Wyburd, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John and Elisabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1769.
- SAWYR** (see also Sawyer), Ester, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1746-7.
- SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Jacob, s. Edmond and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1738.  
 Loes, d. John and Elisabeth [Hannah. P. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1764.
- SAYWER** (see also Sawyer), Matthias, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1741.
- SERGANT** (see also Sargent), Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1793.
- SEVERANCE**, Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Feb. 15, 1761. P. R. 1.
- SHAW**, William Francis, s. John, laborer, and Mary Ann, at Mills, Apr. 15, 1848.
- SHEPARD** (see also Shepeard, Sheprd), John, s. Samuel and Judith, June 24, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Apr. 17, 1753.
- SHEPEARD** (see also Shepard), Judeth, d. Samuel and Judeth, Apr. 13, 1736.
- SHEPRD** (see also Shepard), Abner, s. Samuel and Judeth, Oct. 20, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Judeth, Oct. 10, 1737.
- SHORES**, Mary, d. Mathew and Mary [Polley. dup.], Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Mathew, s. Mathew and Polley, Feb. 12, 1805.  
 Meria Bartlet, d. Mathew and Polley, June 30, 1807.

- SHORT**, Aaron, s. David and Miriam, Dec. 12, 1795.  
 Barns, s. Joseph and Hanah, May 20, 1731.  
 Barns, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. P. R. 1.  
 David, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1738.  
 David, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1771.  
 George Washington, s. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1821.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. David and Miriam, Dec. 29, 1800.  
 Mehetabel, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 10, 1730-31.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. P. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. David and Miriam, Aug. 27, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1734.  
 Samuel, s. David and Miriam, Sept. 29, 1798.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1819.
- SHOULES**, Charles, s. Charles, blacksmith, and Annette D.,  
 at Upper Corner, Oct. 12, 1847.
- SILVER**, Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 24, 1755.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Judith, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Samuel, jr. and Martha, Aug. 9, 1728.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. P. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Jemima, Jan. 24, 1734-5.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 18, 1754.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Mehetabell, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 12, 1711.  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mart[ha], July 15, 17[30].  
 bp. Aug. 16, 1730. P. R. 1.].  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Judith, bp. Aug. 16, 1767.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1705-6.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 20 [1700. T. C.].  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. June 1, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Jemima, July 20, 1746.  
 Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Judith, bp. June 18, 1769.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Unis, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 15, 1743.
- SLEEPER**, —, ch. —, bp. at Kingston, June 27, 1731.  
 P. R. 1.
- SLY**, —, s. Amos, carriage builder, and Frances, at Land-  
 ing, Feb. 15, 1848.

**SMILEY**, Mary Sargent, d. William, harness maker and trimmer, and Lydia E., of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Jan. 30, 1844.

William, s. Francis and Lois, June 4, 1811.

**SMITH**, Abigail Southgate, d. Henry B., settled minister, and Elizabeth, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1843.

Abial E., s. Jona[than] W. and Martha, Sept. 15, 1831.

Charles William, s. William and Mehitabel, Aug. 26, 1840.

P. R. 63.

David, s. Rev. David and Prisilla, July 3, 1799.

Heriot, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Nov. 4, 1784.

Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Martha, Nov. 25, 1835.

James, s. Timothy and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1799.

John Adams, s. Rev. David and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1797.

John Pettingal, s. Nathaniel and Judith, May 1, 1787.

Judith Clerk, d. Timothy and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1797.

Maria Melvill Whelock, d. Henry B., clergyman, and Elizabeth, at Corner, Dec. 25, 1845.

Martha, d. Jona[than] W. and Martha, Aug. 21, 1833.

Mary Ann, d. Jona[than] W. and Martha, Dec. 15, 1829.

Mary Pressy, d. Obadiah W., farmer, and Mary, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Apr. 10, 1844.

Mattilda Wells, d. Nathaniel and Judith, July 11, 1790.

Samuel Alexander, s. William and Mehitabel, Mar. 13, 1842.

P. R. 63.

Selley, d. Isaac and Abigal, June 29, 1798.

Susan Elisebeth, d. Robert and Susan, Oct. 2, 1828.

Susan Matilda, d. William and Mehitabel, Feb. 1, 1839.

P. R. 63.

**SOMES**, Hanah, d. Willi[am] and Hanah, Apr. 2, 1706.

**SOUTHER**, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 17, 1792.

Joanna, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 12, 1784.

John, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 26, 1788.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 26, 1790.

Lydia Teal, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1800.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Salley, —, 1786.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 29, 1796.

Selley, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1798.

Stephen, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 7, 1794.



**SPARHAWK**, Frances Campbell, d. Thomas, physician, and Elizabeth S., at Mills, July 28, 1847.

**STANDRING**, Abby, d. James, bp. June 11, 1840. c. r. 4.  
 Ann, d. James, bp. Aug. 5, 1839, a. 3 m. c. r. 4.  
 Caroline, d. James, bp. Apr. 9, 1841. c. r. 4.  
 James, s. James and Ann, Oct. 25, 1828.  
 John, s. James, operative, and Ann, at Mills, Nov. 23, 1844.  
 Joseph, s. James and Ann, Oct. 9, 1827.  
 Mary, d. James and Ann, Oct. 1, 1833.  
 Miranda, d. James, bp. Oct. 25, 1846, a. 2 m. c. r. 4.  
 Thomas, s. James, bp. Oct. 1, 1833, a. 15 m. c. r. 4.  
 Thomas, s. James, bp. Mar. 12, 1843. c. r. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. James, bp. June 10, 1838. c. r. 4.

**STANWOOD**, Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Dec. 29, 1704.  
 Jane, d. twin, Samuell and Hanah, May 18, 1698.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Aug. 22, 1700.  
 Juda, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Dec. 11, 1702.  
 Mary, d. twin, Samuell and Hanah, May 18, 1698.  
 Mary, d. Judeth, Aug. 11, 1722.  
 Phillip, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, July 15, 1707.  
 Rachell, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, May 22, 1711.

**STEARNS**, George Parker, s. Oliver and Dorcas, Sept. 29, 1817.  
 Susan Maria Corey, d. Oliver and Dorcas, Dec. 29, 1815.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Abel, s. Roger and Edna, Dec. 30, 1758.  
 Daniel W., s. Daniel and Mitte, Sept. 1, 1789.  
 John, s. Roger and Edna, Nov. 20, 1761.  
 Richard, s. Roger and Edner, Nov. 8, 1766.  
 William, s. Roger and Edner, Aug. 9, 1774.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens, Stivns), Abigail, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 21, 1673. N. CT. R.  
 Abigail, d. Rog[e]r and Sarah, July 17, 1705.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 1, 1726.  
 Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1754. P. R. 1.  
 [B]enjamin, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 23, 1721.  
 Caleb, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1744.  
 Caleb, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Wait and Susanna, bp. June 5, 1737. P. R. 1.  
 David, s. Samuel and Rachel, May 3, 1724.

- STEVENS, David, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 Ebenazar, d. Thomas and Mathew, Mar. 26, 1690.  
 Ester, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1691.  
 George Washington, s. James and Elizabeth D., of Vermont,  
 at Mills, Oct. 28, 1848.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. P. R. 1.  
 Hobart Walter, s. Samuel, blacksmith, and Abby Jane, at  
 Lower Corner, Aug. 4, 1847.  
 Horace Goodhue, s. Samuel, blacksmith, and Abby Jane, at  
 West Amesbury, June 4, 1844.  
 Jacob, s. Roger and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1713.  
 Jane, d. John and Mary, May 10, 1704.  
 John, 3d s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 15, 1686.  
 John, s. John and Mary, May 20, 1698.  
 John, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1706-7.  
 John, s. Thomas and Mary, May 30, 1710.  
 John, s. John and Kezia, Oct. 19, 1736.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. P. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rachel, May 2, 1717.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1700.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1719.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, June  
 22, 1745.  
 Martha, d. Roger and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1717.  
 Martha, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1737.  
 Mary, 1st d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1688-9.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1716.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1732.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1713.  
 Nehemiah, s. Roger and Sarah, May 26, 1715.  
 Rachall, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1708-9.  
 Roger, s. Rog[e]r and Sarah, May 22, 1708.  
 Roger, s. John and Sarah, June 26, 1733.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rachell, Nov. 28, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rachell, Sept. 9, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. Rog[e]r and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1709-10.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 19, 1736.  
 Susanna, d. Lt. Tho[mas], bp. May 16, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, 4th s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 18, 1688.  
 Thomas, s. Roger and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1711.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. 5, 1758. P. R. 1.  
 Wait, s. Wait and Susanna, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. P. R. 1.  
 William, 4th s. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1714-15.  
 William, s. Dea. Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. P. R. 1.

**STEWART**, Stephen, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Jan. 5, 1745-6. P. R. 1.

**STICKNEY**, Annett Bradley, d. John I. and Annett, Feb. 13, 1826.

Caroline C., d. Moses and Jane, May 16, 1836.

Hannah Jane, d. Moses and Jane, Sept. 9, 1840.

Mary An, d. Moses and Jane, Apr. 19, 1834.

Moses Sargent, s. Moses and Mary Ann, July 22, 1830.

Sarah B., d. Moses and Jane, June 16, 1838.

Warren, s. Moses and Jane, Nov. 22, 1842.

**STILES**, Henry T., s. Aaron and Nancy, May 29, 1820.

James, s. Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1825.

Mary Morse, d. Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1822.

Nancy, d. Aaron and Nancy, July 18, 1817.

Sarah Jane, d. Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1830.

**STIMPSON**, Aaron Bancroft, s. Thomas and Polley, Sept. 14, 1807.

**STIVNS** (see also Stevens), Abgail, d. Ephrim and Abgail, Dec. 17, 1761.

**STOCKMAN**, David G., s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1813.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1803.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Molley, Nov. —, 1792.

Polley, d. Joseph and Mary, June 26, 1797.

Salley, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 19, 1810.

Walter, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 28, 1806.

William, s. Joseph and Mary [Molley. dup.], Oct. 15, 1790.

**STONE**, Mary, d. Levi, bp. Dec. 10, 1838. C. R. 4.

**STOREY**, Ann Perkins, d. Robert and Annis, bp. May 7, 1848.  
C. R. 5.

Caroline Cheswell, d. —, bp. May 12, 1844. C. R. 5.

**STOVER**, Arabella Cecelia, d. Harriet, bp. July 28, 1847.  
C. R. 5.

Harriet Octavia, d. Harriet, bp. July 28, 1847. C. R. 5.

**STRAW**, Aaron, s. Lawrance and Abihall, Apr. 30, 1730.

Daniel, s. Gedion and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1745.

David, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. P. R. 1.

- STRAW, Dorothy, d. William and Lidia, Aug. 31, 1716.  
 Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Mehetabel, May 18, 1751.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1719.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Ephraim, s. Judith Straw and Ephraim Currier, "as she saith,"  
 July 10, 1734.  
 Ezra, s. Larence and Abial, Sept. 14, 1740.  
 Gidien, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1723.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 31, 1721.  
 Hannah, d. Lawrance and Abihall, Aug. 25, 1732.  
 John, 2d s. Wil[liam] and Mehetabel, July 1, 1688.  
 John, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1717-18.  
 John, s. Will[iam] and Lydia, June 27, 1721.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Larrance and Bial, Nov. 1, 1734.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Susanna, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. P. R. 1.  
 Judeth, d. John and Lydia, May 11, 1717.  
 Larence, s. William and Margret, May 31, 1699.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1726-7.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1712-13.  
 Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, bp. May 25, 1740. P. R. 1.  
 Mehetebel, d. John and Ledy, June 8, 1711.  
 Mereim, d. Laurance and Abial, Nov. 1, 1737.  
 Meriam, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1719.  
 Meriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1723.  
 Meriam, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1728-9.  
 Moses, s. Laurance and Abihall, May 25, 1728.  
 Rachel, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Laurance and Abihall, June 17, 1726.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Willi[am] and Magraet, Aug. 13, 1692.  
 Sarah, d. William and Lydia, May 3, 1714.  
 Valentine, s. Will[ia]m and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. P. R. 1.  
 William, 1st s. Will[iam] and Mehetabel, May 22, 1686.  
 William, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1714-15.  
 William s. William and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1724-5.  
 William, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. P. R. 1.

**STUART**, see Steward.

**SUTLIFFE**, William Edward, s. William, operative, and Elisabeth, at Mills, Nov. 21, 1849.

**SWAIN**, James William, s. Benjamin, farmer, and Eliza, at Pond Hills, Mar. 30, 1849.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. P. R. 1.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Hannah, d. Eliphit and Mirrim [Mary. dup.], Oct. 4, 1767.

Luke, s. Life and Elizabeth, June 20, 1742.

**SWET** (see also Swett), Elizabeth, d. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, May 15, 1745.

Judeth, d. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1748.

Mary, d. Eliphelet, Dec. 4, 1747.

William, s. Eliphalet and Meriam, Aug. 29, 1773.

Zebulon, s. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1743.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet, Swet), Aaron Osgood, s. Timothy and Polly, Oct. 24, 1831.

Abigal, d. Eliphalet and Merriam, Sept. 30, 1771.

Anna, d. Eliphalet and Merriam, Oct. 26, 1769.

Benjamin, s. Eliphalet and Merriam, Oct. 14, 1758.

Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1811.

Charlotte, 2d w. Peter F., 25: 11 m: 1822. c. R. 3.

Charlotte Ann, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Apr. 26, 1838.

Clarissa P., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Oct. 23, 1824.

Content, d. Daniel and Hannah, 25: 12 m: 1733-4. c. R. 3.

Edwin R., s. Eliphalet and Mary, May 4, 1836.

Elesebeth, d. Stephen and Mary, 29: 8 m: 1725. c. R. 3.

Elethea T., s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 26, 1838.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Merriam, Feb. 14, 1764.

Elvira, w. Peter F., 4: 4 m: 1824. c. R. 3.

Enoch, s. Eliph[a]let and Merriam, Mar. 21, 1762.

Francis C., s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 30, 1821.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1814.

Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 17, 1831.

John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. P. R. 1.

John, s. Eliphalet and Elisebeth, Feb. 21, 1751.

John, s. Eliphalet and Merriam, Mar. 7, 1757.

John, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1817.

John Howard, s. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1836.

Jonathan, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1808.

Judith, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1819.

Lydia R., d. Eliphalet and Mary, May 23, 1828.

Maria Ann G., d. Eliph[ale]t and Mary, Jan. 11, 1826.

Mariam, d. Eliphalet and Marriam, Nov. 2, 1765.

Martha Elizabeth, d. Peter F. and Elvira, 27: 2 m: 1847.

C. R. 3.



SWETT, Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, 2: 10 m: 1737. C. R. 3.  
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1797.  
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 25, 1819.  
Orlando S. B., s. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 11, 1817.  
Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Elizebeth, July 21, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Merriam, Oct. 25, 1761.  
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1799.  
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1803.  
Sarah Smith, d. Timothy and Polly, Sept. 16, 1829.  
Sarah W., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Feb. 24, 1823.  
Stockman, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. P. R. 1.  
Timothy, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30. P. R. 1.  
William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1806.  
William W., s. Eliphalet and Mary, May 4, 1833.  
William Wallace, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Oct. 11, 1834.

**SYLVESTER**, Bailey, s. Stafford and Mary, Oct. 25, 1827.  
Charles Henry, s. Stafford and Mary, July 25, 1829.  
David, s. Stafford and Mary, June 4, 1826.  
Sarah Jane, d. Stafford and Mary, Aug. 12, 1831.  
William Dennis, s. Stafford and Mary, Nov. 18, 1823.

**TAFT**, John William, s. John and Ruth, June 13, 1829.

**TAILOR** (see also Taylor), Juliann, d. Edward H. B. and Sally, Sept. 29, 1839.

**TAPLEY**, Frederic Challis, s. William and Caroline, Nov. 25, 1835.  
Henry Bartlett, s. William and Caroline, Sept. 1, 1837.

**TAYLOR** (see also Taylor), Edward Hood Bagley, s. James E. D. and Mariah, May 20, 1811.  
Elisebeth L., d. James and Ella Mariah, July 12, 1814.  
Henrietta Sophia Smith, d. Rev. Charles C., bp. Aug. 23, 1839, a 6 w. C. R. 4.  
James Otis, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1834.  
Robert Wood, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 14, 1836.  
Sarah Ann, d. Abram and Catherine A., June 27, 1849. C. R. 4.

**TEAL**, William, s. Josiah and Anna, Nov. 20, 1776.

**TEER**, —, d. Alonzo, operative, and Lydia, at Mills, May 31, 1847.

**TENNEY**, Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. P. R. 1.

**TEUXBERY** (see also Tuxbury), John, s. Henry and Mary, July 17, 1674. N. CT. R.

Marthew, d. Henry and Martha, Mar. 3, 1673. N. CT. R.

Mary, d. Henry and Martha, Jan. 23, 1670. N. CT. R.

**TEUXBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Daniel Franklin, s. Jefferson F., teacher, and Helen A., b. Exeter, N. H., at Pond, Sept. 21, 1849.

Emily J., d. Moses M. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1837.

Hannah, d. David and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1753. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1790.

John Monroe, s. Moses M. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1840.

Josiah, s. David, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. P. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1787.

Rufus Barnard, s. Moses M. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1838.

Sally, d. Moses and Lidia, July 12, 1790.

Sarah, d. Isaa[c] and Anna, July 13, 1788.

Warren V., s. Moses M. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1835.

**TEWKSBUURY** (see also Tuxbury), Sarah Ellen, Aug. 3, 1844.  
P. R. 61.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), John C., s. Arnol and Phebe A., 21: 12 m: 1827. C. R. 3.

Lewis, s. Arnol and Phebe A., 23: 9 m: 1819. C. R. 3.

Lydia Meder, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, 21: 11 m: 1843. C. R. 3.

Mary Ann, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, 3: 12 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

Phebe A., w. Arnol, 20: 4 m: 1794. C. R. 3.

Sarah Winslow Varney, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, 27: 12 m: 1845. C. R. 3.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Charles Coffin, s. William and Louisa M., 23: 3 m: 1845. C. R. 3.

Hyrena P., d. William and Louisa M., 29: 6 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

James Meader, s. William and Lotisa M., 1: 1 m: 1841. C. R. 3.

Louisa M., w. William, 16: 2 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

Mary Brown, d. William and Louisa M., 11: 9 m: 1848. C. R. 3.

William O., s. William and Louisa M., 12: 3 m: 1837. C. R. 3.

**TIBBETS**, Charles Henry, s. James L., operative, and Adeline, at Mills, Mar. 31, 1849.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), Molly, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1785.

**TILOR** (see also Tyler), Catherine, d. William and Hannal,  
May 9, 1783.

**TINGLE**, Lydia Ann, d. —, bp. June 2, 1843. c. r. 5.

Villetta Carter, d. —, bp. June 2, 1843. c. r. 5.

William Henry, s. —, bp. June 2, 1843. c. r. 5.

**TIRREL**, Ruth, d. Gideon and Edith, bp. July 14, 1734. c. r. 1.

**TITCOMB**, Ichabod, s. Oliver and Anna, Nov. 23, 1769.

Jonathan, s. Oliver and Anna, Dec. 9, 1763.

Mary Jane, d. Oliver and Mary Philbrick (Cram), Dec. 20,  
1829. p. r. 51.

Oliver, s. Ichabod and Hannah (Gale), Apr. 10, 1797. p. r. 51.

Sarah, d. Oliver and Anna, Feb. 27, 1766.

Sherburn Batchelder, s. Oliver and Mary Philbrick (Cram),  
Aug. 6, 1840. p. r. 51.

Susan Batchelder, d. Oliver and Mary Philbrick (Cram), Nov.  
28, 1842. p. r. 51.

Tabetha, d. Oliver and Anna, July 8, 1772.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), John, 1st s. Samuel and  
Mary, Feb. 28, 1727-8.

Moses, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. c. r. 1.

Rachel, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, June 5, 1729.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Nathan, s. Samuel and Mary,  
Nov. 12, 1731.

**TONGUE** (see also Tung), Mary, d. James and Elizabeth,  
Jan. 7, 1736-7.

Stephen, s. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1725-6.

**TOZIER**, Albert Augustus, s. Amos, shoemaker, and Hannah,  
at Landing, Apr. 15, 1849.

**TRESEL** (see also Trussell), Meriam, d. Henry and Hannah,  
Sept. 7, 1719.

**TRESSSEL** (see also Trussell), Elesabeth, d. Henery and  
Mathew, Apr. 26, 1689.

Henery, s. Henery and Martha, Apr. 20, 1695.

Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1721.

Moses, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1717.

**TRESSELL** (see also Trussell), Eliza[beth], d. Henry and Mathew, Apr. 26, 1691. CT. R.

**TRUE**, Clarissa Carter, d. Samuel and Susan, Nov. 12, 1825.

Elizebeth Ann, d. Samuel and Susan, Mar. 25, 1823.

Joan Smiley, d. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 29, 1831.

Mary Adeline, d. Samuel and Susan, June 16, 1829.

Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 21, 1834.

Susan Greely, d. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 27, 1827.

**TRUL** (see also Trull), John, s. Samuell and Judith, Oct. 4, 1734.

**TRULL** (see also Trul), Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, bp. 10: 7 br: 1732. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. P. R. 1.

**TRUSEL** (see also Trussell), Sarah, d. Henery and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1771.

**TRUSELL** (see also Trussell), John L., s. Moses and Hannah, May 20, 1803.

Philip, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1813.

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Abigail G., d. John and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1825.

Ann, d. Henry and Molley, Oct. 1, 1789.

Caroline P., d. John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1828.

Elizabeth C., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1832.

Ezekiel, s. Henry and Molley, May 1, 1783.

Hannah Matilda, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1834.

Hannah [O. dup.], d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1799.

Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, May 9, 1724.

Jane Wells, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1838.

John Lurvey, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1800.

Molley, d. Henry and Molley, May 17, 1781.

Moses, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1769.

Nancy, d. Moses, Oct. 1, 1789.

Sarah S., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1830.

William, s. Henry and Molley, Apr. 12, 1786.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Tresel, Tressel, Tressell, Trusel, Trusell, Trussel), Ann B., d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1827.

Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1818.

Mary, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1815.

Sally F., d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1805.

- TUCKER**, Allis, d. Benjamin and Allis, Mar. 24, 1720-21.  
 Allis, d. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1742.  
 Amanda Malvina, d. twin, Elisha and Elizabeth, June 3, 1832.  
 Anne, d. Ebenazar and Elizebeth, Sept. 17, 1707.  
 Anne, d. Nathaniel and Pheba, Feb. 9, 1728-9.  
 Asa, s. Benjman and Allis, May 27, 1733.  
 Bathsheba, d. Ezra, bp. May 10, 1747. P. R. 1.  
 Benjiman, s. Benjiman and Ellis, Oct. 25, 1715.  
 Benoni, s. Esra and Barshabe, June 15, 1743.  
 Cattain, d. Ezra and Barsheab, May 15, 1734.  
 Cornelia Avadna, d. twin, Elisha and Elizabeth, June 3, 1832.  
 Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Allis, Dec. 28, 1724.  
 Elisebeth, d. Elisha and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1817.  
 Elisha, s. Elisaha and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Bershaber, Sept. 25, 1728.  
 Ellis, d. Morris and Mary, Mar. 19, 1769.  
 Ezra, s. Benony and Ebenazer, Mar. 27, 1706.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Ann, bp. May 20, 1739. P. R. 1.  
 Frances, d. Benony and Ebenazer, Jan. 26, 1699-1700.  
 Hannah, d. Ezra and Bathsheba, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. P. R. 1.  
 Helen Augusta, d. Elisha and Eliza, May 25, 1842.  
 Hittee [Mehitabel. P. R. 1.], d. Ezra and Barshaba, Oct. 23, 1736.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamin and Allis, Sept. 22, 1717.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. P. R. 1.  
 Jhonson, s. Elisha and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1800.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Allis, Sept. 20, 1719.  
 Katherine, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. P. R. 1.  
 Lamuel, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1714-15.  
 Louisiana Elizebeth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1829.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, June 7, 1744.  
 Lydia, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. P. R. 1.  
 Massey, d. Nathaniel and Pheabe, Sept. 4, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 21, 1722-3.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1730-31.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Barshaba, Mar. 19, 1731-2.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. July 9, 1732. P. R. 1.  
 Morrice, s. Benjman and Allis, Nov. 21, 1731.  
 Morris, s. Benjamin and Allis, Nov. 20, 1726.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nat[haniel] and Pheebe, bp. July 15, 1733.  
 P. R. 1.  
 Natheniel, s. Nathaniel and Phebea, Jan. 26, 1738.  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, Mar. 27, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Esra and Barshabe, May 11, 1741.



TUCKER, Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1743. P. R. 1.  
Sophia, d. Elisha and Mehetable, Feb. 9, 1802.

TUCKWELL, Mary Olive, d. Samuel S. and Mary, at River  
Village, Apr. 6, 1845.

Mary Olive, d. Samuel, harness maker, and Olive, at Creek,  
Apr. 2, 1846.

TUEXBREY (see also Tuxbury), Benjamin, s. David and  
Anne, Jan. 26, 1734-5.

TUEXBRY (see also Tuxbury), David, s. David and Anne,  
Nov. 6, 1728.

Gedion, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 14, 1741.

Jerusha, d. David and Anne, Apr. 4, 1744.

John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1714. [1715. dup.]

John, 1st s. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1737.

Judith, d. John, jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1751.

Merrim, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1738.

Presille, d. David and Anne, Nov. 5, 1741.

Sarah, d. David and Anne, Feb. — [1731? bp. Apr. 4, 1731.  
C. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1745.

Thomas, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 1, 1726.

TUEXBURY (see also Tuxbury), Abigal, d. Isaac and Nanne,  
Oct. 27, 1778.

Betsy, d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1800.

Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1721-2.

Gaiton M., s. David M. and Olive, Apr. 14, 1841. [Nov. 19.  
P. R. 65.]

Jacob, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1723.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1728-9.

Selley, d. John and Mehetable, Mar. 3, 1804.

TUFTS, Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, July 27, 1749.

William Ellery, s. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1747.

TUKESBURY (see also Tuxbury), Abner, s. Henry and Han-  
nah, Jan. 13, 1709.

Jeane, d. Henry and Hanah, Mar. 18, 1704.

Jems, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1712.

John, s. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1707.

Naomy, d. Henry and Hanah, Aug. 6, 1702.

Philip, s. Henry and Hannah, July 20, 1700.

**TUKSBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1743.

**TUNG** (see also Tongue), Eliseabath, d. Jeamas and Eliseabath, Aug. 22, 1732.

**TUXBERRY** (see also Tuxbury), Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1718.

**TUXBREY** (see also Tuxbury), David, s. John and Hanah, Dec. 1, 1700.

Elezbeth, d. John and Hanah, Sept. 2, 1696.

Hanah, d. Henery and Hanah, Aug. 26, 1697.

Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Aug. 16, 1709.

Henery, 1st s. Henery and Hanah, Dec. 10, 1694.

Isaac, s. John and Hanah, Aug. 17, 1698.

John, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 2, 1711-12.

Tabitha, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1706.

**TUXBRY** (see also Tuxbury), Dorothy, d. John and Hanah, Jan. 26, 1703-4.

Hannah, d. David and Anne, Dec. 15, 1724.

Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1739.

**TUXBURY** (see also Teuxbery, Teuxbury, Tewksbury, Tuexbrey, Tuexbry, Tuexbury, Tukesbury, Tuksbury, Tuxberry, Tuxbrey, Tuxbry, Tuxebury), Abigail, d. Moses and Lyda, Nov. 22, 1785.

Abigail C., d. Isaac and Mary, June 27, 1817. P. R. 77.

Abigail Priscilla, d. Moses M. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1833. [1834. P. R. 61.]

Alice, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.

Andrew J., s. Moses M. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1828.

Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, July 3, 1783.

Anna Elizabeth, d. David M., farmer, and Olive M., at Bear Hill, May 11, 1846.

Betty, d. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 14, 1776.

Daniel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1753.

David, s. Benjamin and Merriam, Jan. 16, 1771.

David, s. Isaac and Nanne, Feb. 11, 1781.

David M., s. David and Nancy, at Newtown, Sept. 12, 1817.

Dolly, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 6, 1785.

Dolly, d. Isaac and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1785.

Dorothy, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1733.

Dorothy, d. David and Anne, Aug. 20, 1739.

- TUXBURY, Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Merriam, Oct. 2, 1763.  
 Emily, d. David and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1821.  
 Ephraim, s. Isaac and Judith, Feb. 2, 1769.  
 Ezekial, s. John and Mehetabel, Feb. 1, 1806.  
 Ezekil, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 13, 1763.  
 Frances Malvina, d. Moses M., farmer, and Mary, at Pond's  
 Mouth, Mar. 16, 1844.  
 Frances Melvina, d. Moses M., farmer, and Mary, at Kimballs  
 Pond, July 30, 1846.  
 Frederick Warren, s. Frederick W., farmer, and Elisabeth F.,  
 at Pond, Nov. 27, 1849.  
 Frederick William, s. Moses M. and Sally, May 29, 1819.  
 Gedion, s. John and Mehetable, Mar. 5, 1809.  
 George Monroe, s. William and Susan, Jan. 29, 1831.  
 Giden, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, July 15, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1770. [Apr. 17. dup.]  
 Hannah H., d. Isaac and Mary, June 4, 1823. P. R. 77.  
 Hannah L., d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 6, 1828. P. R. 77.  
 Isaac, s. David and Anne, Apr. 28, 1737.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1747.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary [Mirim. dup.], Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Isaac, s. twin, Isaac and Anna, July 5, 1792.  
 Isaac Franklin, s. Isaac and Mary, July 14, 1826. P. R. 77.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1748.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac and Judith, Aug. 17, 1767.  
 Jerusha, d. John, jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1747.  
 John, s. John [jr. dup.] and Mary, Apr. 24, 1776.  
 Jonathan, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1753.  
 Jonathen, s. Henery and Hanah, Feb. 27, 1695-6.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1803.  
 Judith, d. Henery and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1766.  
 Judith, d. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1771.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, June 7 [1744. T. C.].  
 Lydia, d. John and Mehatable, June 20, 1811.  
 Lydia M., d. Moses M. and Priscilla, Oct. 12, 1822.  
 Mary, d. David and Anne, Dec. 27, 1732.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1755.  
 Mary Elisebeth, d. Moses M. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1826.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 1, 1816. P. R. 77.  
 Mary Elmira, d. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1822.  
 Meriam, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1779.  
 Molly, d. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1764.  
 Molly, d. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1769.

TUXBURY, Molly, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1784.  
 Molly, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1795.  
 Monroe George Jewell [Monroe James. dup.], s. William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1819.  
 Moses M., s. Moses and Lydia, June 4, 1798.  
 Moses Morse, s. twin, Isaac and Anna, July 5, 1792.  
 Moses S., s. Moses M. and Mary, Apr. 17, 1832.  
 Nancy, d. David and Nancy, at Newtown, Aug. 24, 1813. [Oct. 24. P. R. 65.]  
 Nancy A., d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 17, 1818. P. R. 77.  
 [Nann. t. c.]y, d. Isaac and Nanny, July 3, 1783.  
 Olive Maria, d. David M., farmer, and Olive, of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, July 19, 1843.  
 Olle, d. Benjman and Miriam, Nov. 24, 1760.  
 Patience M., d. David and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1810. [Oct. 4. P. R. 65.]  
 Ploomy W., d. David and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1824.  
 Rufus B., s. Moses M. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1824.  
 S. Ellen, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 18, 1837. P. R. 77.  
 Sally Ann, d. Moses M. and Mary, July 19, 1830.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, July 17, 1769.  
 Sarah Agnus, d. William and Mary, Mar 1, 1827.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1781.  
 Thomas Lang, s. Moses M. and Sally, Feb. 4, 1822.  
 Timothy, s. John and Sarah, June 23, 1749.  
 William, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 19, 1794.

**TUXEBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Marriam, May 30, 1765.

**TYLER** (see also Tiler, Tilor), Barnabus, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1769.  
 Dudley, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1771.

**UNDERWOOD**, Almira Mehetable, d. Hanson and Mary P. F., 19: 3 m: 1840. C. R. 3.  
 Anna, w. James, 4: 12 m: 1781. C. R. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Anna, 24: 9 m: 1822. C. R. 3.  
 Elma Maria, d. Hanson and Mary P. F., 3: 4 m: 1843. C. R. 3.  
 Hanson, s. James and Anna, 22: 9 m: 1809. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. James and Anna, 15: 6 m: 1814. C. R. 3.  
 Levina, d. James and Anna, 20: 1 m: 1812. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. James and Anna, 5: 11 m: 1816. C. R. 3.  
 Mary P., w. Hanson, 24: 10 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

**UPTON**, Adonijah, s. Edward and Elinor, Feb. 16, 1743.

Paul, s. Edwerd and Elenor, May 29, 1742.

Sarah, d. Edward and Elenor, June 23, 1739.

**VARNEY**, Alice N., w. Asa, 16: 2 m: 1812. C. R. 3.

John, s. Asa and Alice N., 19: 5 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

Mary Esther, d. Asa and Alice N., 13: 5 m: 1845. C. R. 3.

Obed, s. Asa and Alice N., 3: 5 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

**VEAL**, Carolin Annett, d. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1828.

**WADLEIGH**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Eleazer J. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1836.

Horace, s. Eleazer J. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1838.

John William, s. Benjamin D., shoemaker, and Sarah A., at Amesbury Mills, Feb. 16, 1844.

Lois Ann, d. Eleazer J. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1834.

Mary, d. William and Mary, July 2, 1788.

Sarah, w. Enoch Currier, Mar. 11, 1786. P. R. 26.

Sarah Frances, d. Eleazer J. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1831.

William, s. William and Molly, Nov. 16, 1786.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Daniell, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 9, 1743-4.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 19, 1746.

Mary, w. Samuell, Mar. 6, 1721.

Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1724-5.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1761.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1718.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1751.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Almira, d. John and Anna, Feb. 27, 1813.

Amanda, d. John and Anna, Nov. 2, 1816.

Andrew Walton, s. Levi and Lydia, May 12, 1835.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Aug. 8, 1798.

Anna, d. Salvanus and Judith, Sept. 15, 1807.

Annette, d. John and Anna, Apr. 30, 1811.

Eliza, d. twin, Salvanus and Judith, Oct. 5, 1810.

George W., s. Levi B., tanner, and Lydia, at Mills Village, Oct. 24, 1844.

Hannah F., d. John and Anna, Nov. 3, 1814.

Harriot, d. John and Anna, June 17, 1804.

Heriot, d. twin, Selvenious and Judia, Jan. 17, 1805.

Hiram, s. John and Anna, Sept. 22, 1808.



WAITE, James L., s. John and Anna, Oct. 22, 1799.  
 Jane A., d. Levi B., stone mason, and Lydia, at Mills, Apr. 11,  
 1848.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lydia, May 14, 1772.  
 John, s. John and Anna, June 24, 1796.  
 Levi, s. twin, Salvanus and Judith, Oct. 5, 1810.  
 Mary Osgood, d. twin, Selvenious and Judia, Jan. 17, 1805.  
 Oliver Blasdell, s. Selvenious and Judia, Jan. 31, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. John and Anna, Nov. 13, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. Selvenious and Judia, Apr. 11, 1802.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 27, 1757.

**WARREN**, Benja[*min*], s. Charles and Mehitabel, bp. Dec. 14,  
 1735. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.  
 Mirriam, d. George, jr. and Mirriam, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. George and Miriam, bp. July 7, 1734. C. R. 1.

**WARTHEN** (see also Worthen), Deborah, d. Gorge and  
 Anne, Apr. 15, 1712.

**WATERHOUSE**, Clara Adalade, d. Elbridge and Sally, Oct.  
 20, 1841.

**WATHEN** (see also Worthen), Abagal, d. John and Mary, Apr.  
 5, 1710.

Anne, d. Gorge and Anne, Jan. 18, 1704-5.  
 Deborah, 5th d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1686.  
 Dorithy, d. Thomas and Hanah, Oct. 5, 1699.  
 Dorythy, d. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1704-5.  
 Elezebeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1702.  
 Ezeakell, s. Ezekell and Abagal, Mar. 18, 1709-10.  
 Ezeakiell, s. Ezeakiell and Hannah, May 18, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 George, s. Ezeakiell and Hannah, 15: 10 m: 1669. CT. R.  
 Gorge, s. Gorge and Anne, Mar. 20, 1709.  
 Hanah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1690. [Jan. 15, 1690.  
 CT. R.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1707.  
 Judah, d. Thomas and Hanah, Mar. 14, 1702.  
 Judeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance, Feb. 7, 1703-4.  
 Magery, d. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1696.  
 Margerite, d. Ezeakiell and Hanah, Sept. 24, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1700.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance, Mar. 17, 1701-2.  
 Mary, d. Ezekell and Abegall, Nov. 2, 1705.

WATHEN, Preselah, d. Gorge and Ann, Oct. 19, 1703.

Rebecke, d. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1693-4.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1698.

Thomas, s. Ezekel and Abagall, Feb. 3, 1711-12.

**WATSON** (see also Wotsen, Wotson), John, s. Jonathan and Elioner, Apr. 13, 1745.

John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 2, 1765.

—, s. Phillip and Mary Challis, June 22, 1673. N. CT. R.

**WATTS**, Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. P. R. 1.

**WEBSTER**, Ann, d. Enoch and Anna, Jan. 19, 1808.

Bayley, s. David and Selley, Dec. 12, 1799.

Charlotte Smith, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1823.

Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1745.

Elizabeth Allen, d. Thomas K., operative, and Clara, at Mills, Sept. 9, 1844.

Fanny, d. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 6, 1811.

Harriet, d. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 30, 1818.

Jacob, s. Jhon and Suky, Sept. 21, 1804.

James Bayley, s. Stephen and Salley, Jan. 13, 1797.

Jonathan Bayley, s. Stephen and Selley, Feb. 23, 1799.

Maria Loezer, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 7, 1826.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, July 6, 1751.

Polley, d. David and Selley, June 4, 1797.

Ruben, s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 13, 1742.

Selley, d. Stephen and Selley, Oct. 7, 1811.

Stephen, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 8, 1740.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Salley, Feb. 6, 1802.

Susan, d. John and Susannah, July 30, 1812.

William B., s. Stephen and Selley, Jan. 17, 1810.

William Bartlett, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1820.

**WEED**, Abagel, d. Thomas and Joana, Apr. 10, 1703.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1723-4.

Abigail, d. Amos and Sally, July 18, 1824.

Amos, s. Ephraim and Judith, Aug. 17, 1786.

Amos, s. Amos and Sally, Jan. 26, 1828.

Ann, d. Joseph and Rachell, Oct. 22, 1701.

Anna H., d. Elijah and Dorothy, May 30, 1815.

Anne, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1722.

Anne, d. Jonathan and Patience, May 19, 1728.

Anne, d. Elishah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 172-.

Annes, d. Ephram and Hanah, Jan. 15, 1705-6

- WEED, Asa, s. Jacob and Judith, Jan. 22, 1755.  
 Bagly, s. Elishan and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1728.  
 Benja[*min*], s. Jonath[*a*]n and Rachel, bp. Apr. 4, 1731.  
     C. R. 1.  
 Benjmain, s. Jonathan and Patince, Mar. 31, 1731.  
 Bettey, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1720.  
 Charles, s. Isaac and Merriam, Sept. 25, 1751.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Dorothy, May 18, 1781.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1714.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, bp. May 11, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Patience, Oct. 13, 1729.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1733-4.  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim and Judith, Aug. 31, 1788.  
 Daniel Osgood, s. Daniel and Elenor, Aug. 18, 1824. [1825.  
     P. R. 67.]  
 Daniell, s. Nathenell and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1703.  
 Danill, s. Samuel and Bithiah, Oct. 27, 1695.  
 David, 2d s. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1716-17.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Peteince, June 28, 1722.  
 David, s. Isaac and Meriam, Oct. 3, 1749.  
 David, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1805.  
 Davied, s. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 16, 1699.  
 Deborah, d. Gorge and Margeret, Aug. 16, 1708.  
 Dorithy, d. Ephraim and Elezbeth, Nov. 29, 1694.  
 Dorothy, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1723.  
 Eleanor, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1756. [Nov. 21.  
     dup.]  
 Elenor, d. Ephram and Hanah, June 27, 1709.  
 Elenor, d. Daniel and Elenor, June 19, 1822. [Jan. 19. P. R.  
     67.]  
 Elijah, s. Isaac and Miriam, June 10, 1762.  
 Elijah B., s. Elijah and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1810.  
 Elimeleach, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 3, 1736-7.  
 Elisabeth, 1st d. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1713.  
 Elisebeth, d. Isaac and Merriam, July 13, 1760.  
 Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1819.  
 Elisha, s. Ephram and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1689.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1721.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ephram and Elizabeth, July 25, 1692.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, Dec. 1, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Elvira, d. Daniel and Elenor, Nov. 27, 1812.  
 Emily Smith, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 4, 1835.  
 Ephraim, 2d s. John, jr. and Anne, Feb. 27, 1687-8.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1717.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1750.

- WEED, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Judith, Dec. 7, 1777.  
 Ephraim, s. Daniel and Elenor, Mar. 4, 1811.  
 Frances Augusta, d. Amos and Sally, Oct. 20, 1840.  
 Geaiden, s. Jonathan and Patience, June 27, 1725.  
 Gedion, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1750.  
 George, s. Gorge and Margary, July 11, 1706.  
 George, 4th s. George and Margery, Mar. 3, 1714-15.  
 Hanah, d. Gorge and Margreet, Aug. 2, 1702.  
 Hannah, 5th d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, Aug. 29, 1689.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1713.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Judeth, June 14, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1754.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Judith, Mar. 13, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Dec. 17, 1794.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1812.  
 Hannah, d. Amos and Sally, June 27, 1821.  
 Hannah Jane, d. Charles and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1810.  
 Harriot, d. Amos and Sally, Apr. 17, 1820.  
 Henry, s. Elisha and Sarah, June 3, 1719.  
 Hopstill, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1731-2.  
 Isaac, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1720.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1747.  
 Isaac, s. Charles and Dorothy, Oct. 1, 1786.  
 Isaac Martin, s. David and Elisebeth, Sept. 27, 1808.  
 Jacob, s. George and Margery, Feb. 16, 1713.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Judith, Feb. 15, 1749.  
 Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Meriam, Nov. 15, 1769.  
 Johanna, d. Joseph and Rachall Hoyt, May 18, 1692.  
 John, s. Nathenel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1702.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1712.  
 John, s. Isaac and Meriam, Aug. 16, 1753.  
 John [jr. dup.], s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 17, 1779. [Jan. 17, 1780. dup.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Pateince, Mar. 1, 1723-4.  
 Jonathen, s. Joseph and Rachell, Sept. 14, 1697.  
 Joseph, s. John and Deborah, July 9, 1671. N. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachal, May 3, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. Charles and Dorothy, July 18, 1775.  
 Joshua, s. Tho[mas] and Joanah, Jan. 11, 1705-6.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Merriam, Jan. 25, 1757.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Meriam, Jan. 26, 1758.  
 Judith, d. Jacob and Judith, July 26, 1752.  
 Judith, d. Nathaniel and Merriam, June 5, 1768. [June 7. dup.]

- WEED, Judith, d. Charles and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1777.  
 Judith, d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 20, 1823.  
 Judy, d. Joseph and Rachell, Jan. 1, 1694.  
 Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, Feb. 25, 1691-2.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Judith, July 12, 1759.  
 Marcy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1748.  
 Marianne, d. Daniel and Elenor, Sept. 19, 1815.  
 Marriam, d. Isaac and Marriam, Aug. 21, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Rachell, Jan. 1, 1703-4.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1734. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Judith, Oct. 15, 1747.  
 Mearim, d. Jonathan and Pateince, May 6, 1721.  
 Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 31, 17[00. T. C.].  
 Meriam, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1745.  
 Meriam, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1746.  
 Merriam, d. Charles and Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1791.  
 Miriam, d. Charles and Dorothy, May 22, 1794.  
 Molle, d. Isaac and Meriam, Nov. 16, 1755.  
 Molly, d. John and Priscilla, Apr. 4, 1778.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Orlando and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1776.  
 Moses, s. Ephrim, jr. and Judith, Apr. 16, 1780.  
 Naomie, d. "Dan[ie]l Weeds wife," bp. Oct. 31, 1736. P. R. 1.  
 Nathan, s. twin, Thomas and Joana, Feb. 20, 1708-9.  
 Nathan, s. Natha[n]iel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1716.  
 Nathanel, s. Gorge and Margary, July 19, 1710.  
 Nathanil, s. Jacob and Judeth, Feb. 13, 1742-3.  
 Orlando, 1st s. Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1715.  
 Orlando, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1731.  
 Pheby, d. Gorge and Margreet, Oct. 28, 1704.  
 Presilla, d. Ephram and Hanah, Oct. 11, 1707.  
 Rachell, d. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 16, 1708.  
 Ruth Porter, d. Daniel and Elenor, Dec. 19, 1817.  
 Sally, d. Ephraim and Judith, June 17, 1791.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1815.  
 Sally W., d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 31, 1826.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Judith, June 10, 1774.  
 Samuell, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, Dec. 3, 1686. [Dec. 23.  
     CT. R.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, July 2, 1688.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Bithia, Dec. 27, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. Gorge and [M]argerie, Sept. 3, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1715.



WEED, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Ephrim and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Judith, July 17, 1745.  
 Sarah Elisebeth Conde, d. Daniel and Elenor, Aug. 5, 1827.  
 Sargent, s. Daniel and Dorothy, June 23, 1725.  
 Selley, d. Isaac and Mary, June 29, 1774.  
 Stephen, s. twin, Thomas and Joana, Feb. 20, 1708-9.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1721.  
 Tabitha, d. John and Prescilla, Jan. 17, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. John and Deborah, July 17, 1674. N. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanah, Sept. 16, 1698.  
 Thomas, s. Ephraim and Judith, Mar. 29, 1782.  
 Tibatha, d. Ephraim and Hanah, Apr. 2, 1711.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 7, 1726.  
 William, s. Joseph and Miriam, Dec. 14, 1798.  
 —, s. Daniel and Elenor, Mar. —, 1820. P. R. 67.  
 —, d. Daniel and Elenor, Dec. 14, 1832. [Dec. 11. P. R. 67.]

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Sally, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 27, 1821.

**WELLS** (see also Welles), Aaron, s. Eliezer and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1722.

Aaron, s. Thomas and Dolley, Feb. 21, 1796.  
 Abby, d. Moses and Hannah, 13: 5 m: 1816. C. R. 3.  
 Abel B[orman. dup.], s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 Abigail, d. Titus and Joanna, Dec. 18, 1718.  
 Anna, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1778.  
 Anne, d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 6, 1753.  
 Anne, d. Nathan and Anne, Sept. 7, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 3, 1724.  
 Betsy B., d. Enoch and Cathrine, Feb. 1, 1814.  
 Christiana, 5th d. John and Doroth[y], June 21, 1720.  
 David, s. John and Dorothy, Mar. 14, 1729-30.  
 Dorothea, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1717-18.  
 Dorothy, d. Obediah and Judith, Dec. 1, 1738.  
 Dorothy, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1760.  
 Electa, 2d d. John and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1715.  
 Eliezer, 6th s. Tho[mas] and Mary, June 10, 1686.  
 Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Diborah, Apr. 9, 1729.  
 Elisabeth, 3d d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 17, 1688.  
 Elisabeth, d. Titus and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1716.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 16, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 26, 1775.  
 Enoch, s. Titus and Mary, Apr. 16, 1738.

- WELLS, Eunice, d. Moses and Hannah, 22: 9 m: 1811: C. R. 3.  
 Ezekeil, s. Moses and Anne, July 1, 1741.  
 George Bartlet, s. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Titus and Johannah, Feb. 5, 1705-6.  
 Hannah, d. Eliezer and Diborah, Jan. 5 [1722. T. C.].  
 Hannah, d. Titus and Mary, Dec. 21, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. John [jr. dup.] and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1757.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1773.  
 Hannah, w. Moses, 22: 6 m: 1784. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1816.  
 Hannah, d. Rev. Jacob and Mary, bp. June 10, 1821. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah P., d. Moses and Hannah, 19: 5 m: 1813. C. R. 3.  
 Henry Clay, s. Joseph and Sally L., Nov. 2, 1829.  
 Henry Plummer, s. Nathan and Clarissa, Sept. 15, 1832.  
 Jacob, s. Titus and Joanah, Aug. 28, 1710.  
 John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1672. N. CT. R.  
 John, 7th s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Oct. 9, 1692.  
 John, s. Luke and Dorithy, Mar. 17, 1710-11.  
 John, 1st s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 24, 1721-2.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Titus and Mary, June 1, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Titus and Mary, Feb. 7, 1744.  
 Judeth, d. Eliezer and Diborah, Mar. —, 1720.  
 Judith, d. twin, Titus and Mary, June 1, 1748.  
 Levi, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1750.  
 Luke, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 19, 1673-4. N. CT. R.  
 Lydia, d. Obediah and Judeth, July 27, 1740.  
 Martha, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. P. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1774. [1775. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Titus and Joanah, Mar. 11, 1702.  
 Mary, [6th. dup.] d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Titus and Mary, Dec. 15, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 19, 1768.  
 Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1811.  
 Mary M., d. Enoch and Catherine, Mar. 4, 1810.  
 Mary Smiley, d. Joseph and Mary L., Mar. 17, 1831.  
 Moses, s. Eliezer and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1716.  
 Nathan, s. Tites and Mary, Aug. 5, 1741.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1806.  
 Nicholas C[olby. dup.], s. Joshua and Elisebeth, Dec. 5, 1770.  
 Obadiah, s. Luck and Dorithy, June 27, 1712.  
 Philemon, s. Titus and Hanah, Sept. 3, 1708.  
 Philip, s. Titus and Joannah, Apr. 7, 1713.  
 Philip, 1st s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1721.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Rachel, May 25, 1763.  
 Rebecke, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1731.

WELLS, Rhoda, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1713-14.  
Sally, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 27, 1820.  
Samuel, s. Titus [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 16, 1736.  
Samuel, s. Nathan and Anna, Jan. 31, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Titus and Joanah, July 30, 1698.  
Sarah, d. Obediah and Judeth, June 8, 1742.  
[S]arah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 14, 1776.  
Sarah P., d. Moses and Hannah, 15: 3 m: 1819. c. r. 3.  
Thomas, 1st s. Titus and Johanah, Mar. 4, 1699-1700.  
Thomas, 2d s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 3, 1725.  
Thomas, s. Nathan and Anna, Feb. 7, 1768.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dolley, Dec. 20, 1798.  
Timothy, 2d s. Titus and Johana, Apr. 16, 1704.  
Titus, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 14, 1675-6. n. ct. r.  
Titus, s. twin, Titus and Johannah, Feb. 5, 1705-6.  
William, s. Luke and Dorythy, Oct. 5, 1713.  
William Newell, s. Nathan and Hannah, June 17, 1824.  
Willoughby, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Winthroe, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1726.

**WEST**, ———, d. Isaiah, farmer, and Lucinda, at Hill West,  
Apr. 23, 1848.

**WHETTEM** (see also Whitham), Joseph, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, June 10, 1734.

**WHICHER** (see also Whittier), David, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1740.

Green, s. Green and Hannah, June 22, 1740.

John, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1743.

Will[i]am, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, July 8, 1742.

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Jemimah, d. Abner and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1755.

Ruth, d. twin, John and Elesebeth, Sept. 9, 1714.

Thomas, s. twin, John and Elesebeth, Sept. 9, 1714.

**WHITE**, Jane Alice, d. Levi B., laborer, at Mills, Aug. 29, 1846.

Martha Ann, d. Patrick H., operative, and Minerva S., at Mills, Sept. 19, 1849.

Nabby, d. James and Eunice, bp. Apr. 18, 1779. p. r. 1.

Phillip, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Jan. 26, 1782.

Sally, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1784.

**WHITHAM** (see also Whettem), Thomas, s. Elishea and Elisabeth, July 14, 1732.

**WHITTAKER**, Ellen, d. James and Mary Jane, bp. Feb. 5, 1837, a. 3 m. c. r. 4.

Irwell, s. James and Mary [Mary Jane. c. r. 4.], Nov. 9, 1834.

Mary Jane, d. James and Mary [Mary Jane. c. r. 4.], Sept. 20, 1832.

Sarah Ann, d. James and Mary, May 18, 1830.

**WHITTELE** (see also Whittle), Mary, d. Thomas [jr. p. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 28, 1750.

**WHITTER** (see also Whittier), Mary, d. Will[i]am and Abigail, July 16, 1755.

**WHITTIER** (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Whitter), Abner, s. Abner and Jemima, May 10, 1734.

Abner, s. Abner, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. p. r. 1.

Adeline, d. James and Mehitabel, July 26, 1828.

Allice, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 22, 1756. p. r. 1.

Alvah, s. Edmund and Anna, Mar. 24, 1824.

Alvan Merrill, s. W[illia]m P. and Clarissa, Aug. 31, 1829.

Anna, d. Green and Han[nah], bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. p. r. 1.

Anna, d. William and Abigel, Jan. 16, 1746.

Anna, d. William and Abigal, Oct. 30, 1750.

Benja[min], s. John and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 3, 1735. p. r. 1.

Charles, s. Edmund and Ann, Aug. 3, 1830.

David, s. Abner and Jemima, May 30, 1745.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. p. r. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1761.

Edmund, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. c. r. 2.

Elisabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. p. r. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Abner and Jamima, May 8, 1729.

Elizabeth, d. Abner and Jemima, Mar. 12, 1736.

Enoch, s. Andrew, bp. July 22, 1750. p. r. 1.

Francis, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 15, 1737. p. r. 1.

Francis Willett, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, bp. Apr. 28, 1734.  
p. r. 1.

George Washington, s. William and Clarissa, Jan. 8, 1827.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. p. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Green, bp. May [June?] 4, 1738. p. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Judith, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. p. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. July 21, 1754. p. r. 1.

Isaac, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. p. r. 1.

- WHITTIER, Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth [w. of Mathias Hoyt in 1761. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1754.
- Isaac, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. P. R. 1.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, July 4, 1777.
- Isaac, s. James and Mehitabel, Mar. 26, 1823.
- Jacob, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1729. P. R. 1.
- James, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Aug. 19, 1782.
- James, s. James and Polley, Aug. 4, 1816.
- John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. P. R. 1.
- John, s. Joseph and Sarah, 22: 11 m: 1760. C. R. 3.
- John, s. William and Abigail, June 8, 1763.
- John, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Apr. 14, 1789.
- John Patten, s. Edmond and Anna, Feb. 28, 1818.
- Joseph, s. Green, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. P. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, 20: 9 m: 1755. C. R. 3.
- Joshua, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Apr. 7, 1787.
- Judith, d. Eben[eze]r and Judith, bp. June 10, 1744. P. R. 1.
- Laura Ann, d. Edmund and Ann, June 21, 1833.
- Mark, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 5, 1746. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Abner and Jemima, Feb. 19, 1726-7.
- Mary, d. John and Elis[abeth], bp. Aug. 30, 1730. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Green and Hannah, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, 2: 2 m: 1748. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 28, 1750.
- Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 22, 1756. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Edmond and Anna, Mar. 30, 1822.
- Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1826.
- Meriam, d. Timothy, bp. June 17, 1744. P. R. 1.
- Merrill, s. Green, bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. P. R. 1.
- Mitchel, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1747.
- Molly, d. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, July 25, 1757.
- Morris, s. Abner and Jemima, May 13, 1748.
- Moses, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1760.
- Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, 20: 12 m: 1762. C. R. 3.
- Nathaniel, s. Abner and Jemima, Oct. 7, 1742.
- Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, 13: 7 m: 1753. C. R. 3.
- Obadiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, 8: 9 m: 1758. C. R. 3.
- Oliver, s. Andrew, bp. June 9, 1745. P. R. 1.
- Philip, s. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 24, 1746. P. R. 1.
- Phineas, s. Isaac, blacksmith, and Abigail, at Creek, Sept. 29, 1845.
- Rhoda, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1785.
- Sally, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Nov. 11, 1779.
- Sally, d. Edmund and Anna, Feb. 14, 1826.
- Samuel, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. P. R. 1.



WHITTIER, Samuel, s. Abner and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 14, 1750. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Edmund and Anna, May 2, 1828.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1830.  
 Senamah [Jemima. P. R. 1.], d. Abner and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1755.  
 Simeon, s. Abner, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1756. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Isaac, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 Timothy, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1718.  
 Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 15, 1752. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1753.  
 Willis Patten, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1842.  
 —, ch. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Mar. —, 1741-2. P. R. 1.

WHITTLE (see also Whittele), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary,  
 June 22, 1722.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. June 29, 1729. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. P. R. 1.

WIGGIN (see also Wiggins), Clara Ann, d. Ebenezer and Sally,  
 at Bear Hill, Feb. 24, 1847.  
 Georgianna, d. Elijah, mill man, and Sally, of West Amesbury,  
 at West Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1843.

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), Frances Jane, d. Ebenezer,  
 farmer, and Sarah, at Bear Hill, Oct. 31, 1848.

WILDE, Mary Elisabeth, d. John, deceased, bp. Nov. 3, 1839.  
 C. R. 4.  
 Richard Allen, s. John, deceased, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 4.

WILLIAMS, Abigail, d. Henry and Diborah, Jan. 7, 1729-30.  
 Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Lois, Sept. 16, 1817.  
 Amos, s. W[illia]m and Lois, Jan. 31, 1822.  
 Ann, d. William and Lois, July 19, 1809.  
 Anna, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 29, 1770. P. R. 1.  
 Charles Edwin, s. Levi and Lucretia S., June 3, 1841.  
 David, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. P. R. 1.  
 David, s. Thomas and Dorothy, June 27, 1773.  
 Deberoh, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Mar. 22, 1765.  
 Deborah, d. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. P. R. 1.  
 Dolly, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Aug. 7, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1767.  
 Elizabeth, d. Levi and Elizabeth, June 30, 1810. P. R. 60.  
 Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 10, 1768. P. R. 1.

- WILLIAMS, Eunice, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1771.  
 Eunice, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. P. R. 1.  
 Ezra Chase, s. Levi and Elisebeth, Apr. 18, 1806.  
 George Warren, s. Levi and Lucretia S., Sept. 4, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. Henery and Deborah [Dorothy. dup.], Sept. 2, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 28, 1768.  
 Harriet Jane, d. Ezra C. and Harriet [Apr. 17. P. R. 69.], 1839.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Debrah, Dec. 30, 1734.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1762.  
 Henry, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1764. [Mar. 15. dup.]  
 Howard Malcome, s. Ezra C. and Harriet (Foot), Nov. 9, 1835. P. R. 69.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 9, 1775.  
 Isaac Smith, s. W[illia]m and Lois, Oct. 2, 1818.  
 Judith, d. Henry, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Henry and Debroah, May 13, 1739.  
 Judith, d. Willi[a]m and Lydia, July 20, 1769.  
 Judith, d. Levi and Elisebeth, June 2, 1817.  
 Levi, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. —, 1774. P. R. 1.  
 Levi, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1783.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Elisebeth, June 24, 1812.  
 Levi Woodbury, s. Levi and Lucretia S., July 29, 1836.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Elisebeth, June 25, 1808.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1727-8.  
 Mary, d. William and Abigail, July 16, 1755.  
 Mehitable, d. Levi and Elisebeth, Dec. 13, 1814.  
 Molle, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 11, 1777. P. R. 1.  
 Nabby, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. P. R. 1.  
 Nanny, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. P. R. 1.  
 Rhoda, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1773.  
 Rufus, s. Levi and Elisebeth, Nov. 18, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Diborah, Nov. 21, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May 31, 1743. P. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Aug. 25, 1763.  
 Stephen John, s. W[illia]m and Lois, Oct. 26, 1812.  
 Thomas, 1st s. twin, Henry and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1773.  
 Walter Scott, s. Ezra C. and Harriot, Apr. 11, 1831.  
 William, 2d s. twin, Henry and Deborah. Nov. 18. 1732.  
 William, s. William, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1763.

WILLIAMS, William, s. William and Lidia, Aug. 21, 1779.

W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m and Lois, June 1, 1827.

—, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1781. P. R. 1.

**WILLIAMSON**, George, s. John, operative, and Elizabeth A.,  
at Mills, Jan. 15, 1846.

**WINGATE** (see also Winget), Abigail, d. Pain and Mary,  
Mar. 27, 1749.

Abigail Carr, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.

Betty, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. P. R. 1.

Francis, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. P. R. 1.

Frederick, s. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1793. C. R. 2.

John, s. Pain and Mary, July 4, 1741.

John, s. Pain and Mary, June 25, 1743.

John, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1776. P. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Wingate and M., bp. Feb. 17, 1751. P. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. July 30, 1780. P. R. 1.

Joshua, s. Pain and Mary, Mar. 3, 1746-7.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. P. R. 1.

Mary Balch, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 2.

Paine, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. Mar. 22, 1787. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. P. R. 1.

William, s. Pain and Mary, July 9, 1745.

W[illia]m Lovejoy Abbot, s. Joseph, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 2.

**WINGET** (see also Wingate), Elisabeth, d. Pain and Mary,  
Sept. 6, 1730.

Mary, d. Pain and Mary, Dec. 17, 1728.

Pain, s. Pain and Mary, Aug. 10, 1732.

Pain, 2d, s. Pain and Mary, May 14, 1739.

Sarah, d. Pain and Mary, Nov. 12, 1734.

Sarah, 2d, d. Pain and Mary, Apr. 27, 1737.

**WINKLEY**, Francis John, s. Enoch and Mary, June 17, 1830.

John F., s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 20, 1815.

Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 15, 1816.

**WOODCOCK**, Farnum Plumer, s. Franklin and Hannah, Mar.  
21, 1834.

**WOODMAN**, Frederick A., s. David and Martha, June 16,  
1825.

WOODMAN, Isabella Florence, d. Azor G., carpenter, and Temperance, at Mills, Feb. 12, 1849.

Martha Jane, d. David and Martha, May 19, 1829.

Orrin Payson, s. Azor, operative, and Temperance, at Mills, Oct. 10, 1845.

WOOLFENDEN, Elizabeth, d. James and Ellen, bp. Sept. 10, 1848. c. r. 4.

Susan Ellen, d. James and Ellen, bp. July 5, 1846. c. r. 4.

WORTH, Jane, d. Will[i]am and Jane, June 8, 1756.

WORTHEN (see also Warthen, Wathen, Worthing, Wothen), Abigail, d. Charl[e]s and Mehetebell, Dec. 17, 1731.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 23, 1741.

Abigail, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 19, 1807.

Abigaill, d. Ezeakiel and Abigaill, May 24, 1714.

Abner, s. George and Mereim, Aug. 8, 1750.

Affa, d. Aquilla and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1747.

Amos, s. Barnard and Dorothy, Dec. 28, 1767.

Anna, d. G[e]orge and Meriam, July 3, 1746.

Anna, d. Ezra and Jerusea, Aug. 18, 1769.

Anna, d. Barnard and Abigal, Feb. 21, 1772.

Anne, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1724.

Anne, d. Charles and Mehetabel, Mar. 8, 1729-30.

Anne, d. Charles and Mehetable, Aug. 24, 1739.

Anne, d. Acquall[a] and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1751.

Anne, d. Barnard and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1772.

Anny, d. William and Janny, Mar. 30, 1793.

[A]quila, s. George and Anne, Sept. 6, 1721.

Banard, s. Gorge and Meriam, Sept. 25, 1744.

Barnard, s. Georg[e] and Meriam, Mar. 2, 1741-2.

Benjamin, s. Charles and Mehetabel, Dec. 2, 1735.

Benjamin, s. William and Janny, Aug. 26, 1800.

Benjmin, s. Charl[e]s and Metheaball, Aug. 21, 1733.

Calvin E., s. Nathan and Lucind[a], Apr. 27, 1835.

Charles, s. Gorge and Anne, Dec. 7, 1706.

Charles, s. Charles and Meh[i]tebel, Oct. 28, 1739.

Charles, s. Ezra and Jerusha, Oct. 16, 1764.

Charles Osgood, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 3, 1834.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1782.

Daniel, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 3, 1818.

David, s. Thomas and Lyda, Oct. 24, 1734.

David, s. Thomas and Mary, July 3, 1777.

- WORTHEN, David, s. George and Mary, Sept. 30, 1789.  
 Dolley, d. Barnard and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1778.  
 Elisabeth, d. Aquilla and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1760.  
 Eliza, d. Josiah and Mary, June 15, 1813.  
 Elizabeth Chadburn Barker, d. Nancy, Sept. 7, 1840.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Sarah, at Pleasant Valley, Feb. 15, 1847.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Joseph, ship carpenter, and Dolly, at Amesbury Ferry, Aug. 3, 1844.  
 Ephraim, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1728.  
 Eunice, d. Aquilla and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1759.  
 Ezekeil, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1739.  
 Ezra, s. Charles and Mehetabel, Nov. 20, 1738.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Jarusha, Feb. 11, 1781.  
 George, s. George, jr. and Mariam, Mar. 8, 1737-8.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, July 25, 1716.  
 Hannah, d. Aquila and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 14, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1774.  
 Hannah, d. George and Molly, May 18, 1781.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 3, 1815.  
 Hannah Jane, d. William and Jane, Jan. 18, 1808.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June 25, 1839.  
 Horace Shepherd, s. Daniel, cordwainer [shoemaker. dup.], and Sarah, at Pleasant Valley, Sept. 29, 1848.  
 Isaac, s. Ezekeil, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1733. [bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 1.]  
 Isaac R., s. William and Jane, Mar. 4, 1810.  
 Jacob, s. Ezekell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1734-5.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 18, 1751.  
 Jacob, s. Barnard and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1786.  
 Jacob, s. William and Jane, Nov. 16, 1802.  
 John Brooks, s. Joseph and Dolly, Sept. 17, 1836.  
 John L., s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 14, 1813.  
 Jonathan, s. Barnard and Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1792.  
 Joseph, 1st s. Charles and Mehetable, Feb. 26, 1728-9.  
 Joseph, s. George and Mary, Jan. 12, 1792.  
 Joseph, s. William and Janny, Mar. 12, 1798.  
 Josiah, s. Quilla and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1743.  
 Josiah, s. George and Mary, Feb. 25, 1783.  
 Judeth, d. George and Anne, Sept. 28, 1717.  
 Judeth, d. Aquila and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1755.  
 Larena F. [Zarena. T. C.], d. William and Jane, Mar. 7, 1813.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 10, 1755. [1754. dup.]  
 Martha, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, — [1721 or 22?].



WORTHEN, Mary, d. Aquilla and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1749.  
 Mary, d. David and Anna S., Aug. 31, 1801.  
 Mary, d. David and Anna, Oct. 15, 1804.  
 Mary Ann, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1809.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Dorothy, June 19, 1831.  
 Mehetabell, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Oct. 22, 1771.  
 Mehetable, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, June 4, 1722.  
 Meraim, d. George, jr. and Meriam, Aug. 17, 1736.  
 Mereim, d. George, jr. and Meriem, Oct. 2, 1731.  
 Miriam, d. George, jr. and Marcy [Mary. dup.], Feb. 26, 1777.  
 Molle, d. Barnard and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1775.  
 Molley, d. Joseph [Josiah. dup.] and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1758.  
 Moses, s. George, jr. and Marcy [Mary. dup.], Apr. 23, 1779.  
 Nabby, d. Barnard and Dorothy, Dec. 5, 1769.  
 Nancy, d. Ezra and Mary, June 21, 1817.  
 Nancy Elisebeth, d. Joseph and Dorothy, May 14, 1821.  
 Nathan, s. Josiah and Mary, May 18, 1811.  
 Polly, d. Ezra and Jerusha, May 10, 1776.  
 Rachell, d. Ezeckiel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1737.  
 Ruth, d. George, jr. and Meariam, May 19, 1734.  
 Ruth, d. George, jr. and Merriam, Mar. 6, 1739-40.  
 Ruth, d. Barnard and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 28, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. William and Janny, Feb. 27, 1796.  
 Sarah Ann, d. David and Anna, July 22, 1813.  
 Stephen, s. Acquilla and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1741.  
 Susan Lurvy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1824.  
 Susanna, d. Ezra and Jerusha, June 18, 1766.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. George and Mereim, May 6, 1747.  
 William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1767.  
 William, s. William and Jane, Mar. 20, 1805.  
 William Ezra, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1826.  
 Winthrop, s. Barnard and Dorothy, July 1, 1783.

**WORTHING** (see also Worthen), Abner, s. Barnard and Dorothy, May 17, 1777.

Anna, d. Aquilla and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 15, 1753.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Betty, Dec. 4, 1779.

WORTHING, Jane, d. William and Jane, June 8, 1756.  
Stephen, s. Aquilla and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1753.

**WOTHEN** (see also Worthen), Jacob, s. Ezekell and Abagall,  
Jan. 21, 1707-8.  
Priscilla, d. Gorge and Ann, Feb. 27, 1699-1700.  
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deleverance, Mar. 28, 1706.

**WOTSEN** (see also Watson), Daniel, s. Jonathen and Elinor,  
Feb. 17, 1734-5.  
Nichedamas, s. Jonathan and Elinor, Jan. 3, 1726-7. [1727-8.  
dup.]  
Palletiah, 6th s. Jonathan and Elenor, Oct. 15, 1737.

**WOTSON** (see also Watson), Ithamar, s. Jonathan and Elenor,  
May 19, 1743.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elanor, June 14, 1728.  
Palletiah, s. Jonathan and Elinor, Mar. 14, 1729-30.  
Parmenas, s. Jonathan and Elener, Dec. 31, 1739.  
Zebediah, s. Jonathan and Eliner, Mar. 4, 1731-2.

**WYMAN**, Sarah, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. P. R. 1.

**YOUNG**, Abby M., d. Jonathan W. and Elizabeth W., 26:  
5 m: 1846. C. R. 3.  
Abigail, d. Willi[a]m and Ketury, Dec. 18, 1756.  
Ann Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 10, 1827.  
Betty, d. William and Ketura, Nov 2-[24. T. C.], 1756.  
Elizabeth W., w. Jonathan, 24: 9 m: 1822. C. R. 3.  
Iserel, s. Isreal and Marth[a], Dec. 22, 1728.  
Isreal, s. Isreal and Martha, Sept. 1, 1731.  
John, s. Isreal and Martha, Nov. 8, 1726.  
Joshua, s. Israel and Martha, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. P. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Israel and Martha, Aug. 20, 1725.  
Richard, s. Israll and Martha, May 26, 1734.  
Robert, s. Israel and Martha, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. P. R. 1.

#### SURNAMES MISSING.

——, Benjamin, s. ———, bp. May 31, 1743. P. R. 1.  
——, Betsey, d. William and Catura, Nov. 24, 1756.  
——, Hannah, d. [Be]njamin and Ann [torn. 1744?].  
——, Lyda, d. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Oct. 17, 1786.  
——, Mary Elizabeth, d. ———, at Creek, Oct. 13, 1845.

- , —, d. Ep[torn], May 26, 1761.  
—, —, s. Christo[pher], Apr. 22, 1762.  
—, —, ch. —, operative, at Mills, Dec. 15, 1845.

## INDIAN.

William, belonging to Jonathan Badger, bp. Sept. 20, 1747.  
P. R. 1.

## NEGROES.

- Binah, belonging to Isaac Merrill, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. P. R. 1.  
Cottea, servant Wells and Martha Chase, Apr. 5, 1755.  
Lucy, brought by Joseph Nickols, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. P. R. 1.  
Nancy, brought by Amos Davis, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. P. R. 1.  
Paro, ch. brought by Philip Rowel, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. P. R. 1.  
Phillis, ch. brought by Isaac Merrill, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. P. R. 1.  
Primus, ch. brought by Isaac and Anna Rogers, bp. Aug. 5,  
1759. P. R. 1.  
Ruina, bond-child, brought by Elias and Sarah Bussel, bp.  
May 31, 1747. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. brought by Wells Chase, bp. May 9, 1756. P. R. 1.

## AMESBURY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT**, Abigal [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and [Dr. C. R. 2.] Elias Weld,  
July 11, 1799.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Tucker, int. Nov. 24, 1716.

Phebe, of Raymond, and William Kelley, int. Dec. 26, 1806.

Polley, of Salisbury, and Samuel Buswell, int. Mar. 18, 1814.

William L., and Nabby Carr, Mar. 11, 1792.\*

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Betsey, of Salisbury, and Stephen  
Gale, int. May 2, 1794.

Betty, of Salisbury, and Lewis Lowell, int. Oct. 10, 1789.

Elis[abeth], and John C. Long, int. July 15, 1815.

Ezekiel, and Ellies Morrill [Merrill. int.], Mar. —, 1807.  
[Mar. 14. int.]\*

Lois [Louisa. int.], of Acton, and John Park, at Acton, June  
25, 1799.\*

Mary, and Israell Morrill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Apr. 19,  
1720.

Mary, of Newbury, and Gilman Sargent, int. Mar. 6, 1819.

Mary, and Samuel True, 5th of Salisbury, int. Jan. 24, 1838.

Priscilla, of Haverhill, and Rev. Francis Welch, at Haverhill,  
Dec. 6, 1792.\*

Sarah, and Ephraim Wadleigh of Salisbury, at Salisbury, June  
28, 1720.\*

Will[ia]m, of Newbury, and Mary Osgood, May 2, 1843.\*

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Samuel, of Salisbury, and Elisa-  
beth Bagley, June 27, 1734.

**ALLEN**, Clara, of Salisbury, and Thomas Kitteridge Webster,  
Dec. 5, 1841. C. R. 4.\*

Daniel, and Mary Moulton, Oct. 31, 1752. C. R. 2.

Eliza, and Angeir M. Morrill of Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Jedediah, s. Francis, deceased, and Mary, of Kittery, Me., and Sarah Peaslee, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1754. c. R. 3.

Jona[than], and Mary Webster, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

Nancy, and Enos Brown of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1822.\*

Richard, and Mrs. Jane Wardleigh of Salisbury, Sept. 8, 1833.  
C. R. 4.

Thomas, and Lydia C. Aubin [Lydia Coombs. int.] of Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1826.\*

Webster, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Lavinia T. Downs of Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1848.\*

Williams, of Salisbury, and Susan S. Colby, int. July 27, 1833.

ALLEY (see also Ally), Daniel Basset, s. John, of Lynn, and Sarah, deceased, and Abigail Folsom, d. Joshua, of Epping, N. H., deceased, and Abigail, 20: 4 m: 1795. c. R. 3.

ALLISON, George, and Esther J. Noyes of Boscawen, N. H., int. Oct. 28, 1846.

ALLY (see also Alley), Daniel Basset, of Lynn, s. John and Sarah, deceased, and Elizabeth Jones, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, 27: 10 m: 1791. c. R. 3.

AMBROS (see also Ambrose), Nathaniel, of Chester, and wid. Hannah Hunt, Nov. 26, 1733.

AMBROSE (see also Ambros), David, of Andover, a. 28 y., operative, s. Jona[than] and Mehitible, and Julia A. Whitcomb, a. 26 y., d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1849.\*  
James W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Jona[than] and Mehitible, and Lovina P. Littlefield, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

ANNES (see also Annis), Sarah, of Newbury, and Orlando Bagley, sr., int. Mar. 25, 1704.

ANNIS (see also Annes), Hanah, of Newbury, and Thomas Wathen, int. May 11, 1700.

Jesse, and Mary Johnson, Dec. 16, 1834.\*

Sarah C. [of Strafford. int.], and Cyrus Sargent, Sept. 25, 1825. P. R. 42.\*



**ASH**, Bethia, and John Daviss, jr., Oct. 19, 1702.\*  
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Colby, int. Apr. 9, 1785.  
Mary, and Thomas Hoyt, Nov. 29, 1689.  
Mary, jr., wid., and John Tomson, widr., of Salisbury, July 28, 1707.\*  
Nath[anie]l, and Elisabeth Brock [Knox. c. r. 2.], Mar. 8, 1726-7.  
Nathaniell, of Newtown, and Elisebeth Barnard, int. Feb. 9, 1760.  
Sarah, and Samuel Collby, jr., Mar. 19, 1746-7.

**ASHWORTH**, John, and Sarah Taylor of Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1824.\*

**ATKINSON**, Amos, of Newbury, and Mrs. Anne Bayly, int. Oct. 15, 1778.  
Benjamin, M. D., and Rhoda W. Chandler of Minot, int. Oct. 25, 1831.  
Hannah, of Minot, Me., and Francis Sargent, int. July 30, 1836.  
Mary, of Newbury, and John Stockman, int. June 9, 1827.

**ATWOOD**, Moses, of Bradford, and Ruth A. M. Bradley, Nov. 28, 1833.\*

**AUBIN**, Lydia C. [Lydia Coombs. int.], of Newburyport, and Thomas Allen, Oct. 8, 1826.\*

**AYER** (see also Ayers), Abigal, of Haverhill, and Josiah Bacon, int. Jan. 3, 1812.  
Charles C., and Ellen M. Melcher of Dover, int. July 14, 1832.  
James H. B., and Fanny Webster Morrill of Salisbury, Dec. 18, 1816.\*  
Mary, Mrs., of Plaistow, and Ebenezer Farrington, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1777.

**AYERS** (see also Ayer), Joseph, and Sarah Corles of Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1686.  
Thomas, widr., of Haverhill, and wid. Dorothy Blazdell, Mar. 7, 1709-10.\*

**BABB**, Rachal, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and Edmond Bartlet, int. July 23, 1781.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Clarissa N., of Salisbury, and William E. Blasdell, int. Mar. 7, 1835.  
Jemima, of Salisbury, and Charles Blasdel, int. Apr. 27, 1832.

**BACOM** (see also Beacom), Josiah, and Abigail Ayer of Haverhill, int. Jan. 3, 1812.

**BADGER**, Elisabeth, and Bradbury Morrison, May 27, 1740.  
Elisa[beth], and Richard Sinclare ["Then Living at Haverhill." int.], June 26, 1760. P. R. 1.\*

Ezra, and Frances Collby, July 22, 1736.

Hannah, and Philip Gould, Dec. 23, 1762.

Jonathan, and Sarah Currier, Jan. 19, 1737-8.

Jonathan, and Judith Flanders of Salisbury, int. July 9, 1801.

Jonathan F., and Jane Moore of Sudbury, int. Feb. 24, 1837.

Judith, wid., and Isaac Colby, "ye sd Judith did declare that she was then free from being in ye actual possession of Any of ye Estate of her formor husbands Stephen Badger," Aug. 16, 1753.

Miriam, and Enoc Davis, July 25, 1765. C. R. 2.

Molly, and William Goodwin, July 31, 1785.\*

Obediah, and Mary Martin, Jan. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.

Sally, of Salisbury, and Hiram Wing, int. Jan. 21, 1832.

Sarah, and Joshua Bartlett [of Kingston. int.], Feb. 18, 1760.  
P. R. 1.\*

[Sarah. int.], Mrs., and [David. int.] Colby, Nov. 25, 1789.\*

**BAGLEY** (see also Bagly), Betsey, and Joseph Davice [jr. int.], Jan. 10, 1807.\*

Betsy B., wid., a. 35 y., d. Enoch and Cat[h]arine Wells, and Alonzo S. Martin, widr., a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1849.\*

Betty [Mrs. int.; Bayly. P. R. 1 and int.], and Benjamin Worthen, Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 2.\*

Daniel C., and Abigail Bayley, Aug. 8, 1831. P. R. 2.

David, and Mary Huntington, Mar. 20, 1734-5.

David, and Sarah A[nn. int.] Brown [of Seabrook. int.], Jan. 2, 1831. P. R. 11.\*

David W., and Sally Weed, Jan. 29, 1799.\*

Dolley, and Thomas Currier [jr. int.], Oct. 5, 1803.\*

Dolley, of Newtown, and Isaac Merrill, int. Feb. 10, 1815.

Dolly, and Moses Nichols [jr. int.], Mar. 9, 1815.\*

Dorothea, and Elijah Weed, Feb. 26, 1794.\*

Dorothy, and Stephen Gorden, Oct. 11, 1806.\*

- BAGLEY, Dorothy, and John Blasdel, jr., Mar. —, 1812. [Mar. 7. int.]\*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Addams of Salisbury, June 27, 1734.
- Elisebeth, and Nicholas Sargent, Feb. 16, 1819.\*
- Eliza[beth], [Bayly. int.], and Gideon Lowell, Nov. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.\*
- Emeline, and James Whittier, jr., int. May 9, 1840.
- Eunice, and Daniel Gould, Feb. 2, 1832.\*
- Frederic, and Betsey Fowler of Salisbury, int. Sept. 3, 1825.
- George W., and Clarissa H. Morrill of Salisbury, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1723.
- Hannah, and Thomas Lane of Salisbury, int. Jan. 28, 1792.
- Hannah, and Moses Hoyt, 4th, Feb. 23, 1806.\*
- Hannah, and Zebulon Morrill of Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1823.\*
- Hannah, and Moses Nichols [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1825.\*
- Harriot, and Henry Morrill of Lowell, int. Apr. 16, 1831.
- Hiram, of Haverhill, a. 25 y., shoe cutter, s. W[illia]m H. and Hannah, and Mary E. Boardman of Haverhill, a. 17 y., d. Daniel and Mehitable, May 20, 1848.
- Ignatious, and Susan Fowler of Salisbury, int. May 2, 1818.
- Jane, and James Foot, int. Aug. 9, 1834.
- Jeremiah, and Betty Bailey, July 5, 1795.\*
- John, and Selley Hacket of Salisbury, int. June 18, 1791.
- Jonathan, and Dorothea Wells, Dec. 9, 1736.
- Jonathan, and Selley Smith of Sanbornton, int. June 27, 1807.
- Joseph, and Lydia Kindrick, Nov. 23, 1727.\*
- Judith, and Samuel Swett of Salisbury, int. Oct. 3, 1795.
- Lowell, and Sarah Osgood of Salisbury, int. Nov. 3, 1811.
- Lucy, and John P. [attin. c. R. 2.] Sargent, Dec. 4, 1809.\*
- Lyddia, of Newtown, and Isaac Merrill, int. May 5, 1804.
- Mary, and James Kindrick, Nov. 3, 1816.\*
- Mary, and Nathan Huse of South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1830. C. R. 2.\*
- Mary E., a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary, and Rodney H. Currier, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 6, 1846.\*
- Mehitable, and John Huse, June 30, 1793. C. R. 2.\*
- Meriam, and Oliver Blasdel, Apr. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
- Orlando, sr., and Sarah Annes of Newbury, int. Mar. 25, 1704.
- Orlando, jr., and Dorithy Harvey, Feb. 13, 1705-6.\*
- Orlando, 3d, and Mary Kindrick, July 23, 1728.\*
- Paulina, and Abel Jones of Salisbury, Mar. 8, 1824.\*
- Peter, and Sarah Martin, int. Nov. 16, 1784.
- Polley, and Levi Morrell of Salisbury, int. Feb. 25, 1792.

- BAGLEY, Polley, and John Sandborn of Sanbornton, Aug. 31, 1796.\*
- Richard, and Sarah Bailey of Parsons, int. May 13, 1820.
- Ruth, and Nathan Nutter, Sept. 18, 1806.\*
- Salley, of Salisbury, and John Gale, Jan. 1, 1797.\*
- Sarah [jr. int.], and Moses Sargent, Nov. 9, 1727.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Hoyt, int. Nov. 16, 1784.
- Sarah, and Ephraim Morrill [Merrill. int.], "the sd Sarah Declared before me and Several other Witnesses that She had no Estate of her owne nor any that was hir late Husbands and the Cloathes that She Was married in Was Borrowed Cloths," Nov. 6, 1786.\*
- Sarah, and David Blasdell, int. Nov. 13, 1790.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. William H. and Hannah, and William L. Johnson of Salisbury, a. 22 y., dentist, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 5, 1848.
- Sargent, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Wells Challis, May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.\*
- Sargent, and Mary Patten, Apr. 1, 1806. [May 15. C. R. 2.]\*
- Sargent, jr., and Betsey Kelley, July 10, 1807.\*
- Stephen, of Bradford, and Judith Warren, May 22, 1740.
- Stephen H., and Elvira M. Merrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 18, 1847.
- Susan, of Newton, N. H., and James B. Hoyt, Mar. 10, 1836.\*
- T. H., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m H. and Hannah, and Ellen Cherry, a. 23 y., d. Mathias and Ellen, June 2, 1848.\*
- Thomas, of Salisbury, and Hannah N. Remmick, int. Aug. 23, 1845.
- Valantine, and Hannah Currier, July 24, 1796.\*
- Valentine, and Mary J. G. Whittin of Newburyport, int. Sept. 25, 1847.
- William, and Susanna Webster of Salisbury, Aug. 18, 1740.\*
- William, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Woodman [of Kingston. int.], Sept. 1, 1782. P. R. 3.\*
- William, of Newtown, and Elisebeth Nichols, int. Feb. 19, 1803.
- William [of South Hampton. int.], and Selley Worthen, Feb. 27, 1803.\*
- William, of Hawke, and Sally Merrill, int. Aug. 20, 1819.
- William, and Mary T. Day, int. Oct. —, 1825.
- W[illia]m, and Ann Tenney, Nov. 12, 1833.\*
- William E., and Betsey B. Wells, int. Jan. 31, 1835.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BAGLY** (see also Bagley), Aaron, and Hannah Weed, July 12, 1785.\*

Ann, and Joseph Mann, July 9, 1826.\*

Anna, and Jeremiah Currier, May 1, 1729.\*

Anne, and Abel Merrill, Feb. 5, 1729-30.

Benjman, and Judith Wells, Nov. 15, 1757.

C. L. [Charles L., of Salisbury. int.], and Rhoda Siloway, Oct. 11, 1829.\*

David, and Dorothy Blasdell, Feb. 21, 1789. [1790. c. r. 2; Feb. 6, 1789. int.]\*

Dorothy, and Nathaniel Browne [3d. dup.], of Salisbury [at Salisbury. dup.], Mar. 23, 1737-8. [Feb. 23. dup.]

Dorothy, and Barnard Worthen, June 11, 1767. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and Richard Currier, Feb. 19, 1750.

Hannah, and John Colby, Nov. 1, 1750.

Henry, and Lydia Weed, May 11, 1747.

Isaac, and Mrs. Mehitible Bartlet of Newbury, int. Feb. 20, 1781.

Jacob, and Hannah Stanwood, Jan. 21, 1712-13.\*

Jacob, and wid. Kezia Currier, June 2, 1748.

Jacob, and Hannah —, Mar. 13, 1755.

Jacob, and Anne Randall, Apr. 21, 1785.\*

John, and Hannah Fowler, d. William, Apr. 7, 1708.\*

John, and Judith Sargent, Oct. 9, 1734.\*

Jonathan [jr. p. r. 14.], and Sarah Currier, Jan. 17, 1773.

Judeth, and John Carter, jr. of Salisbury, Apr. 25, 1711.

Kezia, Mrs., and Joseph Tilton of Loudon, int. Sept. 5, 1783.

Mary, and Eben[e]zer Runnels, jr. [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], May 8, 1771.

Moses, of Falmouth, and Mrs. Kezia Person, int. Mar. 18, 1775.

Orlando, and Sarah Sargent, Dec. 22, 1681. CT. R.

Orlando, and Hannah Person, Apr. 26, 1770.

Rhoda, and Thomas Challis, Nov. 22, 1744. c. r. 1.

Sarah, and Henery Lankester, July 15, 1703.\*

Sarah, and Jacob Tuxbury, —, 1746. c. r. 1.

Sarah, and Will[i]am Barnard, int. July 28, 1780.

Susanna, and David Currier, Mar. 13, 1749.

Timothy, and Mary Tompson, Jan. 2, 1745.

Vallingtine, and Sarah Currier, Dec. 21, 1763.

**BAHIN**, Mary, of Andover, and John Lambart, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Brayley), Abigail, and Nathan S. Swett, Oct. 22, 1818.\*

Alfred, and Sarah Bagley Colby [of Salisbury. int.], Nov. 13, 1844. P. R. 53.\*

Ann, of West Newbury, and Moses Sargent, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1826.

Ann, and Thomas Brown, both of Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1828.

Betsey L., of Townsend, and William A. Warren, int. Apr. 27, 1835.

Betsy [Nancy. int.], and Joseph Hacket, July 18, 1798.\*

Betty, and Jeremiah Bagley, July 5, 1795.\*

Bridget W., and Henry Morrill of Salisbury, Dec. 14, 1843.\*

Catharine, a. 20 y., d. Stephen and Mary, and Alfred Nichols, a. 26 y., chaise maker, s. Oliver P. and Dorothy, Jan 6, 1847.\*

Daniel, and Anna Blasdel, Apr. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

Daniel C., of West Newbury, and Lois [T. int.] Barnard, Nov. 29, 1821.\*

David C[urrier. P. R. 53.], and Ann N[oyes. P. R. 53.] Clark of Salisbury, Sept. 14, 1842.\*

Eunice, and John Pressey, Mar. 21, 1805.\*

Hannah O., a. 32 y., d. William and Elizabeth, and Harrison O. Howland of Conklin, N. Y., a. 32 y., clergyman, s. Southworth and Esther, Nov. 23, 1845.\*

Joseph S., and Mary Ann Chase of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Moses, of Newbury, and Garteret Sawyer, Oct. 28, 1792.\*

Salley, and Stephen Webster of Salisbury, Sept. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

Sarah, of Parsons, and Richard Bagley, int. May 13, 1820.

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Shadrach Pall, int. Aug. 3, 1843.

Stephen J., and Frances Safford, Mar. 23, 1843. P. R. 22.

Thomas, and Betsy Currier, Nov. 10, 1816. [Nov. 12. P. R. 53.]\*

Zora, and Levi Buswell, July 27, 1835. P. R. 22.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Betsy S., and Richard York of Kennebec, int. Aug. 3, 1800.

**BAIZON**, Samuel G., and Betsy J. Nichols, int. June 30, 1842.

**BAKER**, Robert, and Mehetable Follensbee, Oct. 3, 1804.\*

Serena F., wid., a. 32 y., and Moses G. Wilson, widr., a. 34 y., yeoman, Apr. 13, 1845.\*

Stephen, and Serenia Worthen, int. Oct. 27, 1838.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BALCH**, Israel [of Salisbury. int.], and Nancy Goodwin, July 24, 1814.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and Rev. Pain Winget, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1727.\*

**BALL**, Aaron, and Sarah Brown, both of Salisbury, June 12, 1821.

Ebenezer W., and Abigail Morrill of Salisbury, July 23, 1822.

**BALLERD**, Hannah, wid., of Salisbury, and Timothy Currier, "ye sd. Hannah Sollommonly declared as in ye presence of allmighty God and before many witnesses that she was in no ways possession of her former husbands Estate of what kind so ever nither possession or in evertion," Sept. 28, 1748.

**BANCROFT**, Charles, and Anna Sawyer, Nov. 3, 1808.\*

Hannah, and Wells Goodwin, int. Mar. 19, 1818.

James, of Kingston, and Mary Nichols, Oct. 19, 1819.\*

John, and Eunice Colby, Oct. 11, 1826.\*

Lois K., a. 21 y., d. Samuel, and William P. Colby, a. 23 y., chaise trimmer, s. Joshua, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Samuel, and Eunice Kelley, Feb. 15, 1820.\*

Sarah Ann, and Charles H. Nichols, Nov. 3, 1840.\*

**BANEFIELD** (see also Benefield), Rhoda, and W[illia]m Davis, Dec. 18, 1764. c. r. 2.

**BARETOE** (see also Baretue), Elisabeth [Baxter. c. r. 2.], and Daniel Hoyt, July 24, 1729.\*

Hannah, and Reuben Hoit, Feb. 27, 1734-5.

**BARETUE** (see also Baretue), Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Amos Oslway, Jan. 5, 1737-8.

**BARKER**, Charles Augustus, of Charlestown, a. 25 y., trader, s. Noah and E., and Mary Jane Cromack, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 15, 1846.\*

**BARNARD** (see also Barnet, Barnod, Barnord), Almira, and Harrison Gale, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

Ann. of Salem, and Christopher Flanders, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Benjamin, and Selley Follansbee, July 7, 1808. [Oct. 1, 1808. int.]\*

- BARNARD, Betsy, and Orlando Sargent, Jan. 9, 1755.  
 Betsey, and Timothy Osgood of Salisbury, Sept. 20, 1793.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Currier, and Mrs. Tamson Jones of South Hampton, int. Aug. 21, 1779.  
 Daniel, and Dolley Osgood of Salisbury, int. Mar. 28, 1801.  
 Daniel, and Betsy Hoyt, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 David, and Mary Jackman, Oct. 15, 1829.  
 Dinah, and Abner Kimball of Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1734.  
 Dolley, and Eliphalet Perkin of South Hampton, Mar. 18, 1804.\*  
 Dorathy, and Thomas Colby, Mar. 31, 1789.\*  
 Dorothy, and Samuel Blasdel, int. Dec. 22, 1735.  
 Dorothy, Mrs., and Levi Ring of Salisbury, int. Feb. 28, 1778.  
 Edmond, and Mrs. Sarah Brown of Salisbury, int. Nov. 1, 1781.  
 Eliphelet, and Polley Currier, June 9, 1801.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Collins [of South Hampton. int.], Oct. 12, 1742.\*  
 Elisebeth, and Nathaniell Ash of Newtown, int. Feb. 9, 1760.  
 Elisebeth, of Salisbury, and Lowel Foot, Oct. —, 1807. [Oct. 10. int.]\*  
 Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Bartlett [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Polley Bradly of Haverhill, int. Feb. 7, 1795.  
 Ezekiel, and Betsy Bartlet of Kensington, June —, 1811.\*  
 Hanah, and Jacob Rowell, Dec. 1, 1693. CT. R.  
 Hanah, and Ephraim Weed, Jan. 21, 1741-2.  
 Hannah, and John Page of "Wier", int. June 10, 1782.  
 Hannah, and James Herbert, Nov. 7, 1825. [Nov. 9. dup.]\*  
 Ichabod, and Salley Blasdel, Sept. 16, 1790.\*  
 Isaac, and Betsey Hacket of Salisbury, int. Sept. 6, 1805.  
 Jacob, and Abigal Blasdel, July 1, 1784.\*  
 Jacob, and Miriam Currier, Apr. 8, 1817.\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Dolly Tuxbury, May 20, 1817.\*  
 John, and wid. Frances Colby, Dec. 27, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Jonathan, and Sa[torn] Morrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 5, 1781.  
 Jonathan, and Selley Stephens of Salisbury, int. Feb. 5, 1791.  
 Jonathan, and Hannah Blasdel, July 10, 1794.\*  
 Jonathan, and Lydia Barnard, int. Nov. 20, 1802.  
 Joseph, and Mary Jewell, Dec. 1, 1693. CT. R.  
 Joseph, and Elisabeth Tuxbury, Nov. 20, 1740.  
 Joseph, and Lois Titcomb, Mar. 4, 1792.\*

- BARNARD, Lois [T. int.], and Daniel C. Bailey of West Newbury, Nov. 29, 1821.\*
- Lydia, and Jonathan Barnard, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
- Martha, and John Peaslee of Plaistow, Nov. 25, 1802.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Stevens [of Salisbury. int.], at Salisbury, Jan. 13, 1724-5.\*
- Mary, and Tho[ma]s Sargent [3d. P. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
- [Mary. int.], and Enoch Bartlet, Nov. 26, 1789.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Jewel of South Hampton, Oct. 25, 1795.\*
- Mary, and Noah Currier, May 27, 1810.\*
- Mary, of South Hampton, and Moses M. Tuxbury, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
- Melinta C., and Ebenezer W. Page of Salisbury, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Nancy, and Enoch Webster of Salisbury, Aug. 31, 1796.\*
- Patience, and Timothy Currier, int. Mar. 11, 1831.
- Polly, and Eph[rai]m Morrill of Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1793. C. R. 2. [Aug. 14. P. R. 13.]\*
- Polly, and Adney Sanbourn of Hampton Falls, May 16, 1827.\*
- Rachel, and Sam[ue]ll Plummer, Sept. 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
- Rhoda, and Mathew Shores of Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1798. [Jan. 9. P. R. 13.]\*
- Ruth, and Joseph Peasly, Jan. 21, 1671. N. CT. R.
- Sally, and Benjamin Morrill of Salisbury, Apr. 15, 1818.\*
- Sally, and Jeremiah Waterhouse of Newbury, int. Mar. 17, 1820.
- Sam[ue]l, and Ann Currier, at Salisbury, Oct. 22, 1696.
- Samuel, and Mary Kingsbury, at Newbury, Mar. 1, 1759.
- Samuel, and wid. Elisebeth Conner of Salisbury, int. May 10, 1788.
- Samuel, of South Hampton, and Betsy Tewksbury, int. Apr. 29, 1797.
- Sarah, d. Nathenell, of Nantucket, and Thomas Currier, jr., Sept. 19, 1700.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Jewell [of South Hampton. int.], Nov. 11, 1742.\*
- Sarah, and Eliphalet Brown, Apr. 24, 1815.\*
- Selley, and Theophilus Currier, Mar. 6, 1801.\*
- Susan, and Charles S. Preble of York, Me., Nov. 24, 1842.\*
- Susanna, and Thomas F. [H. int.] Eastman, Aug. 11, 1795.\*
- Susanny, and Ephrim Blasdel, Dec. 14, 1762.\*
- Thomas, and Thankfull Eateing of Salisbury, int. Aug. 12, 1780.

**BARNARD**, Thomas, and Matthew Roberson of Newbury, int. Sept. 24, 1782.

Thomas, and Salley Currier of South Hampton, int. Feb. 27, 1790.

Thomas K., of Haverhill, and Hannah Frost, int. Mar. 31, 1832.

Tristram, and Dorothy Currier, Dec. 14, 1743.

Tristram, and Mrs. [Salley. int.] Titcomb, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

Trustram, jr., and Dorethy Challis of Newtown, int. Feb. 2, 1760.

Will[i]am, and Sarah Bagly, int. July 28, 1780.

William, and Sarah Currier, int. [May or June], 1785.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Rachell, and Tho[mas] Sargent, Mar. 2, 1668. CT. R.

**BARNET** (see also Barnard), Susan [Barnod. int.], and Isaac Chandler of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1719-20.\*

**BARNOD** (see also Barnard), Rachel, and John Colby, Jan. 24, 1754.

**BARNORD** (see also Barnard), Dorothy, and Joseph Harvey, Dec. 8, 1715.\*

Elinor, and Jedidiah Flanders, Jan. 3, 1727-8.\*

John, and Mary Stanwood, Apr. 16, 1724.\*

Jonathan, and Tabothy Colby, Oct. 6, 1725.

Mary, wid., and Lt. Thomas Hoyt, Nov. 18, 1722.\*

Mary, and Jacob Currier of Salisbury, Mar. 18, 1723-4.

Mehetable, and Daniel Gould, May 27, 1729.\*

Meriam, and George Worthen, jr., int. Dec. 8, 1730.

Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Martain, Nov. 11, 1724.\*

Ruth, and Thomas Hoyt, jr., Jan. 20, 1725-6.\*

Sarah, and John Hoyt, Aug. 22, 1723.\*

Sarah, and Batchelder Ring of Salisbury, May 15, 1745.

Sarah, and Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton, Oct. 29, 1752.

Stephen, and Mary Collens of Salisbury, Oct. 6, 1743.

**BARNs** (see also Barnes), Josiah, and Dorothy Gale, Mar. 1, 1809.\*

Sara, and Tho[mas] Rowell, Sept. 8, 1670. N. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.



- BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Albert, and Hannah Morrill, int. May 28, 1831.
- Betsy, of Kensington, and Ezekiel Barnard, June —, 1811.\*
- Caroline, and Henry T. Mowatt, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
- Daniel, of Newbury, and Sarah Tuxbury, Nov. 8, 1760. [Nov. 15. int.]\*
- Deborah, wid., of Haverhill, and Serg. John Kimball, widr., — 7, 1715.
- Dorcas, and James Bayley, Sept. 14, 1801.\*
- Edmond, and Mrs. Rachal Babb of Portsmouth, int. July 23, 1781.
- Ella M., and James E. Taylor [Dec. 9. int.], 1810.\*
- Enoch, and [Mary. int.] Barnard, Nov. 26, 1789.\*
- Enoch, and Mary Durbourn, Dec. 18, 1808.\*
- Gorge, and Prisilla Tuxbury, Jan. 7, 1762.\*
- Hannah, and Aquila Warren, Feb. 19, 1740-41.
- Hannah, and Ebeneze[r] Perley, Apr. 9, 1797.\*
- Hannah, and Nathan Welles of Salisbury, Mar. 22, 1803.\*
- Irene, and John Little, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
- Jacob, and Rhoda Huntington, int. Nov. 5, 1785.
- Jacob [James. int.], and Sally Goodridge, May 28, 1815.\*
- Jane, and Capt. Abner Lowell, Oct. 25, 1810.\*
- Jen, and William Worth, Sept. 25, 1755.
- John, and Frances Kindrek of Newbury, int. June 18, 1720.
- John [jr. int.], and Mary Morrill of Salisbury, June 10, 1801.\*
- Jonathan, and Betsy Martain, Nov. 27, 1813.\*
- Jonathan, jr., and Sally Bartlet of Marblehead, int. May 13, 1815.
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Tuxbury, Dec. 5, 1717.
- Joseph, and Sarah Hoyt, Apr. 27, 1721.\*
- Joseph [Lt. int.], and Electa Currier, Nov. 15, 1789.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Polley Osgood of Salisbury, Apr. 20, 1806.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Lydia Swett of Salisbury, Dec. 1, 1808.\*
- Joseph, of Haverhill, and Betsy B. Moody, int. Oct. 10, 1812.
- Lemuel [Samuel. int.], and Rhoda Goodwin, Dec. 25, 1798.\*
- Martha, of Haverhill, and Henry Blazdell, int. May 7, 1709.
- Mary, and John Goodwin, int. Sept. 16, 1815.
- Mary, and Nathaniel Webster of Salisbury, June 3, 1817.\*
- Meheatebell, and Ebeneazer Bean of Stratham [bet. 1733 and 1735.].
- Mehitable, Mrs., of Newbury, and Isaac Bagly, int. Feb. 20, 1781.
- Mycal, of Bath, and Dorcas Moulton, Feb. 11, 1789.\*

- BARTLET, Nathan, and Nancy Colby, Nov. 19, 1812.\*  
 Oliver, and Lydia Abigail Huntington, int. May 18, 1831.  
 Pirsilla, and Ruben Lowell, Dec. 15, 1761.\*  
 Polley, and Bayley Clough, July 4, 1796.\*  
 Rhoda, and Benjamin Little of Boscawen, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Rhoda, and Richard Sanders of Boston, int. June 25, 1807.  
 Richard, widr., of Newbury, and Abihail [Abial. int.] Diamond, wid., Nov. 11, 1718.\*  
 Sally, of Marblehead, and Jonathan Bartlet, jr., int. May 13, 1815.  
 Samuel, and Rebeca Blanchard of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]ll, jr., of Newbury, and Abigail Wells, Feb. 6, 1704-5.  
 Sarah, of Newtown, and Willis Currier, int. Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Sarah, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Moses Hackett [of New Gloucester. int.], June 1, 1786.\*  
 Semion [of Warner. int.], and Betsy Currier, Dec. 31, 1789.\*  
 Stephen, and Ruth Currier, Mar. 26, 1741.  
 Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Stephens of Salisbury, int. Jan. 4, 1777.  
 Susanna, and Adams Morrill, Feb. 23, 1806.\*  
 Thomas, of Newbury, and Dolle [Dorithy. int.] Blasdel, June 19, 1760.\*  
 William, and Mary Currier, int. [Apr.] 6, 1791.  
 William, jr., and Mary Jane Gould of Newtown, int. Oct. 5, 1833.  
 William, of Salisbury, and Mary Trussell, int. Apr. 9, 1841.  
 William D., and Hannah E. Jackman of Salisbury, int. Oct. 19, 1833.

- BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet, Bartlitt), Abigail, and Dea. Nathaniel Merrill [or Morrill] of South Hampton, —, 1745. C. R. 1.  
 Abigail B., and Wade H. Jewett of Salisbury, int. Dec. 24, 1842.  
 Almira, of Brentwood, N. H., and Joseph E. Prescott, int. Nov. 4, 1843.  
 Anne, and Joseph Colbey, Nov. 22, 1704.\*  
 Comfot P., of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Perly and Hannah, and Albert W. Brown of Seabrook, N. H., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[amin] and Jane, Nov. 18, 1846.  
 Daberah, and Ephraim Blasdel, int. July 9, 1703.  
 Daniel [jr., of Newbury. int.], and Alice Sargent, Jan. 7, 1730-31.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Daniel W., of Georgetown, a. 17 y., painter, s. Stephen and Rebecca, and Almira M. Kimball of Georgetown, a. 17 y., d. John and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1846.

Dolley [Dor[o]thy. int.], and Ephraim Hoit of Newtown, Nov. 5, 1794.\*

Dorothy, and Ephraim Blasdel, Aug. 30, 1753. c. r. 2.

Ebenezer, of Kingston, and Dorothy Currier, Apr. 7, 1819.\*

Enoch, jr., and Polly Osgood of Portsmouth, int. Nov. 27, 1819.

George J., and Sally P. Downer, Apr. 5, 1820.\*

Gershom, and Eliza[beth] Wingate, June 4, 1754. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and Matthias Merrill, Oct. 17, 1771. c. r. 2.

Hannah [of Newtown. int.], and Stephen Kelly [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1814. p. r. 72.\*

John, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Rogers, Dec. 29, 1778. c. r. 2.\*

John, and Dolly Johnson, Dec. 29, 1824.\*

John C., and Almira Chase of Newtown, May 6, 1827.\*

Joseph, and Jane Collby, Dec. 1, 1743.

Joseph, and Betsey Sargent, Jan. 7, 1830. c. r. 2.\*

Joshua [of Kingston. int.], and Sarah Badger, Feb. 18, 1760. p. r. 1.\*

Lavinia, a. 39 y., d. William and Molly, and Gilman B. Currier, unm., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 45 y., yeoman, b. South Hampton, s. Thomas, of South Hampton, Mar. 8, 1847.\*

Mary, and Winthrop Collins, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

Mary Ann, and Ezra Merrill, 3d of Salisbury, int. Nov. 26, 1841.

Mary Ann, and Cyrus Hills of Salisbury, Nov. 14 [24. dup.], 1842.\*

Mary Ann, of Newton, N. H., and Enoch H. Nichols, May 14, 1844.\*

Mary C., a. 22 y., d. Jona[tha]n and Mary, and Joseph H. Gale, a. 35 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Bezaleel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1846.\*

Mary E., of Newton, N. H., a. 20 y., and Moses Currier, a. 23 y., Dec. 28, 1820. p. r. 35.\*

Morrill C., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Betsy, and Ann O. Morrill of Salisbury, a. 19 y., b. Salisbury, d. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1849.\*

Nancy, and Anthony Kelly, Mar. 14, 1825.

Nathan, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Blasdel, Nov. 15, 1779. c. r. 2.\*

Prudence, and Thomas Ordway, July 13, 1780. c. r. 2.\*

BARTLETT, Rebecca, of Newbury, and Benjamin Kelly, at Newbury, Oct. 7, 1736.

Sally, and Enoch Davis, Mar. 1, 1826.\*

Sarah, of Newtown, and Edmond Sargent, 3d, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

Sarah Ann, of Salisbury, a. 24 y., d. Stephen and Rebecca, of Salisbury, and Jacob F. Dow, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Benaih and Maria B., May 14, 1848.\*

Sarah Ann W., of Salisbury, and Isaac Randall, int. June 12, 1846.

Stephen [of Newbury. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Barnard, Sept. 8, 1776. c. r. 2.\*

Susanna, and Jonathan Carelton, Nov. 10, 1740.

William, jr., and Mary Jane Townsend of Lowell, Dec. 27, 1840. [Dec. 28. c. r. 2.]\*

**BARTLITT** (see also Bartlett), Simeon, and Elizabeth George, —, 1748. c. r. 1.

**BARTON**, William C., of Salem, and Mary S. Winkley, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

—, and Myriam Jones of Chichester, N. H., "married out" bef. 19: 11 m: 1778. c. r. 3.

—, and Mehitable Jones of Chichester, d. John, "m. out of meeting," bef. 15: 5 m: 1782. c. r. 3.

**BASSETT**, Mary C., a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Nymphus Stacy, a. 29 y., merchant, s. Nymphas and Martha, of Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 10, 1847.\*

Samuel, of Epping, N. H., and Hannah Peasly, d. Joseph, of Epping, 6: 3 m: 1834. c. r. 3.

**BATCHALDER** (see also Batchelder), Esther, of Hampton, and Jonathan Ring, int. Oct. 1, 1720.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelor, Batchalder, Batcheldor), David [of Ipswich. int.], and Mary Ann H. Lane, Oct. 3, 1837.\*

Elbridge J., and Mary Jane Larkin, int. Jan. 1, 1848.

Elisha, widr., of Salisbury, a. 65 y., yeoman, s. John and Abigail, and Nancy Merrill, wid., a. 44 y., d. Joseph and Nancy Hackett, Oct. 16, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Abigail, and Dr. Samuel Nye of Salisbury, int. [Mar. t. c.] 10 [1783. t. c.]. William, and Betty Grely of Kingston, int. Mar. 4, 1785.

**BATTS**, Eliza, of West Cambridge, and Thomas Scofield, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, and Daniel C. Bagley, Aug. 8, 1831. P. R. 2.

Abner L. [S. int.], and Hannah Swett, Dec. 9, 1837.\*

Betsey, and William J. Boardman, int. June 16, 1832.

Betty, and Stephen Morse of Newtown, int. Jan. 1, 1789.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Daniel Long, Sept. 8, 1801.\*

James, and Dorcas Bartlet, Sept. 14, 1801.\*

Jane, and Orlando H. Sargent, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

Jonathan Sargent, and Hannah Stevens of Salisbury, int. Dec. 21, 1793.

Molly, and Lt. John Blasdel, int. Jan. 16, 1786.

Moses, and Susannah Leach, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

Orlando S., and Mary Gove of Salisbury, May 5, 1839.\*

Orlando Sargent, and Elisbeth Lowell, Sept. —, 1807.\*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Isaac Rogers, at Newbury, Apr. 13, 1779.\*

William, and Anna Morrill, July 19, 1801. [Aug. 8. P. R. 2.]\*

William, and Betsy Ordway, Dec. 19, 1805. [Nov. 21. P. R. 2.]\*

William, of Newbury, and Eliza Ann Wilson, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

Zora, and Levi Russell, July 23, 1835.\*

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Ann M., and W[illia]m J. Boardman, Oct. 9, 1828.\*

Anne, Mrs., and Amos Atkinson of Newbury, int. Oct. 15, 1778.

Enoch, and Esther Sawyer, Oct. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.

Hannah Lowell, Mrs., and Daniel Currier, jr., int. May 6, 1775.

**BEACOM** (see also Bacom, Becom), Jerusha, and Moses Goodwin [jr. int.], Oct. 26, 1802.\*

Priscilla, and Elijah Davis, May 10, 1798.\*

**BEAN** (see also Beane, Been), Ebeneazer, of Stratham, and Meheatebell Bartlet [bet. 1733 and 1735.].



**BEAN**, Eliza S., and Jacob F. Davis, Apr. 1, 1824.\*  
James, and Lydia Hoige, int. 20: 1 m: 1746. c. r. 3.  
Mary, of Exeter, and John Brown, jr., int. Sept. 1, 1825.

**BEANE** (see also Bean), Joseph, of Kingston, and Hannah Davis, jr., Mar. 16, 1724-5.

**BECOM** (see also Beacom), Rebecca, of Salisbury [of Amesbury. int.], and John Martin, Aug. 20, 1797.\*  
Sarah Ann, and Charles Nichols, int. Apr. 23, 1836.  
William B., and Polley Waite, Apr. 23, 1794.\*

**BEDLE** (see also Bettell), Martha [Bettel. int.], and Isreal Young [of Haverhill. int.], Jan. 21, 1724-5.\*

**BEEDE**, Daniel, s. Eli, deceased, and Ruth, of Poplin, N. H., and Ann Elizabeth Folsom, d. John, of Epping, N. H., and Mehitable, 9: 10 m: 1841. c. r. 3.

Eli, s. Jona[than], of Poplin, N. H., and Anna, deceased, and Ruth Peaslee, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., 2: 10 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

Eli, of South Hampton, s. Eli, deceased, and Ruth, of Poplin, N. H., and Mariam Huntington, d. Amos and Content, 2: 10 m: 1834. c. r. 3.

Eli, widr., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 40 y., yeoman, b. Poplin, N. H., and Elizabeth Huntington, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Content, Aug. 24, 1846.\*

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna, of Poplin, N. H., and Zebulon Huntington of Strafford, Vt., s. James, of Lebanon, Conn, 21: 9 m: 1797. c. r. 3.

Jonathan, of Poplin, N. H., and Susannah Hoag, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1786. c. r. 3.  
Moses, and Meriam Peaslee, int. 17: 8 m: 1797. c. r. 3.

**BEEDE** (see also Bettell), Elisabeth, and Samuel Sargent, Sept. 29, 1743.

[Jacob. t. c.], and [Mary Dorington. c. r. 2; Mar. 8, 1738-9. t. c.].

Mary, and Will[iam] Sargent, jr., Apr. 6, 1689.

Thomas, and Sarah Davis, Oct. 6, 1736.

**BEEN** (see also Bean), Mary (Gove?), w. Richard, "married out," bef. 16: 5 m: 1776. c. r. 3.

Richard, and Mary (Gove?), "married out," bef. 16: 5 m: 1776. c. r. 3.

**BEETLE** (see also Bettell), Elisabeth, of Newbury, and John Davis, jr., at Newbury, June 28, 1708.\*

**BELCHER**, Hiram, and Marama Brown, Oct. 16, 1828.\*

**BELL**, Benjamin, Rev., and Mrs. Rebecca White of South Hampton, int. Dec. 16, 1784.

**BENEFIELD** (see also Banefield), Thomas, and Rhoda Goodwin, Nov. 27, 1749.

**BENET**, David, and Rhoda Kimbal, Jan. 8, 1766.

**BETTEL** (see also Bettell), Anne, and Caleb Hobs, jr., Oct. 31, 1739.

**BETTELL** (see also Bedle, Beedle, Beetle, Bettel), Esbell, and Gorge Marttin, Apr. 25, 1706.\*  
Robart, and Anne Carr, Nov. 11, 1702.\*

**BINNEY**, Amos R., of Boston, and Sarah L. Winkley, int. Nov. 8, 1845.

William C., of Roxbury [of Boston. c. r. 4.], a. 24 y., counsellor-at-law, b. Boston, s. John and Judith, of Boston, and Dolly Currier, a. 26 y., d. Richard and Dolly, Jan. 25, 1848.\*

**BISHOP**, Joel P., of Boston, and Mary A. Perkins, int. Apr. 18, 1845.

**BLACKBURN**, Buckley, and Olive G. Janvrin, int. Sept. 25, 1830.

Harriot, and Amaziah Richmond, int. Sept. 28, 1835.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blasdel, Blasdell, Blasdil, Blasdle, Blazdell), Abigail, and Richard Jacman of Newbury, Aug. 14, 1803.\*

James, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. James and Anna, and Marth[a] S. Camet, Nov. 23, 1848.\*

John, and Eliza[beth] Hoyt, Jan. 6, 1692-3. CT. R.

John, of Salisbury, and Lucy D. Eaton, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

John H., of South Hampton, N. H., and Lydia Merrill Tuxbury, int. June 27, 1846.

Thomas O., 2d m., a. 30 y., mason, s. James and Ann, and Sarah Ann Worthen, a. 36 y., d. David and Anna, Dec. 25, 1849.\*

**BLAKE**, Charles S., of Salisbury, and Harriet Taylor, int. Aug. 28, 1841.

Fanny S., and Jonathan Elliot of Clapville, Feb. 2, 1844.\*

James K., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., tanner, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Mary J. Goodrich, a. 20 y., d. Theophilus and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1846.\*

Nathaniel, of Salisbury, and Fanny Webster, Jan. 29, 1834.\*

Samuel D., of Salisbury, a. 22 y., currier, b. Dover, N. H., s. Samuel and Sarah, and Elisabeth Littlefield of Salisbury, a. 19 y., b. Strafford, N. H., d. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1849.

Simeon F., of Haverhill, a. 22 y., currier, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Sarah Abby Littlefield of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1847.

Sophia H., of Salisbury, a. 29 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and James C. Swasey of Exeter, N. H., a. 23 y., chaise trimmer, Nov. 7, 1844.

**BLANCHARD**, Rebeca, of Newbury, and Samuel Bartlet, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Abigail, and Titus Wells, Oct. 15, 1760.\*

Abigal, and Jacob Barnard, July 1, 1784.\*

Anna, and Daniel Bailey, Apr. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

Charles, and Jemima Bachelor of Salisbury, int. Apr. 27, 1832.

Christopher, and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 23, 1742.

David, and Nancy Hacket of Salisbury, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

Dolle [Dorothy. int.], and Thomas Bartlet of Newbury, June 19, 1760.\*

Dolly, of Salisbury, and Ebenezer Colby, int. Nov. 10, 1787.

Elijah, and Mary Sargent, Mar. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.

Elisabeth, and Abraham Collby, Mar. 23, 1741-2.

Ephraim, and Dorothy Bartlett, Aug. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.

Ephraim, and Dorothy Lowell, Apr. 24, 1794.\*

Ephrim, and Susanny Barnard, Dec. 14, 1762.\*

Ezra, and Sarah Harvy, Jan. 4, 1737-8.

Hannah, and Jonathan Kelly, jr., May 22, 1733.

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Bartlett, Nov. 15, 1779.

C. R. 2.\*

Harvy, and Eliza[beth] Sargent, Jan. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.

Henry, and Eliza[beth] Foot, May 10, 1764. C. R. 2.

Hezekiah, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Sargent, May 17, 1781. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BLASDEL, Isaac, and Mary Currier, Mar. 16, 1758. c. R. 2.  
 Jacob, and Lydia Merrill [Morrell. int.], June 4, 1761.\*  
 John, jr., and Dorothy Rowell, Apr. 8, 1741.  
 John, Lt., and Molly Bayley, int. Jan. 16, 1786.  
 Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Jones, Aug. 5, 1731.\*  
 Joseph, and Nancy Stevens of Salisbury, int. May 21, 1791.  
 Judith, and Pasky Presy, Dec. 2, 1762. c. R. 2.\*  
 Margaret, of York, and Joseph H. Kimball, int. Nov. 5, 1836.  
 Martha, and Nathan Webster, Feb. 10, 1742-3.  
 Mary, d. Cornet John and Elisabeth, and Abner Hoyt, Nov. 14, 1717.  
 Mary, and Daniel Webster, Nov. 26, 1741.  
 Mary, Mrs., and James Perce, Dec. 23, 1786.\*  
 Mary, of Salisbury, and Enoch A. Poor, int. Oct. 26, 1833.  
 Molly, and William Wadleigh, int. Mar. 10, 1786.  
 Nicalus, and Susanna Merrinor, Jan. 22, 1761.\*  
 Oliver, and Meriam Bagley, Apr. 20, 1757. c. R. 2.  
 Oliver, and Katherine Sargent, Dec. 26, 1770. c. R. 2.  
 Rebecka, wid., and Thomas Sargent, "ye sd Thomas Sargent Declared that he took ye sd Rebeka free & Clear of her former husbands Estate of What Kind So Ever and at ye same time ye sd Rebacka Declared that she was holy free and Clear of and from of her former husbands Estate Booth in Perssion or Revartision," Apr. 15, 1756.  
 Ruth, and Isaac Whittier, Mar. 28, 1751. c. R. 2.  
 Salley, and Ichabod Barnard, Sept. 16, 1790.\*  
 Samuel, and Dorothy Barnard, int. Dec. 22, 1735.  
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Thomson of Salisbury, int. Jan. 23, 1762.  
 Samuel, and Abigail Downs, June 27, 1796.\*  
 Samuell, Ens., and Ruth Page of Salisbury, int. Oct. 18, 1780.  
 Sarah, and Ezekiel Eastman, Feb. 27, 1755. c. R. 2.  
 Silas, and Abigail Perkins of Salem, int. July 10, 1841.  
 Stephen, and Rebecca Rogers, Nov. 8, 1744.  
 Stephen, and Hannah Currier, Nov. 13, 1787.\*

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Abagiel, and John Colby of South Hampton, int. July 18, 1782.

- Abigail, and John Persons of York, Mar. 16, 1737-8.  
 Anna, of Loudon, and Moses Moltoun, int. Nov. 6, 1790.  
 Anne, and Philip Quenby, Dec. 19, 1729.\*  
 Charlotta, and John Hargraves of Salisbury, int. Jan. 2, 1836.  
 Charlotte, and Edwin Rand, int. Dec. 20, 1834.  
 Daniel, and Naomi Tukesbury, int. Sept. 2, 1721.

- BLASDELL, Daniel, and S[arah. int.] S. Long, Nov. 15, 1826.\*  
 Daniel, and Susan Lurvey of Salisbury, int. Oct. 6, 1827.  
 David, and Abag[ai]l Colby, int. Nov. 16, 1733.  
 David, and Sarah Bagley, int. Nov. 13, 1790.  
 Dorothy, and David Bagly, Feb. 21, 1789. [1790. c. r. 2;  
 Feb. 6, 1789. int.]\*  
 Elijah, and Mary Holmes of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 13,  
 1729.\*  
 Elisabeth, jr., and David Clough, Nov. 25, 1718.\*  
 Elisebeth, and Jeremiah Flanders of South Hampton, Dec. 4,  
 1820.\*  
 Eliza A., and Enoch H. Wadleigh of Haverhill, int. Mar. 16,  
 1833.  
 Ellenor, and David Merrill, Jan. 15, 1729-30.  
 Ephraim, and Daberah Bartlett, int. July 9, 1703.  
 Ephraim [jr. int.], and Dolley Edwards of Salisbury, Aug. 14,  
 1801.\*  
 Ephraim, 2d m., and wid. Mary Morrill, Mar. 21, 1837.  
 P. R. 54.\*  
 Hannah, and Gideon Challis, Nov. 23, 1738.  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Barnard, July 10, 1794.\*  
 Hannah, and Richard Thomas, a foreigner [of New York.  
 int.], Sept. 4, 1804. c. r. 2.\*  
 Hannah, and Timothy Curtis, July 25, 1824.\*  
 Henry, and Merriam Wells, Feb. 7, 1739-40.  
 Jacob, and Jemima Hook, int. Aug. 12, 1727.  
 James, and Anna Patten, Apr. 28, 1818.\*  
 John, jr., and Ebenezer Stevens, Jan. 11, 1710-11.\*  
 John, jr., and Dorothy Bagley, Mar —, 1812. [Mar. 7. int.]\*  
 Judith, and Moses Webster of Salisbury, int. Mar. 17, 1792.  
 Judith, and Sylvenas Wait, Sept. 4, 1799.\*  
 Lewis, and Selly Flanders, Feb. 16, 1792.\*  
 Lewis, and Sarah Pressey, Nov. 1, 1819.\*  
 Loiza, and Enoch Currier [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1822.\*  
 Mary, and Sam[ue]l Clough, Dec. 12, 1706.\*  
 Mary, and Gideon Lowel, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Joseph Gould, jr., May 17, 1744.  
 Molly, and Luies Lowell, Jan. 4, 1757.  
 Philip, and Elisabeth Goodwin, July 13, 1727.\*  
 Polly [Molly. int.], and Nathan Long, Jan. 1, 1788. [Jan. 7.  
 dup.]\*  
 Ralph, jr., and Mary Nickols, Apr. 10, 1718.\*  
 Richard, and Nabby Cram of Salisbury, int. Feb. 13, 1790.  
 Ruthy, of Salisbury, and Matthias Merrill, int. Mar. 30, 1816.



BLASDELL, Sally, and Benjamin Felker, Nov. 21, 1819.\*  
Samuel, and Hannah Tuexbry, June 3, 1729.\*  
Sarah, and John Stevens, jr. of Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1726.\*  
Sarah Ann [C. int.], and Benjamin [C. int.] Gunnison, Jan. 1,  
1835.\*  
Stephen, and Sarah Lowel, May 17, 1753.  
Thomas O., and Elizabeth L. Taylor, int. Sept. 25, 1841.  
William E., and Clarissa N. Bachelor of Salisbury, int. Mar.  
7, 1835.

**BLASDIL** (see also Blaisdell), Molle, Mrs., and Samuel Fowler of Salisbury, int. Jan. 10, 1784.

**BLASDLE** (see also Blaisdell), Anne, and John March of Salisbury, int. May 10, 1783.  
Molly, of Salisbury, and Timothy Colby, jr., int. Aug. 27,  
1785.  
Oliver, and Mrs. Judith Ellet of Newtown, int. Oct. 4, 1776.

**BLAZDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Dorothy, wid., and Thomas Ayers, widr. of Haverhill, Mar. 7, 1709-10.\*  
Ebenazer, and Sarah Chase of Newbury, int. Feb. 5, 1708-9.  
Henry, sr., and Dorothy Martin, Oct. 27, 1707.\*  
Henry, and Martha Bartlet of Haverhill, int. May 7, 1709.  
Sarah, and Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, June 20, 1706.\*

**BLODGET** (see also Blodghead), S. Stillman, and Hannah P. Rogers of Billerica, int. May 15, 1847.

**BLODGHEAD** (see also Blodget), Jonathan, and Mary Rowlandson of Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1687-8.

**BLUMLEY**, Alice, of Haverhill, a. 19 y., d. Charles and Betsy, and John L. Cook of Salisbury, N. H., a. 24 y., iron founder, s. Dame and Mary, Nov. 6, 1844.  
Elizabeth, of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Betsy, and Alonzo Nutter, widr., a. 39 y., s. Nathan and Ruth, May 24, 1849.\*

**BLYE**, James, of Newbury, and Joanna Hadly, Apr. 2, 1731.\*

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bodman, Bordman), Ann, of Salisbury, and Jonas G. Willey, int. Aug. 30, 1839.  
Elisebeth, of Salisbury, and Willis Patten, int. Jan. 11, 1794.

**BOARDMAN**, Francis, and Mrs. Sally Winkley, at Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1848. C. R. 4.

Leonard C., and Nancy M. Whittaker of Salisbury, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

Mary E., of Haverhill, a. 17 y., d. Daniel and Mehitable, and Hiram Bagley of Haverhill, a. 25 y., shoe cutter, s. W[illia]m H. and Hannah, May 20, 1848.

W[illia]m J., and Ann M. Bayly, Oct. 9, 1828.\*

William J., and Betsey Bayley, int. June 16, 1832.

**BODGE**, Benjamin, and Sarah Sargent, Oct. 10, 1776. C. R. 2. Benjamin, and Mehitable Shephard of Haverhill, at Haverhill, July 5, 1781.\*

**BODMAN** (see also Boardman), Jane, of Salisbury, and Richard Pain, int. Nov. 16, 1787.

**BODWELL**, David M., and Eliza Ann Webster, int. Oct. 19, 1831.

**BOOTMAN**, Ann, and William Brown, both of Salisbury, Dec. 27, 1829. C. R. 2.

Dorothy, and Moris Whittier, int. May 9, 1778.

Elias, and Sarah Colby of Haverhill, int. Sept. 28, 1783.

John, and Sarah Collby, Mar. 13, 1737-8.

Judith, and Joseph Dow, Jan. 12, 1730-31.

[Lydia. T. C.], and [Nathan. T. C.] Hunt [Jan. 11. T. C.], 1738-9.

Tabathy, and Henry Coffen, Feb. 10, 1810.\*

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Ebenezer, and Polly Currier, Sept. 14, 1803.\*

**BOTTOMLEY**, Ann, and John Normington, int. Mar. 28, 1829.

**BOWDEN**, Sarah, and Benjamin Tole of Hampton, Nov. 7, 1693. CT. R.

**BOWDY**, Moses, of Kittery [blacksmith. s. Moses, mason, late of Kittery, deceased, and Ruth. C. R. 3.], and Phebe Wood, [Phebe Weed, d. George, yeoman, and Margery. C. R. 3.], at Haverhill, June 2, 1730.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOWES**, Mary E., and Thomas English, both of Newburyport, int. Mar. 6, 1847.

**BOWIE**, Belinda, and Edmund Pilling of Salisbury, int. Apr. 3, 1830.

**BOWLES**, Oliver [Bowly. c. R. 2.], and [Ann Weed. c. R. 2.], Feb. 28, 1744-5.

**BOYD**, William, of Durham, and Sally Osgood, int. Nov. 7, 1833.

**BOYLES**, Mary Ann, of Newtown, and Byron Kelley, int. Oct. 5, 1838.

**BOYONTON**, Margeret [of Rowley. int.], and [Dr. c. R. 2.] Philip Fowler, Oct. 12, 1731.\*

**BRACKENBURY** (see also Brakenbury), Daniel, of Hopkinton, N. H., s. Samuel, and Sarah Brown, d. Elijah, of Weare, N. H., Oct. 30, 1782. c. R. 3.

**BRADBURY**, Jemima, and Nathan Sargent, Jan. 2, 1760. c. R. 2.\*

Mary, and Tho[ma]s Tyler, June 20, 1768. c. R. 2.

Nancy Coffin, of Newburyport, and Moses Farrington, int. June 18, 1825.

**BRADLEY** (see also Bradly), Annette, of New Sharon, Me., and John I. Stickney, int. Feb. 5, 1825.

Asa, of Plaistow, and Alma Heath, int. May 30, 1837.

Daniel H., and Sophia E. Sawyer, int. Dec. 14, 1849.

Hannah, and Moses Kimball of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 31, 1796. [1797. dup.]\*

Joseph, jr., of Haverhill, and Meriam Currier [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 22, 1796. [Sept. 20. dup.]\*

Joshua, and Salley Osgood of Salisbury, int. Apr. 19, 1794.

Louis, and Sargent Moody, Apr. 23, 1800.\*

Mehatibel, and Barnabus Tyler of Haverhill, int. Jan 11, 1799.

Micah, and Frances Lyde Wentworth of Portsmouth, N. H., int. May 1, 1812.

Nathanill, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Ordway, at Haverhill [May 1, 1760. c. R. 2.].\*

BRADLEY, Ruth, and Daniel Hoyt, jr., int. Mar. 17, 1804.  
 Ruth A. M., and Moses Atwood of Bradford, Nov. 28, 1833.\*  
 Samuel, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah Wingate, at Haverhill  
 [Dec. 18, 1760. c. R. 2].\*  
 Sarah, and John Johnson of Haverhill, Aug. 30, 1795.\*  
 Selley, and Thomas Hoyt, Dec. 24, 1801.\*  
 Susannah, and Humphry Hoyt, Jan. 27, 1791.\*  
 Thankfull, of Newton, and Nehemiah Sargent, int. Nov. 2,  
 1794.

**BRADLY** (see also Bradley), Polley, of Haverhill, and Ezekiel  
 Barnard, int. Feb. 7, 1795.  
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Lt. Daniel Quinby, Mar. 22, 1780.  
 C. R. 2.\*

**BRAGDON**, Barak, of West Newbury, and Lydia Page, at  
 Haverhill, July 16, 1840.\*  
 Barak, widr., of Bradford, a. 29 y., blacksmith. s. James and  
 Ruth, and Harriet N. Sanborn, a. 27 y., d. Levi and Polly,  
 Jan. 1, 1846.\*

**BRAKENBURY** (see also Brackenbury), Mary, d. Samuel and  
 Anna, of Hillsboro Co., N. H., and Joshua Folsom of  
 Deering, N. H., s. Joshua and Abigail, of Epping, Dec.  
 22, 1779. c. R. 3.

**BRAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Will[ia]m [Bayley. c. R. 1.], of  
 Newbury, and Anne Lowell, Nov. 25, 1742.

**BREED**, Abigail Philips, and Edmond Johnson, jr., int. 20:  
 7 m: 1791. c. R. 3.  
 Content, and Daniel Gove, jr., —: 11 m: 1788. c. R. 3.  
 Cornelia, d. Zefinah and Ruth, of Weare, deceased, and Enoch  
 Page of Weare, s. Samuel and Mary, of Kensington,  
 N. H., 10: 9 m: 1794. c. R. 3.  
 Daniel, of Weare, N. H., s. Zephiniah and Ruth, both de-  
 ceased, and Molly Chase, d. Nathan and Phebe, of Weare,  
 N. H., 26: 8 m: 1795. c. R. 3.  
 Daniel H., of Henniker, N. H., s. Richard and Bethiah, and  
 Ruth J. Peaslee, d. John and Hannah, of Pittsfield, N. H.,  
 1: 3 m: 1849. c. R. 3.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, of Lynn, and Mary Green,  
 d. Isaiah and Mary, of Weare, N. H., Feb. 21, 1775.  
 C. R. 3.

- BREED, Ebenezer, jr., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, of Weare, N. H., deceased, and Martha Peaslee, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., 24: 2 m: 1790. c. r. 3.
- John, of Weare, N. H., s. Ebenezer and Martha, and Hyrena Thompson, d. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrena, deceased, 11: 5 m: 1825. c. r. 3.
- Mary, and Edmond Gove, int. 19: 8 m: 1789. c. r. 3.
- Moses, of Lynn, s. Jabez, deceased, and Lydia, and Patience Gove, d. Stephen, of Seabrook, N. H., and Huldah, deceased, 26: 12 m: 1804. c. r. 3.
- Nathan, jr., of Lynn, s. Ezra and Huldah, and Mary Purinton, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., 26: 10 m: 1791. c. r. 3.
- Richard, of Lynn, housewright, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anna Smith, d. Samuel, of Newport, R. I., Apr. 19, 1765. c. r. 3.
- Richard, of Lynn, s. Richard, deceased, and Anna, and Judith Gove, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, 22: 9 m: 1802. c. r. 3.
- Theophilus, of Lynn, s. Amos and Ruth, both deceased, and Theodate Purinton, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 27: 3 m: 1793. c. r. 3.
- William, 3d, of Lynn, s. Ezra and Huldah, and Elizabeth Purinton, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., 25: 8 m: 1802. c. r. 3.
- Zephaniah, and Abigail Collins, int. —: 9 m: 1791. c. r. 3.

**BREMMER**, Iseballa, and James Watt of Salisbury, int. Dec. 29, 1847.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Mary, and Nathaniel Davis, —, 1818.\*

**BRICKETT** (see also Bricket), Ja[me]s P., and Nancy George of Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1832.\*

**BRIDGE**, Maria, of Boston, and Edward G. Frothingham, int. Oct. 16, 1836.

**BRIERLY**, John, and Mehitabel Goodwin, int. May 30, 1835.

**BRIMMER**, see Bremmer.



**BRINT**, Sally, and Binaiah Brown [of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 30, 1817.\*

**BROADLEY**, Dan[ie]ll, jr., and Hannah Dow of Haverhill, Jan. 5, 1686-7.  
Martha, of Haverhill, and Ephraim Guile, Jan. 5, 1686-7.

**BROCK**, Elisabeth [Knox. c. r. 2.], and Nath[anie]l Ash, Mar. 8, 1726-7.

**BROOKINGS**, Dorothy A., and Joseph G. Ford, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

Eunice M., of Newburyport, and Woodman C. Currier, int. Aug. 11, 1827.

Moses P., and Adaline Elliot, both of Haverhill, July 30, 1835.

**BROOKS**, Samuel, of Exeter, and Elisabeth Pike, June 27, 1751.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abel, of South Hampton, and Nancy Hoyt, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

Abigail, d. John, of Chichester, N. H., and Dilly, and Moses Gove of Weare, N. H., s. Edward, of Seabrook, N. H., and Judith, deceased, Nov. 6, 1777. c. r. 3.

Abigail, and W[illia]m L. Chapman, Apr. 19, 1825. [Apr. 17. dup.]

Abraham, jr., of Salisbury, and Hannah Morrill, Dec. 21, 1714.\*

Albert W., of Seabrook, N. H., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[amin] and Jane, and Comfot P. Bartlett of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Perly and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1846.

Anna, and Edward Gove, int. 21: 9 m: 1775. c. r. 3.

Anna, of South Hampton, and Joseph Hoyt, jr., int. June 3, 1809.

Betsy, and Isaac Smith, int. Nov. 30, 1803.

Binaiah [of Salisbury. int.], and Sally Brint, Sept. 30, 1817.\*

Daniel, and Mary Wingate of Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1829.\*

Dolly, d. John and Dolly, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Elijah Purinton, jr. of Weare, s. Elijah, deceased, and Dorothy, 20: 10 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

Elijah, s. John, late of Hampton, N. H., and Abigail, and Judith Gould, d. Samuel and Lydia, of Berwick, Me., deceased, Nov. 9, 1757. c. r. 3.

- BROWN, Elijah, of Pittsfield, N. H., s. John and Dilley, and Sarah Davis, d. Thomas, of Ackworth, N. H., and Lydia, deceased, 24: 12 m: 1801. c. r. 3.
- Elijah, and Sylvia L. Mooers, int. Dec. 16, 1848.
- Eliphalet, and Sarah Barnard, Apr. 24, 1815.\*
- Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and Willi[am] Shapherd, at Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1704.\*
- Elisebeth, and James Johnston, int. Jan. 3, 1829.
- Elisha, and Rhoda Wait, Aug. 4, 1806.\*
- Eliza, and Henry Burkley, both of Salisbury, Apr. 16, 1829.
- Eliza Ann, of Salisbury, a. 21 y., operative in factory, b. Salisbury, d. Nancy, and Robert W. Patten, a. 27 y., tanner, s. Robert and Rhoda, June 13, 1844.\*
- Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Nathan Martin, int. Sept. 10, 1836.
- Enoch, and Hipsabah Hoag, int. 23: 9 m: 1789. c. r. 3.
- Enos, of Salisbury, and Nancy Allen, Sept. 1, 1822.\*
- Hannah, and Simeon Peasly, int. 12: 6 m: 1776. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, and Mark Gove, —: 12 m: 1787. c. r. 3.
- Huldah, d. John and Abiga[i]ll, of Hampton, and Jacob Peasley, s. John and Mary, 25: 10 m: 1735. c. r. 3.
- Huldah, d. Elijah, of Weare, and Robard Gove, s. John, of Weare, N. H., Oct. 22, 1783. c. r. 3.
- Isaac, and Betsy Fowler, Apr. 4, 1816.\*
- Jacob, of Salisbury, and Ruth Hoyt, Oct. 25, 1801.\*
- Jacob, of Salisbury, and Marv Pressey, Feb. 24, 1841.\*
- James, of Wellfleet [South Wellfleet. int.], and Nancy J. [T. int.] Perkins, May 2, 1840.\*
- John, jr., and Mary Bean of Exeter, int. Sept. 1, 1825.
- Joseph, of Newburyport, and Sarah Nowell, int. Aug. 16, 1794.
- Judeth, and Paul Peasly, int. 20: 10 m: 1774. c. r. 3.
- Lydia, d. Elijah, of Seabrook, N. H., and Judith, and Chase Purinton, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., Sept. 30, 1778. c. r. 3.
- Lydia L., of Salisbury, and Ebenezer Rand, int. Feb. 2, 1839.
- Marama, and Hiram Belcher, Oct. 16, 1828.\*
- Margaret, and William Dow of Salisbury, int. June 28, 1834.
- Mary, and Nathan Page, int. —, 1765. c. r. 3.
- Mary, and Nathaniel Chase, int. 17: 8 m: 1780. c. r. 3.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Peter Colby [jr. int.], Jan. 29, 1815.\*
- Mehitable [M. int.], of Salisbury, and James Whittier, Mar. 7, 1822.\*
- Meriam, and Elijah Sawyer, int. 21: 4 m: 1803. c. r. 3.
- Molly, and Stephen Chase, int. 17: 4 m: 1794. c. r. 3.

- BROWN, Moses, jr. [3d. int.], of West Newbury, and Eliza Ann Pilsbury [Apr. 30. c. r. 2.], 1822.\*
- Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, of Kingston, N. H., and James Newbegin, s. George, deceased, and Mary, of Sherborn, Nantucket, May 23, 1759. c. r. 3.
- Rebecca, of Newbury, and Ezekiel Hoyt, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1735.
- Richard, of Salisbury, and Lydia Goodwin, int. Oct. 30, 1790.
- Ruth A[nn. int.], of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Ann, and Amos M. Currier, a. 22 y., cabinet maker, s. Enoch, jr. and Louisa, July 4, 1848.\*
- Samuel, and Mary A. Janvrin of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1843.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Joseph Currier, at Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1708.\*
- Sarah, and Daniel Currier, Dec. 12, 1717.\*
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Peter George, at Salisbury, Apr. 7, 1729.\*
- Sarah, and James Sawyer, int. 21: 9 m: 1775. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Edmond Barnard, int. Nov. 1, 1781.
- Sarah, d. Elijah, of Weare, N. H., and Daniel Brackenbury of Hopkinton, N. H., s. Samuel, Oct. 30, 1782. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, and Aaron Ball, both of Salisbury, June 12, 1821.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Daniel Worthen, int. Sept. 20, 1845.
- Sarah, and James M. Currier of Manchester, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1846.
- Sarah A[nn, of Seabrook. int.], and David Bagley, Jan. 2, 1831. p. r. 11.\*
- Sarah Elisabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., and George Connell Moody, at Seabrook, N. H., June 1, 1843.\*
- Stephen, and Meriam Challis, int. 19: 3 m: 1763. c. r. 3.
- Stephen, and Selley Clark, int. Oct. 3, 1812.
- Thomas, of Kingston, and Judith Kimball, Apr. 26, 1744.
- Thomas, and Ann Bailey, both of Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1828.
- William, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Judith Huntington, int. Nov. 28, 1778.
- W[illia]m, of Salisbury, and Harriot Davis. Mar. 14, 1824.\*
- William, and Ann Bootman, both of Salisbury, Dec. 27, 1829. c. r. 2.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Ephraim, of Salisbury, and Anne Morrill [of Salisbury. int.], Nov. 8, 1723.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BROWNE**, Joshua [now resident of Amesbury. int.], and Judeth Stanwood [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 27, 1725.\*

Joshua, jr., and Joanna Morrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 12, 1726.

Nathaniel [3d. dup.], of Salisbury, and Dorothy Bagly [at Salisbury. dup.], Mar. 23, 1737-8. [Feb. 23. dup.]

**BRYER**, Peter, and Hannah Jewell, Sept. 2, 1735.

**BUFFUM**, Joshua, jr., of Berwick, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, and Patience Rogers, d. Jonathan and Sarah, deceased, Jan. 25, 1775. c. R. 3.

**BUNCKER** (see also Bunker), Jedida, d. Simeon and Lydia, of Bedford, and John Huntington, s. John and Hannah, 20: 6 m: 1793. c. R. 3.

**BUNKER** (see also Buncker), Martha S. [A. int.], a. 26 y., d. Willian and Sarah, and Enoch Morrill, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. James and Mary, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

**BURBANK**, Nathan, jr., of Newburyport, a. 22 y., painter, s. Nathan and Nancy, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Davis, a. 21 y., d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., Feb. 26, 1846.\*

**BURGES**, Harriot, of Boston, and Dennis Gallegher, int. Apr. 18, 1829.

**BURKLEY**, Henry, and Eliza Brown, both of Salisbury, Apr. 16, 1829.

**BURLEY**, Mary Ann, and Francis Waterhouse, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

**BURNHAM**, Betsey, of Ipswich, and George Matson, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

Cyrus, and Mary Jane Morss, int. July 22, 1848.

Mary, of New Salisbury, and Samuel Kelley, int. Nov. 3, 1820.

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Elizabeth, of Chester, N. H., and Samuel Osgood, int. Dec. 14, 1843.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrell), Jacob, of Newbury, and Meribah Weed, int. Feb. 16, 1760.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burrougs), Apphia, and [Samuel. int.] Farington [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1814. c. r. 2.\*

George, jr., and Suky Patten of Kingston, int. Mar. 6, 1802.

Naby, and Frederick Parker of Haverhill, Apr. 16, 1796.\*

Sarah Ann, and Charles Hovey of Haverhill, int. Feb. 23, 1835.

Susan, and Asa Fitz of Candia, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1831.

**BURROUGS** (see also Burroughs), Charles, and Tammy Follensbee of Pittston, int. June 11, 1803.

**BURSWELL** (see also Buswell), Abel Borman, and Mrs. Molle Nickels of Ware, int. July 10, 1777.

**BURTON**, Mary, and Warren Gale [Sept. 29. int.], 1832.\*

**BUSH**, Lydia and ———, "married out" bef. 17: 4 m: 1777. c. r. 3.

**BUSSEL** (see also Buswell), Miriam, and Joshua Sargent, June 20, 1782. c. r. 2.\*

Willia[m], and [Mary Lancaster, Mar. 2. t. c.], 1741-2.

**BUSSELL** (see also Buswell), Elias, and Sarah Jewell, Jan. 31, 1743-4.

Martha [Mrs. int.], and Chase Sargent, May 9, 1776. c. r. 2.\*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Nathan [Nathaniell. p. r. 1.] Currier [jr. int.], Nov. 24, 1778. c. r. 2.\*

**BUSWEL** (see also Buswell), Joseph, and Mary Harvey, May 15, 1707.\*

**BUSWELL** (see also Burswell, Bussel, Bussell, Buswel), Abigail, of Haverhill, and Rufus Sargent, int. Nov. 28, 1835.

James, and Salley Davis, int. Oct. 16, 1824.

John, of Salisbury, and wid. Hannah Kindreck, "ye sd John Buswell declared before marriage that he took ye sd. Hannah naked & had Cloathed her & that he took her then in his own Cloath seprate from any intrest of her former Husbands," Feb. 25, 1756.

Levi, and Zora Bailey, July 27, 1835. p. r. 22.

Samuel, and Polley Abbot of Salisbury, int. Mar. 18, 1814.

William, and Mrs. Molly [Colby, Jan. 10, 1787. int.]\*



**BUTLER**, Charles H., and Rebecah W. Graves of Exeter, int.  
Oct. 23, 1824.

**BUTMAN**, see Bootman.

**BUTTON**, Matthias, and Mary Neffe of Haverhill, Nov. 24,  
1686.

**BUXTON**, Ira, of Weare, and Patience Huntington, int. Oct.  
24, 1826.  
James, of Ware, and Sarah Huntington, int. Aug. 6, 1795.

**BYRAM**, Sarah, wid., a. 43 y., and Enoch Nichols, widr., a 58  
y., yeoman, s. Enoch, Apr. 16, 1846.\*

**CALDWELL**, John, and Mary Nason, Aug. 14, 1833.\*

**CALF**, John, of Newbury, and Naomi Elliot, Oct. 31, 1739.  
Joseph, and Elisabeth Jewell, Sept. 30, 1746.  
Sarah, and Henry Tewksbury, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.

**CALL** (see also Caul), Elizebeth, and Daniel Heath, Mar. 2,  
1753.  
Phillip, and Sarah Trussel, Jan. 20, 1706-7.\*

**CALLIS** (see also Corliss), Lydia, and Thomas Grant of West  
Newbury, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**CALNIN**, John, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Helen, and  
Mary A. Coffin, a. 19 y., d. Henry and Tabitha, Nov. 2,  
1845.\*

**CAMET** (see also Cammet), Marth[a] S., and James Blais-  
dell, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. James and Anna, Nov. 23,  
1848.\*

**CAMMET** (see also Camet), Cyrus, of Salisbury, and Loiza  
Flanders, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

**CAMPBELL**, David, and Betsey Godfrey, int. July 11, 1835.

**CARELTON** (see also Carleton), Jonathan, and Susanna Bart-  
lett, Nov. 10, 1740.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Augustus C., a. 21 y., machinist, s. William and Sophia, and Harriet E. Folsom, a. 20 y., d. George and Clarrissa, Aug. 17, 1846.\*

Calthea G., a. 24 y., dressmaker, d. W[illia]m and Sophia H., and Francis C. Swett of Dedham, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Eliphalet, May 28, 1844.\*

Milan G., and Emily M. Dennett of Salisbury, int. Apr. 10, 1847.

**CARLETON** (see also Carelton, Carlton), Charles P., and Mary P. Porter of Salisbury, int. Oct. 25, 1834.

Granville C., jr., of Claremont, N. H., a. 22 y., printer, s. Granville C. and Mary, of Claremont, N. H., and Susan L. Morrill, a. 20 y., d. Adams and Eliza, Nov. 6, 1845.\*

Hynam, of Plaistow, and Abigail Williams, Nov. 6, 1837.\*

Joanna, of Salisbury, and Jeremy Peters, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), George, jr., widr., of Bradford, a. 37 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Bezaleel and Mary, and Hannah M. Wadleigh, a. 28 y., d. John, Oct. 15, 1846.\*

Jonathan, of Newbury, and Hannah Rowell, at Newbury, Aug. 9, 1736.

Sally, of Newtown, and Edward H. B. Taylor, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

**CARPENTER**, Jemima, and Amos G. Kimball of Newton, N. H., int. Sept. 30, 1848.

John, and wid. Sally Gould, Oct. 11, 1837.\*

John H., and Polly T. Gould, Jan. 29, 1843.\*

**CARR**, Anne, and Robart Bettell, Nov. 11, 1702.\*

Catharine, and Thomas Grant of Salisbury, int. Jan. 22, 1836.

Daniel, and Sarah Hoyt, Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 2. [Oct. 15. int.]\*

Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Joseph Serjant, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1715.\*

Joseph, and Mary Chase, int. Oct. 29, 1831.

Judith [Mrs., of Haverhill. int.], and Jos[eph] Wingate, Jan. 1, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Nabby, and William L. Abbot, Mar. 11, 1792.\*

Robert, of Salisbury, and Hannah Eliot, at Salisbury, Mar. 16, 1730-31.

Salvanus, and Sarah Elliot of Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1738.

**CARR**, Samuel, and Sarah Carr of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 2, 1784.\*

Sarah, of Newbury, and Samuel Carr, at Newbury, Nov. 2, 1784.\*

William, jr., of West Newbury, and Eunice Heath, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

**CART**, Priscilla, of Salisbury, and Aquila Martin, Oct. 3, 1769.  
C. R. 1.

**CARTER**, Abigal, of Newtown, and Eliphalet Martain, int. Dec. 21, 1799.

Abigall, of Salisbury, and Ezekell Wathen, jr., Dec. 26, 1704.\*  
Ebenezer, and Mary G. Goodhue, int. June 5, 1830.

John, jr., of Salisbury, and Judeth Bagly, Apr. 25, 1711.

Mary [of Salisbury. int.], and David Eliot, Jan. 2, 1728-9.\*

Rhody [Betsy. c r. 2.], and David Colby, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

Selley, of Newtown, and William Colby, jr., int. Apr. 9, 1814.

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Anne Martin, Dec. 25, 1706.\*

Thomas, and Judith Colby, int. June 26, 1731.

Thomas, of Newtown, and Ann C. Nichols, int. Feb. 23, 1834.

**CARY** (see also Carey), William Addison, and Lydia Gould of Northfield, Vt., int. Aug. 14, 1839.

**CASS**, Hannah, or Mehitabel, d. John, of Mendon, and Hannah, and Daniel Swett, s. Moses, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, Feb. 4, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

Joseph, and Sarah Flanders of Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1751.

**CASWELL**, Elisabeth, wid., a. 35 y., d. Elijah and Priscilla Davis, and Theophilus M. Goodrich, jr. [Goodridge. int.], a. 29 y., house carpenter, s. Theophilus M. and Nancy, July 1, 1849.\*

Francis, and Elizabeth Davis, int. Sept. 11, 1836.

Samuel D., of Northwood, N. H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen D. and Lydia, and Mary A. Davis, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1846.\*

**CAUL** (see also Call), Philip [jr. int.], and Dorothy Hadly, July 17, 1729.\*

**CHACE** (see also Chase), James, and Polley Colby, Sept. 15, 1805.\*

**CHADBURN**, William, and Betsey R. Tucker of Salisbury, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

**CHALIS** (see also Challis), John, and Sarah Frame, at Salisbury, Jan. 26, 1698-9.

**CHALLES** (see also Challis), Sarah, d. David, deceased, and Ruth, and Samuel Johnson of Lynn, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, 30: 1 m: 1800. c. R. 3.

**CHALLESE** (see also Challis), John [jr. int.], and Ann Sargent, Nov. 14, 1728.\*

**CHALLIC** (see also Challis), William, and Margret Fowler, at Salisbury, Jan. 2, 1698-9.

**CHALLIS** (see also Chalis, Challes, Challese, Challic, Chellis), Abigal, and William Trusell, Jan. 10, 1813.\*

Anne, and Jonathan Currier, Jan. 25, 1721-2.\*

Anne, and Jacob Clement, Sept. 6, 1750. c. R. 2.

Christiana, and Tho[ma]s Cattel, Dec. 24, 1772. c. R. 2.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, and Ruth Dow, d.

Samuel and Marcia, of Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1763. c. R. 3.

Dolly, and John Tasker of Newburyport, int. Jan. 6, 1810.

Dorethy, of Newtown, and Trustram Barnard, jr., int. Feb. 2, 1760.

Eliner, and David Goodwin, Mar. 10, 1736-7.

Elisabeth, and William Rowell, Jan. 5, 1731-2.

Elisabeth, and William Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1762.\*

Enoch, and Dorothy Hoyt of New Town, Oct. 31, 1751.

Ephraim, and Anna Harvey, Sept. 26, 1782. c. R. 2.\*

Ephraim, and Hannah Nachols, Feb. 26, 1793.\*

Gertrude, and William Sargent, Sept. 1, 1748.

Gideon, and Hannah Blasdell, Nov. 23, 1738.

Hannah, and Robert Ring, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Nicholas Chase [of Newbury. int.], June 28, 1781. c. R. 2.\*

Hannah, and Aaron Short, Jan. 3, 1819.\*

Jacob, and Mary Currier, Apr. 14, 1736.

John, and Meriam Sargent, Oct. 9, 1748.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Dorothy Harvey, Apr. 27, 1780. c. R. 2.\*

Jehn, and Anna Colby, Oct. 16, 1803.\*

Joseph, and Mary Rowell, Apr. 11, 1728. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]\*

Josiah D., s. Samuel and Judith, and Ruth Jones, d. Philip and Ruth, 9: 11 m: 1826. c. R. 3.

- CHALLIS, Judith, and Joseph Pressey, May 28, 1747. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, and Joseph Moody, Aug. 16, 1739.  
 Marey [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Presy, Nov. —, 1775.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Mary, of Salisbury, and Joseph Dow, jr., May 25, 1687.  
 Mary, and Jonathan Nickols, Jan. 16, 1718-19.  
 Mary, and Aaron Rowel, Feb. 18, 1735-6.  
 Mary, and Thomas Dent of Kingston, Apr. 13, 1742.  
 Mary, and Joseph Hoag of Hampton, N. H. [Hampton Falls.  
 N. H. int.], July 18, 1841.\*  
 Meriam, and Stephen Brown, int. 19: 3 m: 1763. C. R. 3.  
 Nancy, and Daniel F. Morrill, int. Oct. 7, 1837.  
 Peleg, s. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, and Mary Rowel,  
 d. Philip and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Feb. 5, 1761.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Philip, and Dorothy Weed, Dec. 2, 1725.\*  
 Philip, and Elisabeth Wells, Jan. 22, 1740-41.  
 Rebecca Wells [Mrs. int.], and Sargent Bagley, May 5, 1776.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Samuel, and Judith Dow, Oct. 24, 1798. P. R. 16.  
 Sarah, and Timoth[y] Hoyt, Feb. 15, 1721-2.\*  
 Sarah, and Theophilus Foot, Apr. 14, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, and Moses Chandler,  
 s. Nathaniel and Susanna, late of Hopkinton, N. H.,  
 Jan. 24, 1760. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Hoyt, jr., Dec. 3, 1761. C. R. 2.\*  
 Sarah, 2d m., d. Thomas, deceased, and Orlando Weed, denied  
 19: 9 m: 1765. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, and George Sawyer, int. Dec. 19, 1822.  
 Susan, and John Kindrick, Feb. 12, 1729-30.\*  
 Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Weed, d. George, Sept. 22, 1727.\*  
 Thomas, and Rhoda Bagly, Nov. 22, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Tho[ma]s [of Kingston. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Will-  
 comb, Aug. 22, 1781. C. R. 2.\*  
 Thomas, and Nancy Weed, int. Oct. 17, 1812.  
 Timothy, and Mrs. Hannah Tuxbury of Salisbury, int. Jan.  
 14, 1780.  
 W[illia]m, and Hannah Weed, Oct. 9, 1734. C. R. 2.\*  
 W[illia]m, jr., and Miriam Weed, May 6, 1773. C. R. 2.

**CHAMBERLIN**, Mary, of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Asa and  
 Elizabeth, and Dony Locke, widr., of Newburyport, a. 39  
 y., carpenter, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 11, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CHANDLER**, Aaron, and Eliza[beth] Quinby, Apr. 30, 1772.  
C. R. 2.

Hannah, and Moses Eastman [of Salisbury. int.], Mar. 20, 1794.\*

Isaac, of Salisbury, and Susan Barnet [Barnod. int.], at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1719-20.\*

Jemima, of Salisbury, and Moses Rowell, at Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1723.\*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Tucker, Mar. 27, 1718.\*

Joseph, and Rhoda Peaslee, Sept. 4, 1800.\*

Mehetable, and Ichabod Davis, Feb. 28, 1717-18.\*

Moses, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, late of Hopkinton, N. H., and Sarah Challis, d. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, Jan. 24, 1760. c. r. 3.

Nathaniel, of Salisbury, and Susannah Rowel, int. Dec. 8, 1727.

Rhoda, of Andover, and James Russel, June 3, 1729.

Rhoda W., of Minot, and Benjamin Atkinson, M. D., int. Oct. 25, 1831.

**CHAPMAN**, Andrew, and Mary Woodman, int. Jan. 21, 1830.  
W[illia]m L., and Abigail Brown, Apr. 19, 1825. [Apr. 17. dup.]

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Abigail G., of Haverhill, a. 21 y., spinster, b. Haverhill, d. W[illia]m D. S. and Zelinda, of Haverhill, and Giles M. Kelly, a. 31 y., school-teacher, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 20, 1845.\*

Abiel, d. John and Lydia, of Kensington, and Simon Green, s. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., and Huldah, Aug. 19, 1780. c. r. 3.

Abraham, and Elisabeth Collby, Nov. 26, 1746.

Almira, of Newtown, and John C. Bartlett, May 6, 1827.\*

Amos, s. Thomas, of Seabrook, N. H., and Mary, deceased, and Elizabeth Kimbel, d. James and Meribah, of Hopkinton, N. H., 2 : 7 m : 1780. c. r. 3.

Amos, of Deering, N. H., s. Thomas, of Seabrook, and Mary, deceased, and Huldah Dow, of Weare, N. H., d. Bildad and Elinor, both deceased, 22 : 4 m : 1795. c. r. 3.

Anna, and Isaac Lowel, Sept. 15, 1767. c. r. 2.

Anne, of Haverhill, and Enoch Nichols, at Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1763.

Bailey, and Hannah Folonsbee, Jan. 28, 1789. [1790. c. r. 2 ; Nov. 23, 1789. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Chivey, of Weare, N. H., s. John and Sarah, and Abigail Brown Gove, d. Edward Brown and Anna, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, 25: 3 m: 1801. c. R. 3.
- Content, d. Elihu and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Renald Jinkins of Kittery, Me., s. Jabez and Elizabeth, 19: 1 m: 1788. c. R. 3.
- Daniel and Mary Downs, Nov. 23, 1765. c. R. 2. [Nov. 21. P. R. 1.]
- Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Jewell, int. Nov. 16, 1781.
- Dolly, and David Nichols, —, 1750. c. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Hipzibah Sargent, Aug. 29, 1751.
- Electa F., of Boxford, and Jacob S. Fullington, int. Feb. 23, 1832.
- Elisabeth, d. Elihud and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Jonathan Peurinton, s. Elisha, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Phebe, Mar. 31, 1756. c. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Pilsbury [3d. int.] of Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1797.\*
- Elizabeth, and Live [Levi. int.] William, Mar. 21, 1805. c. R. 2.\*
- Elizebeth, and Elias Sargent, Feb. 2, 1754.
- Enoc, jr., and Gertrude Harvy, Mar. 29, 1759. c. R. 2.
- Enoch, and Judith Coleby, at Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1726-7.\*
- Enoch, jr., and Mary Davis, Feb. 13, 1755. c. R. 2.
- Enoch S., of Haverhill, and Mary Jane Currier, Oct. 12, 1842.\*
- Enoch S., widr., a. 25 y., tanner and currier, b. West Amesbury, s. William, and Emeline S. Currier, a. 16 y., d. Moses, of Newbury, Oct. 16, 1844.\*
- Ezra, and Juda Webster of Haverhill, int. Aug. 3, 1800.
- Frances, and John Ordwey of Lyndeborough, int. Aug. 16, 1760.
- Francis, and Sarah Pike, Sept. 29, 1737.
- Hannah, and Isaac Whittier [jr. c. R. 2.], July 4, 1799.\*
- Isaiah, of Lynn, s. Benjamin and Eunice, deceased, and Phebe Hussey, d. Samuel, deceased, and Mercy, of Somersworth, N. H., 8: 9 m: 1823. c. R. 3.
- James, and Mary Tucker of Salisbury, int. July 8, 1794.
- James, of Newtown, and Hannah Ferrington, Mar. 1, 1808.\*
- James, and Olive Lucas of Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1811. c. R. 2.\*
- John, s. Elihud, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary, and Lydia Green, d. John, jr., of Kensington, and Mary, Jan. 2, 1752. c. R. 3.

- CHASE, John J., of Haverhill, and Charlotte P. Cooper, int. Aug. 16, 1839.
- Joshua [of Newbury. int.], and Molly Stocker, Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 2.\*
- Judith, of Newbury, and William Currier, at Newbury, Feb. 19, 1735-6.
- Judith, and David Harvey, Feb. 19, 1746-7.
- Judith, and Levi Green, int. 19: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 3.
- Judith, and Joseph Hoyt [jr. C. R. 2.] of Newburyport, Oct. 30, 1808.\*
- Katea, of Salisbury, and Primas Hale, int. Oct. 28, 1791.
- Leonard, and Mary Jane Sargent, Oct. 29, 1829. C. R. 2.\*
- Levena, and Abner Sargent, Oct. 5, 1820.\*
- Levena, and Ebenezer Sargent, —, 1820.
- Martha, and Ephraim Davis, jr., Jan. 4, 1769. C. R. 2.
- Mary, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Colby, Mar. 15, 1742.
- Mary, and Joshua Hadly [of Lyndeborough. int.], Nov. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.\*
- Mary, and Amos Purinton, int. 17: 11 m: 1768. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Solomon Hanson, int. 16: 7 m: 1776. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Joseph Carr, int. Oct. 29, 1831.
- Mary, and Samuel S. Tuckwell, Dec. 4, 1834.\*
- Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Joseph S. Bailey, Dec. 3, 1835.\*
- Mary Jane, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Fullington, int. Aug. 10, 1822.
- Molly, d. Nathan and Phebe, of Weare, N. H., and Daniel Breed of Weare, N. H., s. Zephiniah and Ruth, both deceased, 26: 8 m: 1795. C. R. 3.
- Moses, jr., of Newbury, and Elisabeth Wells, Oct. 12, 1709.\*
- Moses, of Newbury, and Nabby Little, int. May 2, 1800.
- Nathan Green, and Phebe Hoag, int. 16: 2 m: 1775. C. R. 3.
- Nathaniel, and Mary Brown, int. 17: 8 m: 1780. C. R. 3.
- Nicholas [of Newbury. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Challis, June 28, 1781. C. R. 2.\*
- Olive, and Erastus Hutchins, Dec. 17, 1835.\*
- Phebe, and Nath[anie]l Tucker, Aug. 25, 1726.\*
- Phineas, a. 28 y., potter, s. James and Olive, and Ann Maria Sargent, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1849.\*
- Rachel, d. Thomas and Mary. of Seabrook, N. H., deceased. and Eliphalet Page, s. Samuel. deceased, and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Nov. 22, 1783. C. R. 3.
- Rebecca, of Newbury, and Joseph Nicols, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1732-3.

CHASE, Richard, of Newtown, and Patty Davice, int. May 26, 1804.

Rufus L., of Haverhill, and Jane P. Wells, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

Ruth, and Joseph Rutherford, Apr. 28, 1793. [Apr. 29. c. r. 2.]\*

Sarah, of Newbury, and Ebenazer Blazdell, int. Feb. 5, 1708-9.

Sarah, Mrs., and David Currier of Salisbury, int. July 19, 1781.

Sophia, and John Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1829. c. r. 2.\*

Stephen, and Molly Brown, int. 17: 4 m: 1794. c. r. 3.

Stephen, of Weare, N. H., s. David and Judith, and Lois Morison, d. Thomas C., of Starksboro, Vt., and Sarah, deceased, 7: 6 m: 1820. c. r. 3.

Susan R. [K. dup.], and Timothy Colby [jr. int.], Oct. 23, 1825.\*

Theophilus, of Haverhill, and Anna Farrington, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Thomas, s. John, of Hampton, and Mary Dow, d. Winthrop, of Hampton, cordwainer, 22: 4 m: 1752. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Elihue and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Abiall Green, d. John, jr. and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 21, 1761. c. r. 3.

Wells, and Martha Morse of Newbury, int. Sept. 10, 1734.

Wells [jr. int.], and Ruth Morse of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 4, 1762.\*

Wells, and Mary Currier, Feb. 27, 1773. c. r. 2.

William [jr. int.], of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], and Ruth Lowell, Dec. 20, 1803.\*

Will[ia]m, and Susan F. Morrill, Nov. 29, 1839.\*

**CHELLIS** (see also Challis), Mary, d. Peleg and Mary, deceased, and James Purinton, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., 28: 5 m: 1801. c. r. 3.

**CHERRY**, Ellen, a. 23 y., d. Mathias and Ellen, and T. H. Bagley of Salisbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m H. and Hannah, June 2, 1848.\*

Nancy, and Robert [J. int.] Plunket, Feb. 5, 1837. c. r. 4.\*

**CHOATE**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Molley Kindrick, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

**CHRISTIAN**, John, and Sally M. Kent, Sept. 28, 1825.\*

John, and Zephia A. Dow of Seabrook, N. H., int. Sept. 5, 1846.

**CHRISTIAN**, John, 2d m., a. 51 y., manufacturer, s. James and Alice, and Lydia Webster, 2d m., of Salisbury, a. 37 y., d. Timothy and Lydia Osgood, of Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1849.\*

**CIMBAL** (see also Kimball), John, and Mara Prese, at Newbury, Feb. 9, 1712-13.\*

**CLAP**, Nancy, of Boston, and Daniel W. Stevens, int. Sept. 9, 1817.

**CLARK**, Amos, and Sarah Kelly, Dec. 18, 1739.

Ann N[oyes. P. R. 53.], of Salisbury, and David C[urrier. P. R. 53.] Bailey, Sept. 14, 1842.\*

Betsy, and Timothy Smith of Plaistow, int. July 2, 1796.

Ezra B., and Ann Rowell, July 16, 1837. [June 1, 1839. int.; July 4, 1839. C. R. 2.]\*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Heath, Feb. 10, 1741-2. [1740-41. C. R. 2.]

Jonathan, and Mary Currier, Mar. 16, 1744-5. [Mar. 26. C. R. 2.]

Mary, and Moses Morse of Methuen, at Methuen, June 6, 1745.

Mary, and Moses Gile, Apr. 16, 1754. C. R. 2.

Sarah, and John Currier, Apr. 2, 1761. P. R. 1.\*

Selley, and Stephen Brown, int. Oct. 3, 1812.

Sophia S., of Kingston, N. H., and Ichabod S. Nichols, int. July 31, 1847.

**CLARKSON**, Eliza A., of Newbury, and Thomas P. Lord, int. Oct. 30, 1845.

Jacob, and Polly Hodgskin, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

Jacob G., and Mary Collins of Newbury, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

**CLAY**, Ann, and Wilibee H. Currier, Oct. 20, 1828.\*

**CLEARY**, John, a. 27 y., bootmaker, b. Boston, s. Mary A., and Hannah Sargent, a. 20 y., d. Edmund, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

**CLEAVES**, Polley, and Merrill Flanders of South Hampton, May —, 1807.\*

Sally, and Jacob Eaton of East Kingston, Dec. 25, 1798.\*

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements, Clemment), Anna, and Enos Kendrick, Mar. 24, 1803.\*



CLEMENT, Anna, and Willis Sargent, Aug. 25, 1808.\*  
 Eliza Jane, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Betsy, and Charles H. Noyes,  
 a. 21 y., painter, s. Amos and Rebecca P., Jan. 29, 1846.\*  
 Hannah Jane, a. 26 y., d. Stephen and Sally, and William P.  
 Sargent, a. 29 y., trader, s. Patten and Dolly, Dec. 25,  
 1848.\*  
 Jacob, and Anne Challis, Sept. 6, 1750. c. r. 2.  
 Jacob, jr., and Rachel Sargeant, Sept. 28, 1786.\*  
 John, and Abigail Copps [of Hopkinton. int.], Oct. 23, 1831.  
 P. R. 6.\*  
 Mary, and F. B. [Jacob B. int.] Pattin, Aug. 26, 1817. c. r.  
 2.\*  
 Mary, and Charles B. Patten, Aug. 1, 1817. P. R. 38.  
 Moses, and Mrs. Molly Kindrick, May 3, 1787.\*  
 Moses, and Betsy George of Haverhill, int. Apr. 25, 1818.  
 Nabby, and William Jhonson [Johnson. int.], Feb. 24, 1803.\*  
 Obadiah, of Haverhill, and Sarah Flanders, at Haverhill, Dec.  
 20, 1733.  
 Prudence, and Joseph Grele, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
 Aug. 6, 1752.  
 Sally, and John Patten, Feb. 28, 1794.\*  
 Sally, and Phinehas Elliot, Jan. 15, 1818.\*  
 Sally G., and Charles B. Sargent, Nov. 30, 1843.\*  
 Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Hoyt, Oct. 10, 1778. c. r. 2.\*  
 Stephen, and Sally Patten, int. Apr. 17, 1819.  
 Stephen, and Abigail Hutchins, Sept. 13, 1827.\*  
 Willis P., and Sarah E. Morrill of Salisbury, int. Feb. 28,  
 1846.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Faun, of Salisbury, and  
 Sarah Hoyt, Nov. 21, 1688.

Sarah, and Thomas Sargent, jr., Sept. 22, 1748.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clement), Anna, and Seth Kindrick,  
 June 18, 1795.\*

**CLIFFERD**, Ira S. [of Lowell. int.], and Elizabeth A[nn. int.]  
 Emmerson, May 8, 1843.\*

**CLOUG** (see also Clough), David, Ens., and wid. Mehetabel  
 Worthen, June 1, 1743.

**CLOUGH** (see also Clough), Alfred, and Mary W. Sawyer,  
 Oct. 22, 1840. P. R. 49.

Ann, and Azer O. Webster of Salisbury, Dec. 30, 1828.\*

CLOUGH, Bayley, and Polley Bartlet, July 4, 1796.\*  
 David, and Elisabeth Blasdell, jr., Nov. 25, 1718.\*  
 David, and Dolly Stockman of Salisbury, int. Sept. 12, 1795.  
 Elisebeth, jr., and Samuel Hunt, Oct. 7, 1714.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Colby, July 6, 1738.  
 Hannah, and John Hunt, Dec. 5, 1705.\*  
 Jemima, and Samuell Fowler, jr. of Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1707.\*  
 Jemima, and John Currier, Aug. 29, 1751.  
 John, and Anna Worthen, May 7, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 John, and Mary Worthen of Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1826.  
 Lydia, and Eliphelet Merrill, July 10, 1739.  
 Mary, and W[illia]m O. Mills of Salisbury, May 17, 1819.\*  
 Mary C., of Haverhill, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m A. and Lydia C.,  
     and Charles H. Kent of Haverhill, a. 18 y., shoemaker,  
     s. Sam[ue]l N. and Cyntha, Nov. 10, 1847.  
 Mehetable, and John [W. int.] Colby, Apr. 23, 1789.\*  
 Meriem, and Isaac Weed, Feb. 26, 1746.  
 Mirriam, and David Currier, Jan. 25, 1788.\*  
 Molly, and Richard Currier, June 2, 1771. p. r. 80.  
 Nancy, and Thomas Jacobs, Jan. 10, 1795.\*  
 Nancy, and Stephen Sargent, Mar. 27, 1796.\*  
 Peter, and Sarah Hunt, July 24, 1735.  
 Polley, and Seth Sargeant, Mar. 26, 1795.\*  
 Rachel, and William Sargent, jr., June 2, 1730.  
 Ruth, and James Pecker [jr. int.], of Salisbury, July 5, 1804.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Blasdell, Dec. 12, 1706.\*  
 Sarah, and John Haseltine, Apr. 20, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah A. W., of Sandown, N. H., and Barzilliar H. Rand, int.  
     Oct. 15, 1847.  
 Stephen, of Danvers, and Sarah Huntington, int. Nov. 27,  
     1830.  
 Thomas, and Martha Timmins, at Newbury, Aug. 6, 1758.

**COBURN**, Elisha, of Hebron, and Hannah Worthen, int. Sept.  
 17, 1813.

**COFFEN** (see also Coffin), Henry, and Tabathy Bootman, Feb.  
 10, 1810.\*  
 Peter, of Newbury, and Mary Currier, Sept. 1, 1743.

**COFFIN** (see also Coffen), Amos, of Newbury, and Betsy Lur-  
 vey, int. Jan. 4, 1811.  
 Anne, of Newbury, and Robert Sergeant, at Newbury, Jan. 22,  
 1740-41.

COFFIN, Charles, and Pluma W. Post, int. May 27, 1837.  
 Hezekiah, of Newbury, and Selley Currier, Mar. 2, 1811.\*  
 John, of Newbury, and Louis Sargent, Jan. 19, 1797.\*  
 John, and Abba C. Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Lydia E., of West Newbury, and William Smiley, Jan. 5,  
 1836.\*  
 Mary, and Jeremiah S[mith. int.] Currier of Cumberland,  
 R. I., Oct. 13, 1833.\*  
 Mary A., a. 19 y., d. Henry and Tabitha, and John Calnin, a.  
 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Helen, Nov. 2, 1845.\*  
 Sarah A., a. 27 y., d. Hezekiah and Sarah, and Otis B. Merrill  
 of Bradford, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. James and Judith,  
 Dec. 20, 1849.\*  
 Tristram, and Anna Davis, Dec. 29, 1757. c. r. 2.

**COKER**, Hathorn, jr., and Desier Curtin, int. 18: 9 m: 1738.  
 c. r. 3.

**COLBE** (see also Colby), Daniel, and Hannah Gray of Ando-  
 ver, at Andover, Sept. 2, 1730.\*

**COLBEY** (see also Colby), Dorithy, and Sam[ue]ll Hadley,  
 jr., Jan. 20, 1703-4.\*  
 Isaac, and Hannah Gatchell of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1701.\*  
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary Fowlor, Sept. 23, 1706.\*  
 John, and Mary Frame, Dec. 2, 1702.\*  
 Joseph, and Anne Bartlett, Nov. 22, 1704.\*  
 Phillip, and Ann Webster of Salisbury, int. May 1, 1703.  
 Rebeck[a], d. Isaac, of Rowley, deceased, and Martha, and Jer-  
 emiah Fowler, Jan. 6, 1706.\*  
 Theophilus, and Elizabeth Harvey, Dec. 8, 1710.\*

**COLBY** (see also Colbe, Colbey, Colebe, Coleby, Collby),  
 Aaron, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Hoyt, May 2, 1776. c. r. 2.\*  
 Abag[ai], and David Blasdell, int. Nov. 16, 1733.  
 Abigail [of Candia. int.], and John W. Colby, Aug. 20, 1798.  
 P. R. 70.\*  
 Abigal, and Moses Sawyer, Feb. 10, 1808.\*  
 Abraham, jr., and Pheabe Colman of Kingston, at Kingston,  
 Feb. 6, 1738-9.  
 Addenijah, and Hannah Flanders of Salisbury, int. Jan. 26,  
 1760.  
 Alfred W., and Elizabeth L. Grant, int. Sept. 17, 1842.  
 Alston G., and Sarah Gerry, int. May 19, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

COLBY, Amos, and Charlotte French of Newton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1839.\*

Anna, and Challis Foot, Nov. 23, 1765. c. R. 2. [Nov. 21. P. R. 1.]

Anna, and John Challis, Oct. 16, 1803.\*

Anne, Mrs., and John Waters of Boston, int. July 25, 1776.

Bailey C., and Mary E. Corlis of Salisbury, int. Jan. 3, 1848.

Barzilla, and Elizabeth Plummer, Jan. 1, 1756. c. R. 2.

Barzilla, and Electa Currier of Newtown, int. Oct. 26, 1799.

Barzillai, and [Mrs. int.] Meriam Worthen, Sept. 30, 1779. c. R. 2.\*

Barzillia, and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, int. Apr. 6, 1839.

Betsey, and Thomas Colby, jr., Nov. 26, 1807.\*

Betsey, of Salisbury, and Timothy Colby, int. Nov. 1, 1817.

Betsy, and Aaron Osgood of Salisbury, Oct. 1, 1809.\*

Betty, and Henry Ousgood of Salisbury, int. Aug. 27, 1785.

Betty, and Beniah Flanders of Salisbury, Sept. 5, 1793.\*

Catharine, and Enoch Wells, Aug. 1, 1809.\*

Charles K., and Hannah C. Fowler of Salisbury, int. Oct. 4, 1845.

Chase, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Hardy of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 13, 1777.\*

Daniel, and Abigail Williams, Dec. 24, 1751. c. R. 2.

[David. int.], and Mrs. [Sarah. int.] Badger, Nov. 25, 1789.\*

David, and Rhody [Betsy. c. R. 2.] Carter, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

Delia, and John Currier, June 1, 1802.\*

Dolley [Dorothy. int.], and John Purinton, June 11, 1811. [June 16. c. R. 2.]\*

Dolly, and Moses Thompson, Dec. 25, 1798.\*

Dorothy, and Sam[ue]ll Foot, Jan. 29, 1711-12.\*

Dorothy, jr., and Samuel Wots of Haverhill, int. Nov. 5, 1727.

Dorothy, and Charles Squiers, int. Mar. 10, 1783.

Ebenezer, and Mary Chase of Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1742.

Ebenezer [of Haverhill. int.], and Anna Hoyt, Dec. 26, 1782. c. R. 2.\*

Ebenezer, and Dolly Blasdel of Salisbury, int. Nov. 10, 1787.

Edmond, and Dorothy Ring of Salisbury, May 25, 1749.

Elbridge Gerry, 2d m., of Salisbury, a. 30 y., sea captain, b. Salisbury, s. John and Dolly, of Salisbury. and Ann Elisabeth Morrill, a. 26 y., d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1849.\*

Electa, and David Sargent [Oct. 3. c. R. 2.], 1822.\*

Elias, and Hannah Pressey, Nov. 4, 1714.\*

[Eli. t. c.]jah, and Elisabeth Davis, May 2- [21, 1734. t. c.].

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLBY, Elijah C., and Mary Goodwin, Mar. 29, 1819.\*  
 Eliot, jr., and Judith Sargent, June 26, 1760. C. R. 2. [June 17. P. R. 1.]\*  
 Eliphalet, and Mary Rogers, Feb. 14, 1750-51. C. R. 2.  
 Eliphalet G., and Betsy Rand, int. Nov. 27, 1839.  
 Elisabeth, and John Rowel, Mar. 2, 1714-15.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Thomas Harvey, at Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1765.  
 Eliza, and Rufus Davice, Mar. 22, 1827.\*  
 Elizabeth, wid., and Gedion Lowel. "ye sd Elisabeth declared that she Enjoyed nothing which was her former husbands Estate," June 4, 1735.  
 Elizabeth, and Daniel Pilsbury, Jan. 11, 1753. C. R. 2.  
 Eliza[beth], and David Moulton, Mar. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.\*  
 Eliza[beth], and John [Joshua. P. R. 1.] Wells, Sept. 17, 1767. C. R. 2.  
 Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and David Pilsbury, Oct. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.\*  
 Enoc, and Hannah Kindrick, May 29, 1783. C. R. 2.\*  
 Enoch, jr. [of Candia. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Worthen, July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.\*  
 Enoch, and Catharine Tyler, Sept. 24, 1799.\*  
 Eunice, and John Bancroft, Oct. 11, 1826.\*  
 Eunice, and Francis Waterhouse, Dec. 17, 1834.\*  
 Ezekeil, and Mary Elliot, Dec. 24, 1724.\*  
 Ezekil, and Marey Tuxbury, Mar. 11, 1755.  
 Ezra, and Sally Stevens of Salisbury, int. Apr. 14, 1838.  
 Gedion, and Elizabeth Tucker, Apr. 29, 1747.  
 Gee, Capt., and Hannah Edwards [of Salisbury. int.], Mar. 23, 1785. P. R. 70.\*  
 Frances, wid., and John Barnard, Dec. 27, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Frances, jr., and Moses Lowell, Aug. 6, 1730.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Goodwin, Jan. 5, 1735-6.  
 Hannah, and Theodore Hoyt, Aug. 26, 1736.  
 Hannah, and James Colony, Jan. 23, 1752. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah, and Seth Kindrick, int. Jan. 9, 1762.  
 Hannah, and Edmund Greenleaf, Nov. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah, and Hezekiah Nickols, int. June 3, 1775.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Kingston, and Daniel Tuxbury, int. July 8, 1775.  
 Hannah, and John Colby of Newtown, int. May 30, 1783.  
 Hannah, and Moses Trussel, July 9, 1794.\*  
 Hannah, and Hezekiah Pressey, Jan. 3, 1799. [Jan. 15. P. R. 21.]\*



- COLBY, Hannah, and Moses Morrill, Apr. —, 1810.\*  
 Hannah, of Salisbury, and David Worthen, jr., May 22, 1816.\*  
 Hannah, and Nathan S. Colby, int. Sept. 21, 1844.  
 Hannah, a. 19 y., d. James, and Oliver P. Titcomb, a. 26 y.,  
 engineer, s. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 15, 1848.\*  
 Harriot N., and Francis Waterhouse, Aug. 27, 1835.\*  
 Harris, and Mary Ann Kelley, int. Feb. 23, 1833.  
 Ichabod, and Esther Nickols, Jan. 24, 1723-4.\*  
 Isaac, jr. [3d. int.], and Mary Martain, jr. [3d. int.], Jan. —,  
 1727-8.\*  
 Isaac, and wid. Judith Badger, "ye sd Judith did declare that  
 she was then free from being in ye actual possession of  
 Any of ye Estate of her formor husbands Stephen Badger,"  
 Aug. 16, 1753.  
 Jacob, and Hannah Hunt, Apr. 9, 1711.\*  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Elliot, Nov. 11, 1724.\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Hannah Kimball, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.  
 Jacob, and Comfort Swett, int. 19: 4 m: 1753. C. R. 3.  
 James, and Nancy Rand, Oct. 25, 1809.\*  
 James, jr., and Martha A. Sawyer, int. Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Jerusa [of Haverhill. int.], and Thomas Goodwin, Nov. 2,  
 1786.\*  
 Joanna R., of Epping, N. H., and Harry Stevens, int. Nov. 8,  
 1847.  
 John, and Sara Eldredg, Dec. 25, 1675. N. CT. R.  
 John, Serg., widr., and wid. Ruth King, Feb. 8, 1714-15.\*  
 John, and Allice Davis, Jan. 12, 1737-8.  
 John, and Hannah Bagly, Nov. 1, 1750.  
 John, and Rachel Barnod, Jan. 24, 1754.  
 John, of South Hampton, and Abagiel Blasdell, int. July 18,  
 1782.  
 John, of Newtown, and Hannah Colby, int. May 30, 1783.  
 John, and Nabby Morrill of Salisbury, int. Apr. 30, 1790.  
 John, 3d, and Mary Heseltine of Haverhill, int. May 28, 1808.  
 John, jr., and Mary Jackman of Newbury, int. Oct. 7, 1818.  
 John G., and Laura Ann Demeritt Dow of Salisbury, int.  
 June 12, 1841.  
 John [W. int.], and Mehetable Clough, Apr. 23, 1789.\*  
 John W., and Abigail Colby [of Candia. int.], Aug. 20, 1798.  
 P. R. 70.\*  
 Jonathan, and Dorothy Tuexbrey, Mar. 19, 1722-3.  
 Jonathan, and Elisabeth Ash, int. Apr. 9, 1785.  
 Jonathan, and Elisebeth Huntington, int. June 11, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLBY, Joseph, widr., and wid. Mary Johnson of Haverhill,  
Aug. 1, 1722.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Abigail Warren, Mar. 18, 1735-6.
- Joseph S., and Sarah Morrill of Salisbury, int. Oct. 31, 1834.
- Joshua, and Molle Williams, Apr. 6, 1786.\*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Betsey Pecker, Dec. 10, 1820.\*
- Judeth, and Samuel Silver, jr., Nov. 6, 1750.
- Judith, and Thomas Carter, int. June 26, 1731.
- Judith, and Enos M. Purkins, int. Mar. 2, 1811.
- Judith, and Stephen[C. P. R. 32.] Kendrick, Dec. 28, 1825.\*
- Kezia, and David Currier, Dec. 11, 1718.
- Levi, and Mrs. Sarah Sargeant of Newtown, int. May 26, 1775.
- Lydia, and Timothy Smith of Haverhill, at Haverhill [Feb. 1,  
1753. C. R. 2].
- Lydia, and Tappen Emery, int. July 27, 1833.
- Makepeace [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Presy, Oct. 23, 1760.  
C. R. 2.\*
- Mary, and William Sargent, Sept. 23, 1668. CT. R.
- Mary, wid., and William Huntinton, widr., Dec. 9, 1725.\*
- Mary [3d. int.], and Joseph Gould [3d. int.], Dec. 5, 1728.\*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Eastman, Oct. 27, 1737.
- Mary, and John Tewksbury, jr., Apr. 2, 1761. C. R. 2. [June  
18. P. R. 1.]\*
- Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 36.], and George S. Rowel of East  
Kingston, N. H., Jan. 27, 1840. [Jan. 21. P. R. 36.]\*
- Mary S., a. 26 y., d. Timothy and Betsy, and John Neal, a. 28  
y., wool sorter, s. Hiram and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1846.\*
- Mehitable, and John Currier, Oct. 21, 1817.\*
- Mirriam, and Martin Favor, Dec. 8, 1833.\*
- Mirriam H., and Henry Elkins of Hampton, int. June 13,  
1835.
- Molley, and Benjamin Page of Salisbury, int. Feb. 7, 1789.
- Molly, and Enoch Juel, June 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
- Molly, Mrs., and William Buswell [Jan. 10, 1787. int.]\*
- Molly, and [Maj. C. R. 2.] Isaac Whittier, Nov. 14, 1798.\*
- Moses, of Kingston, and Anne Tuxbury, June 22, 1754.
- Nabby, and Enoch Johnson of Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1790.\*
- Nabby, and Charles Weed, Dec. 1, 1808.\*
- Nancy, and Ebenezer Rand, Sept. 24, 1806.\*
- Nancy, and Nathan Bartlet, Nov. 19, 1812.\*
- Nathan, and Hannah Warren [Worthen. int.], Dec. 18, 1735.\*
- Nathan S., and Hannah Colby, int. Sept. 21, 1844.
- Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Clough, July 6, 1738.
- Nicholas, and Susanna Presy, Dec. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.

COLBY, Nicholas, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Wells, Oct. 8, 1775.  
C. R. 1.\*

Obadiah [jr. int.], and Sally Hoyt, Apr. 20, 1785. P. R. 70.\*

Obadiah, and Mary A. Simpson, int. Oct. 14, 1848.

Obediah, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 16, 1756. C. R. 2.

Orlando, and Kezia Rowel of Salisbury, int. June 1, 1728.

Peter, and Mary Straw, Aug. 26, 1730. [Aug. 20. C. R. 2.]\*

Peter, and Selley Martin [Feb. 23. int.], 1810.\*

Peter [jr. int.], and Mary Brown of Salisbury, Jan. 29, 1815.\*

Philip, and Tabothy Weed, Sept. 4, 1729.\*

Philip, and Sarrah Stephens Mores of Haverhill, int. June 18,  
1806.

Philip, and Selley Colby, int. Apr. 3, 1813.

Philip, of Haverhill, and Susan C. Morrill, Jan. 29, 1829.\*

Polley, and James Chace, Sept. 15, 1805.\*

Polly, and Jonathan Hoyt, Jan. 10, 1827.\*

Rhoda, and Joseph Collens of Newtown, int. June 19, 1799.

Ruth, Mrs., and Will[i]am Lewvery, int. Dec. 20, 1780.

Ruth, and Joseph Currier, Sept. 19, 1791.\*

Sally, and Samuel Tilton, int. July 30, 1785.

Sally, and John Long, int. Aug. 22, 1818.

Salome, and Frederic W. P. Goodwin of Newtown, int. Oct.  
29, 1836.

Samuel, jr., and Anna Nickols, Oct. 23, 1718.\*

Sarah, and John Elliot, jr., Dec. 20, 1721.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Davis, jr., Jan. 28, 1724-5.\*

Sarah, and John Tuxbury, jr., Nov. 25, 1736.

Sarah, and Bennaiah Davis, Apr. 2, 1752.

Sarah, and Robart Heaselton, May 17, 1753.

Sarah, and Daniel Savery, int. Sept. 16, 1775.

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Elias Bootman, int. Sept. 28, 1783.

Sarah Bagley [of Salisbury. int.], and Alfred Bailey, Nov. 13,  
1844. P. R. 53.\*

Sarah S., of Newtown, and Anthony Kelly, int. July 28, 1819.

Sarrah, of Bradford, and John Kindrick [at Haverhill. dup.],  
July 4, 1790.\*

Selley, and Ephraim Foot, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

Selley, and Benjamin Hoyt, June 25, 1807.\*

Selley, and Philip Colby, int. Apr. 3, 1813.

Stephen, and Elizabeth Maxfeild, at Hampton, Mar. 27, 1738.

Susan S., and Williams Allen of Salisbury, int. July 27, 1833.

Tabitha, of Salisbury, and Thomas Sanbourn, int. Dec. 10,  
1807.

Tabothy, and Jonathan Barnord, Oct. 6, 1725.

- COLBY, Tabothy, wid., and Philip Gould, Jan. 24, 1750.  
 Theophilus, and Elisabeth Hastings of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
 Oct. 18, 1750.
- Tho[mas], and Hannah Rowell, Sept. 16, 1674. N. CT. R.
- Thomas, jr., and Mary Rowell, Nov. 21, 1688.
- Thomas, 3d, and Sarah Pressy, Jan. 21, 1728-9.\*
- Thomas, and Dorathy Barnard, Mar. 31, 1789.\*
- Thomas, jr., and Betsey Colby, Nov. 26, 1807.\*
- Thomas, and Hannah Currier, May 3, 1815.\*
- Timothy, and Hannah Heath, July 4, 1718.
- Timothy, jr., and Molly Blasdle of Salisbury, int. Aug. 27,  
 1785.
- Timothy, and Betsey Colby of Salisbury, int. Nov. 1, 1817.
- Timothy [jr. int.], and Susan R. [K. dup.] Chase, Oct. 23,  
 1825.\*
- True, of Salisbury, and Sophronia Flanders, Oct. 19, 1823.\*
- Valentine, and Salley Tuxbury of South Hampton, int. Mar. 8,  
 1793.
- Volentine, and Elisebeth Lowell, Feb. 1, 1788.\*
- William [Capt. P. R. 70.], and Polley Currier, May 14, 1797.
- William, and Mary Long of Newbury, int. July 5, 1805.
- William, jr., and Selley Carter of Newtown, int. Apr. 9, 1814.
- William, and Sally Payne of Salisbury, int. July 30, 1818.
- William H., a. 21 y., chaise builder, s. William and Sally, and  
 Saphron Sanborn, a. 18 y., d. Levi and Polly, May 25,  
 1845.\*
- William M., of Salisbury, and Adeline Stevens, int. Oct. 6,  
 1832.
- William P., a. 23 y., chaise trimmer, s. Joshua, and Lois K.  
 Bancroft, a. 21 y., d. Samuel, Jan. 1, 1845.\*
- William T., and Sally Marston of Salisbury, int. Apr. 8,  
 1826.
- William T., and Joanna Gild of Salisbury, int. Nov. 28, 1829.
- Willoby, and Sarah Sargent, Jan. 14, 1767. C. R. 2.
- Winthrop, and Mrs. Abigal Nickels, int. Apr. 11, 1778.
- Woodman, and Judith Rogers, Apr. 24, 1793.\*
- Zackaes, and Hannah Eastmand, Oct. 2, 1735.
- COLEBE** (see also Colby), Ruggles, and Abigail Davis of  
 Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1732-3.
- COLEBY** (see also Colby), Aaron, and Elizabeth Coleby, —,  
 1750. C. R. 1.
- Anne, and Isaac Randal of Gloucester, Mar. 5, 1750-51.  
 C. R. 1.

COLEBY, Elizabeth, and Aaron Coleby, —, 1750. C. R. 1.

Hanah, and William Osgood, 3d, June 8, 1693. CT. R.

Hannah, and John Wells, jr., —, 1749. C. R. 1.

Judith, and Enoch Chase, at Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1726-7.\*

**COLINS** (see also Collins), Mary, of Salisbury, and James C. Davis, Mar. 5, 1826.

**COLLBY** (see also Colby), Abraham, and Elisabeth Blasdel, Mar. 23, 1741-2.

Ann, and Moses Wells, Dec. 4, 1740.

David, and Mehitabel Straw, May 25, 1732.

Dorothy, and Will[iam] Hoyt, Jan. 12, 1687-8.

Elisabeth, and Abraham Chase, Nov. 26, 1746.

Frances, and Ezra Badger, July 22, 1736.

Jacob, and Susanna Sargent, Oct. 12, 1749.

Jane, and Joseph Bartlett, Dec. 1, 1743.

Jemim[a], and Pasky Foot [Frost. C. R. 2.], May 16, 1733.

John [Ichabod. P. R. 1 and int.], and Ruth Rowell, Feb. 25, 1783. C. R. 2. [Mar. 3. int.]\*

Martha, and Timothy Walker, Dec. 5, 1738.

Martha, and Joseph Kimball, June 5, 1740.

Moses, and Mary Sargent, Feb. 24, 1742-3.\*

Obediah [Nells. C. R. 2; Wells. P. R. 1.], and Judith Straw, Sept. 6, 1736.

Rhoda, and Nathan Goodwin, Jan. 13, 1736-7.

Samuel, jr., and Sarah Ash, Mar. 19, 1746-7.

Sarah, and John Bootman, Mar. 13, 1737-8.

Susanna, and William Straw, jr., July 13, 1738.

Valentine, and Hannah Kimbal, Aug. 20, 1747.

Willoughby, and Hannah Teuxberry, Feb. 12, 1746-7.

**COLLENS** (see also Collins), Joseph, of Newtown, and Rhoda Colby, int. June 19, 1799.

Levi, of Newtown, and Ruthy Ferrington, int. Mar. 8, 1817.

Mary, of Salisbury, and Stephen Barnord, Oct. 6, 1743.

Mereim, of Salisbury, and Steven Lowel, int. Nov. 18, 1727.

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Mary Jones, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Hannah Sargent, Aug. 8, 1723.\*

**COLLINS** (see also Colins, Collens, Collings), Abigail, and Zephaniah Breed, int. —: 9 m: 1791. C. R. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.



- COLLINS, Caroline L., and Charles Wellington Davis of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1847.
- Currier, and Polly Osgood of Salisbury, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
- David O. [of Salisbury. int.], and Mary S. Crown, Feb. 18, 1827.\*
- David O., and Achsah Ann Moore of Salisbury, int. Sept. 12, 1835.
- Hannah, d. Tristram and Judith, of South Hampton, N. H., and Edmond Johnson, s. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 3, 1755. c. r. 3.
- Jabez S., of Salisbury, and Betsy Sargent, int. Jan. 7, 1843.
- Jacob, and Judith Dow, int. 21: 6 m: 1770. c. r. 3.
- John, and Rhoda Currier, Nov. 20, 1794.\*
- Joshua, and Elizabeth Dow, int. 20: 4 m: 1769. c. r. 3.
- Lucy, and Jacob Davice of Plaistow, Jan. —, 1812. [Jan. 25. int.]\*
- Lydia P., of Salisbury, and Samuel Mitchell, int. Dec. 12, 1840.
- Mary, and Moses Rowell, int. 20: 1 m: 1774. c. r. 3.
- Mary, and N[i]cholas Sargent, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Mary, of Newbury, and Jacob G. Clarkson, int. Jan. 24, 1846.
- Miriam, d. Benjamin and Mary, of Kingston, N. H., and Ebenezer Hoag, s. Benjamin and Easter, 23: 9 m: 1756. c. r. 3.
- Moses, jr., and Susan W. Flanders, both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1822.
- Phebe, and Beetfield Sawyer, int. 15: 6 m: 1769. c. r. 3.
- Robert, s. Tristram and Judith, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Keziah Dow, d. Elihue and Mehitabell, of Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 2, 1763. c. r. 3.
- [R]uben, of South Hampton, and Judith Worthen, int. Feb. 13, 1784.
- Samuel, s. Tristram and Judith, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Hannah Dow, d. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 3, 1759. c. r. 3.
- Samuel, s. Zaccheus, of Lynn, blacksmith, and Judith Dow, d. Abraham, of Hampton, N. H., husbandman, May 17, 1766. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Tristram and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., and Hezekiah Purinton, s. Elijah and Dorothy, of Weare, N. H., Mar. 14, 1775. c. r. 3.
- Susanna, of Newtown, and Timothy Wood, int. Feb. 23, 1805. [Apr. 13. dup.]
- Tristram, of Seabrook, N. H., and Comfort Hoag, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton, N. H., May 29, 1771. c. r. 3.

**COLLINS**, William [of South Hampton. int.], and Elisabeth Barnard, Oct. 12, 1742.\*

Winthrop, of Salisbury, and Ruth Curtis, Feb. 10, 1817.\*

Winthrop, and Mary Bartlett, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

Zechaus, and Elisabeth Sayer, int. 17: 11 m: 1722. C. R. 3.

**COLMAN**, Pheabe, of Kingston, and Abraham Colby, jr., at Kingston, Feb. 6, 1738-9.

**COLONY**, James, and Hannah Colby, Jan. 23, 1752. C. R. 2.

Rhody, and Benja[*min*] Presey, Nov. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.

**CONNER**, Dorothy, and Jeremiah Green, int. 16: 9 m: 1721.  
C. R. 3.

Dorothy, d. George, of Kensington, N. H., and Martha, and Jonathan Eastes, s. Benjamin, of Berwick, Me., and Elizabeth, June 8, 1758. C. R. 3.

Elisebeth, wid., of Salisbury, and Samuel Barnard, int. May 10, 1788.

Mary, of Exeter, and Daniel Gale, int. Dec. 2, 1727.

**COOK**, Charles, and Eliza[beth] Nichols, Nov. 9, 1769.  
C. R. 2.

John L., of Salisbury, N. H., a. 24 y., iron founder, s. Dame and Mary, and Alice Blumley of Haverhill, a. 19 y., d. Charles and Betsy, Nov. 6, 1844.

Moody D., and Elizabeth Morse, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

**COOPER**, Charlotte P., and John J. Chase of Haverhill, int. Aug. 16, 1839.

Elbridge G., of Haverhill, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Sophia, and Mary P. Silloyay of Haverhill, a. 25 y., d. David and Louiza, Sept. 22, 1845.

Elizebeth, and Jonathan Osgood of Haverhill, int. July 20, 1832.

Josiah, of Newbury, and Sophia Pattee, int. July 12, 1815.

**COPPS** (see also Cops), Abigail [of Hopkinton. int.], and John Clement, Oct. 23, 1831. P. R. 6.\*

**COPS** (see also Copps), David, of Haverhill, and Anne Tucker, int. Oct. 16, 1725.

Selley, of Plaistow, and Nehemiah Sargent, jr., int. Apr. 18, 1788.

**CORBETT**, Josiah, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Elisabeth Lankester, int. Mar. 4, 1780.

**CORLES** (see also Corliss), Sarah, of Haverhill, and Joseph Ayers, Nov. 24, 1686.

**CORLIS** (see also Corliss), Mary E., of Salisbury, and Bailey C. Colby, int. Jan. 3, 1848.

**CORLISS** (see also Callis, Corles, Corlis), Adaline D., of Methuen, a. 22 y., d. Jona[than], and Henry Simpson of Methuen, a. 24 y., stone mason, s. Henry and Abigail, July 3, 1846.

**COTTEL** (see also Cottle), Tho[ma]s, and Christiana Challis, Dec. 24, 1772. c. r. 2.

**COTTLE** (see also Cottle), Thomas, of Newbury, and Mrs. Hannah Lowell, Jan. 6, 1725-6.\*

**COUCH**, Daniel N., of Salem, and Sarah Jane Sylvester, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

**COWDEN**, Asa, and Almira Frost, int. Apr. 14, 1828.

**COWLES**, Louisa, of Amherst, and Rev. James B. Hadley, int. Nov. 1, 1837.

**CRAM**, Nabby, of Salisbury, and Richard Blasdell, int. Feb. 13, 1790.

**CROCKER**, James, of Newbury, and Mrs. Dorothy Currier, [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1725.\*

**CROMACK**, Harriet M., and Jacob I. Danforth of Newburyport, int. July 25, 1846.

James, and Laura M. Lee, int. Mar. 18, 1837.

James M., widr., a. 30 y., operative, s. Joseph and Judith, and Emily Osgood of Salisbury, a. 27 y., d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 29, 1846.\*

Mary Jane, a. 28 v., d. Joseph and Judith, and Charles Augustus Barker of Charlestown, a. 25 y., trader, s. Noah and E., Apr. 15, 1846.\*

Sarah, and Richard Osgood, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CROMBIE** (see also Crumby), Benjamin F., of Bradford, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Benj[amin] and Clarrissa, and Mary Hoyt of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1849.

**CRONK**, Abigail, and Edmund McNeill of Andover, Sept. 12, 1830.\*

John, and Abigal Sawyer, Apr. 3, 1800.\*

John, and Selley Hoyt, Oct. 10, 1802.\*

John, and Sarah Foot, Aug. 29, 1820.\*

Ruth M., and John Martin, jr., int. Dec. 24, 1842.

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Morrill, jr., int. Apr. 26, 1845.

**CROSBY**, Nathaniel, of Goffstown, and Sarah E. Fletcher, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

**CROSS**, Hannah F., of Hopkinton, N. H., and George W. Mitchell, int. Oct. 19, 1844.

Robert, and Mary Cabot Tyng of Newbury, int. Oct. 10, 1829.

**CROWN**, Joseph, and Hannah Worthen, Feb. 13, 1797.\*

Mary S., and David O. Collins [of Salisbury. int.], Feb. 18, 1827.\*

**CRUMBY** (see also Crombie), Eliza, of Bradford, and Joseph Moody, jr., int. Apr. 2, 1807.

**CURRIER**, Aaron, and Electa Wells, Dec. 15, 1736.

Aaron, and Judith Hadlock of South Hampton, int. June 22, 1780.

Abigail, and John Currier of Kingston, Apr. 27, 1796.\*

Abigail P., and Benjamin Currier [jr. int.] of South Hampton, Dec. 3, 1840.\*

Abner, and Mary Harvy, Feb. 16, 1736-7.

Alice, of Newbury, and Amos Davis, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1745.

Allis, and Moses Rowell, Apr. 6, 1788. [Mar. 7, 1789. int.]\*

Amos M., a. 22 y., cabinet maker, s. Enoch, jr. and Louisa, and Ruth A[nn. int.] Brown of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Ann, July 4, 1848.\*

Ann, and Sam[ue]l Barnard, at Salisbury, Oct. 22, 1696.

Ann, and Dan[ie]l Rowell, Mar. 14, 1728.\*

Ann, and Peter Sargent, July 15, 1742. c. r. 2.

Ann, and George Jewell, int. Nov. 24, 1832.

- CURRIER, Anna, and David Worthen, June 9, 1801.\*  
Anna, and Moses Merrill, Aug. 22, 1821.\*  
Anne, and Robart Hoyt, Mar. 9, 1785.\*  
Bailey, unm., farmer, s. Timothy and Judith, and Abigail T. Moore, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1845.\*  
Barnard, and Mrs. Mary Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 23, 1739.  
Barzilla, and Mary Ann Healy, at Boston, May 22, 1836.\*  
Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Rhoda Jewell, int. Dec. 28, 1787.  
Benjamin [jr. int.], of South Hampton, and Abigail P. Currier, Dec. 3, 1840.\*  
Benjamin M., and Louisa Ann Hoyt, int. July 9, 1836.  
Betsey, and David Currier [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Aug. 18, 1805.\*  
Betsy, and Semion Bartlet [of Warner. int.], Dec. 31, 1789.\*  
Betsy, and Thomas Bailey, Nov. 10, 1816. [Nov. 12. P. R. 53.]\*  
Betsy, and Nehemiah Heath of Newtown, int. Apr. 8, 1817.  
Betty, of South Hampton, and Moses French, int. Nov. 30, 1784.  
Charles, of Salisbury, and Lavina Johnson, int. May 8, 1847.  
Daniel, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 12, 1717.\*  
Daniel, and Electa Currier, Apr. 22, 1742.  
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Lowell Bayly, int. May 6, 1775.  
Daniel, jr., and Molley French of South Hampton, int. Feb. 8, 1800.  
David, and Kezia Colby, Dec. 11, 1718.  
David, and Susanna Bagly, Mar. 13, 1749.  
David, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Sarah Chase, int. July 19, 1781.  
David, and Mirriam Clough, Jan. 25, 1788.\*  
David, and Polly Rowell, Mar. 4, 1798. P. R. 80.  
David, and Nabby Huntington, Jan. 10, 1799.\*  
David [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Betsey Currier, Aug. 18, 1805.\*  
David, jr., and Sarah Jane Page of Dover, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1845.  
Dolly, and Richard Currier, jr., int. Mar. 4, 1785.  
Dolly, a. 26 y., d. Richard and Dolly, and William C. Binney of Roxbury [of Boston. C. R. 4.], a. 24 y., counsellor-at-law, b. Boston, s. John and Judith, of Boston, Jan. 25, 1848.\*  
Dorothy, Mrs. [jr. int.], and James Crocker of Newbury, Nov. 18, 1725.\*  
Dorothy, and Tristram Barnard, Dec. 14, 1743.  
Dorothy, and Jos[eph] Hoyt [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 3, 1763. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- CURRIER, Dorothy, Mrs., and Dea. David Tuxbury of Salisbury, int. Sept. 18, 1779.
- Dorothy, and Archibald Taylor of Portsmouth, int. May 20, 1785.
- Dorothy, and John Osgood [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Oct. 25, 1809.\*
- Dorothy, and Ebenezer Bartlett of Kingston, Apr. 7, 1819.\*
- Ebenezer, and Judith Osgood of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1713.\*
- Ebenezer, and Anne Jones, Dec. 28, 1737.
- Edwin M., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Mary E., and Ruth B. Nutter, a. 23 y., d. Nathan and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1846.\*
- Electa, and Daniel Currier, Apr. 22, 1742.
- Electa, and [Lt. int.] Joseph Bartlet, Nov. 15, 1789.\*
- Electa, of Newtown, and Barzilla Colby, int. Oct. 26, 1799.
- Elenor, and Henery Morrill of Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1756.
- Elijah, and Hannah Currier, Apr. 9, 1741.
- Elijah, and Anne Quinby, Oct. 26, 1754.
- Elinor, and David Stevens [now resident of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 21, 1728.\*
- Eliphelet, and Mary Lowell, Dec. 11, 1740.
- Elisabeth, and Eliphelet Sweet, Oct. 18, 1739.
- Elisebeth, and Richard Hoyt, July 11, 1802.\*
- Elisebeth J., and Page M. Ring of Ware, int. Aug. 15, 1829.
- Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mann, Nov. 8, 1837.\*
- Elizabeth B., of Salisbury, and Joseph Green, Feb. 22, 1844.\*
- Elizebeth, and Ephraim Goodwin, June 8, 1794.\*
- Emeline S., a. 16 y., d. Moses, of Newbury, and Enoch S. Chase, widr., a. 25 y., tanner and currier, b. West Amesbury, s. William, Oct. 16, 1844.\*
- Enoch, and Sally Wadleigh [of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 7, 1806. P. R. 26.\*
- Enoch [jr. int.], and Loiza Blasdell, Dec. 29, 1822.\*
- Ephraim, and Sarah Weed, Dec. 30, 1736.
- Ephraim, and Abigail Patten, Feb. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.\*
- Ephraim, and Polley Flanders of Salisbury, Apr. 7, 1796.\*
- Ezekiel, and Betsy Merrill, Jan. 27, 1813.\*
- Gilman B., unm., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 45 y., yeoman, b. South Hampton, s. Thomas, of South Hampton, and Lavinia Bartlett, a. 39 y., d. William and Molly, Mar. 8, 1847.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Lowel, Oct. 26, 1721.\*
- Hannah, and Elijah Currier, Apr. 9, 1741.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Hannah, and Benja[min] Philbrook, Oct. 6, 1743.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Jonathan Morrill, int. July 18, 1777.  
 Hannah, and Stephen Blasdel, Nov. 13, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, and Valantine Bagley, July 24, 1796.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Colby, May 3, 1815.\*  
 Hannah, and Enoch Osgood, June 11, 1834.\*  
 Isaac, and Elizabeth Hadlock of South Hampton, int. Apr. 10, 1784.  
 Isaac [M. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 77.] Tuxbury, Jan. 1, 1838.\*  
 Israel, and Judith Jones, Jan. 3, 1738-9.  
 Jacob, of Salisbury, and Mary Barnord, Mar. 18, 1723-4.  
 Jacob, of Salisbury, and Sarah Currier, Nov. —, 1811.\*  
 Jacob, jr., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Mary Kendrick, Nov. 5, 1840.\*  
 Jacob B[agly. P. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Johnson, Aug. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.\*  
 Jacob B[agley. int.], and Mary Hoyt, June 13, 1805.\*  
 James, of Newtown, and Lydia Morrill [Merrill. T. C.], int. Mar. 1, 1784.  
 James M., of Manchester, N. H., and Sarah Brown, int. Nov. 14, 1846.  
 Jeremiah, and Anna Bagly, May 1, 1729.\*  
 Jeremiah S[mith. int.], of Cumberland, R. I., and Mary Coffin, Oct. 13, 1833.\*  
 Jerusa, Mrs., and Jeremiah Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 11, 1777.  
 Jerusha, and Melliot [Milletiah, int.] Merrill of Salisbury, Oct. 15, 1803.\*  
 Jerusha, and Thomas Ordway of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1811.\*  
 John, and Judeth Stevens of Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1705.\*  
 John, and Mary Johnson of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*  
 John, and Mary Wells, —, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 John, and Jemima Clough, Aug. 29, 1751.  
 John, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 2, 1761. P. R. 1.\*  
 John, of Kingston, and Abigail Currier, Apr. 27, 1796.\*  
 John, and Delia Colby, June 1, 1802.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Rachel Pecker, Aug. 14, 1806.\*  
 John, and Mehitable Colby, Oct. 21, 1817.\*  
 John, 4th, and Eliza B. Sawyer of West Newbury, int. Sept. 10, 1830.  
 John, of Newton, N. H., and Mary Merrill, int. May 4, 1839.

- CURRIER, John, of East Kingston, N. H., and Mary Ring, int. Sept. 12, 1846.
- John H., and Olive A. Dow, int. Mar. 9, 1844.
- John O., and Mary S. Hough of Cambridge, int. Feb. 22, 1846.
- Jonathan, and Anne Challis, Jan. 25, 1721-2.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1708.\*
- Joseph, and Ruth Colby, Sept. 19, 1791.\*
- Joseph, and Bettey Kindreck, Aug. 26, 1792.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Bethsheba T. Hoyt, int. Oct. 23, 1818.
- Joshua, of South Hampton, and Mary Ferrington, int. Nov. 22, 1803.
- Joshua, and Abigal Sargent, Dec. 1, 1808.\*
- Joshua, and Sarah S. Huse, Nov. 12, 1834.\*
- Juda, and Timothy Morrill of Salisbury, int. Aug. 16, 1788.
- Judith, and Sam[ue]ll Shepherd, May 22, 1735.
- Judith, and David Hoyt, jr., Jan. 19, 1758.
- Kezia, wid., and Jacob Bagly, June 2, 1748.
- Kezia, Mrs., and James Follansbe of Salisbury, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
- Louis, and Robert Hoyt, int. Dec. 10, 1814.
- Lydia, and David Huntington, Nov. 29, 1798.\*
- Lydia A., a. 40 y., d. Benjamin and Abigail, and Jeremiah D. Jewett, widr., of Newbury, a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Alice, June 15, 1848.\*
- Mahitable, and David Fallinsbee of Salisbury, Sept. 5, 1797.\*
- Mary, and Robart Hoyt, Mar. 17, 1706-7.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Challis, Apr. 14, 1736.
- Mary, and Peter Coffen of Newbury, Sept. 1, 1743.
- Mary, and Jonathan Clark, Mar. 16, 1744-5. [Mar. 26. c. r. 2.]
- Mary, and Tho[ma]s Person, Jan. 4, 1753. c. r. 2.
- Mary, and Isaac Blasdel, Mar. 16, 1758. c. r. 2.
- Mary, and Wells Chase, Feb. 27, 1773. c. r. 2.
- Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Merrill, int. Dec. 20, 1781.
- Mary, and William Bartlet, int. [Apr.] 6, 1791.
- Mary, of Gilmanton, and Jonathan Hoyt, int. Sept. 6, 1806.
- Mary, of Newtown, and Isreal Ingals, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
- Mary, and Ezra Worthen, int. Oct. 31, 1812.
- Mary, and Daniel Morrill of Salisbury, int. Mar. 23, 1822.
- Mary, and Thomas Sargent [Nov. 26. c. r. 2.], 1822.\*
- Mary, and Ephraim Merrill, June 8, 1828.\*
- Mary Jane, and Enoch S. Chase of Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1842.\*

- CURRIER, Mary L., a. 21 y., d. Enoch and Louisa, and Elbridge S. Felch, a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Newell and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1849.\*
- Mary Pearson, and Jonathan Mann, June 23, 1835. P. R. 7.\*
- Mehetabel, and Joseph Gerish [3d. int.] of Newbury, Jan. 1, 1761.\*
- Mehitabel, and William Straw, jr., —, 1746. C. R. 1.
- Meriam, and Joseph Bradley, jr. of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 22, 1796. [Sept. 20. dup.]\*
- M[erriam. T. C.], and John Hoit, Nov. 5, 1745. [Nov. 4. C. R. 2.]
- Miriam, and Moses Titcomb, Dec. 19, 1728.
- Miriam, and Micah Hoyt of Newtown, July 19, 1759.
- Miriam, and Joseph Weed, Apr. 25, 1798.\*
- Miriam, and Jacob Barnard, Apr. 8, 1817.\*
- Miriam, and Abrahaim Page, Dec. 9, 1762.
- Moses, and Rhoda Wells, Oct. 24, 1734.\*
- Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Sargent, May 19, 1778. C. R. 2.\*
- Moses, of Newtown, and Salley Merrill, Feb. 6, 1797.\*
- Moses, a. 23 y., and Mary E. Bartlett of Newton, N. H., a. 20 y., Dec. 28, 1820. P. R. 35.\*
- Nabby, and Thomas Hoyt, jr., Nov. 28, 1799.\*
- Nathan, and Mehitabel Silver, Mar. 21, 1732-3.
- Nathan [Nathaniell. P. R. 1; jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bussell, Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.\*
- Nathan, and Molly Noyes of Plaistow, int. Nov. 15, 1786.
- Nathan, jr., and Ruth Dow of Plaistow, int. Oct. 18, 1806.
- Noah, and Mary Barnard, May 27, 1810.\*
- P. Jane, and Jeremiah W. Eaton, both of South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.
- Paulina, and George Ring of Salisbury, int. Mar. 1, 1828.
- Peter, and Abigal Pecker, Mar. 18, 1806. [1807. C. R. 2.]\*
- Polley [Sally. C. R. 2.], and Robert Marsh of Haverhill, Dec. 20, 1795.\*
- Polley, and [Capt. P. R. 70.] William Colby, May 14, 1797.
- Polley, and Eliphelet Barnard, June 9, 1801.\*
- Polly, and Ebenezer Bordman, Sept. 14, 1803.\*
- Polly, and Stephen Sawyer, May 2, 1821.\*
- Rachell, and John Wells, July 20, 1756.
- Rebeckah, and Levi Hadlock of Deering, int. Aug. 18, 1795.
- Rhoda, and John Collins, Nov. 20, 1794.\*
- Rhoda, of Salisbury, and Isaiah Falker, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
- Richard, and wid. — Sargent, Oct. 26, 1676. N. CT. R.
- Richard, and Hannah Bagly, Feb. 19, 1750.

- CURRIER, Richard, and Molly Clough, June 2, 1771. P. R. 80.  
 Richard, jr., and Dolly Currier, int. Mar. 4, 1785.  
 Richard [jr. int.], and Dorothy Morrill [of Salisbury. int.],  
 May 8, 1806. P. R. 80.\*  
 Richard, and Betsy Eastman of Newtown, Feb. 20, 1810.\*  
 Richard, 3d, and Sally Currier of Newtown, int. Dec. 15,  
 1821.  
 Rodney H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Mary, and  
 Mary E. Bagley, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 6,  
 1846.\*  
 Roxana, and Joseph True of Salisbury, int. Feb. 3, 1849.  
 Ruth, and Stephen Bartlet, Mar. 26, 1741.  
 Salley, of South Hampton, and Thomas Barnard, int. Feb. 27,  
 1790.  
 Salley [Polly. c. r. 2.], and Henry Williams, Dec. 20, 1795.\*  
 Salley, and Benjamin Osgood [jr. int.] of Salisbury, June  
 22, 1796.\*  
 Sally, of Newtown, and Richard Currier, 3d, int. Dec. 15,  
 1821.  
 Samuells, and Dorithy Foot, int. Dec. 14, 1700.  
 Sarah, of Salisbury, wid. Daniel, and Joseph Sargent, widr.,  
 Apr. 8, 1731.\*  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Badger, Jan. 19, 1737-8.  
 Sarah, and Vallingtine Bagly, Dec. 21, 1763.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Bagly [jr. P. R. 14.], Jan. 17, 1773.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Harbut of Salisbury, int. Aug. 1, 1778.  
 Sarah, and William Barnard, int. [May or June], 1785.  
 Sarah, and Jacob Currier of Salisbury, Nov. —, 1811.\*  
 Sarah A., and Moses Flanders, Dec. 26, 1839.\*  
 Sarah Abigail, and Jones Ring of Salisbury, int. Feb. 19,  
 1836.  
 Sarah Ann, of Salisbury, and Jacob Flanders, int. Sept. 17,  
 1842.  
 Sargent, and Sarah Ann Fitz of Candia, int. Oct. 25, 1831.  
 Selley, and Aaron Sawyer, Oct. 25, 1809.\*  
 Selley, and Nicholas Sargent, Nov. 16, 1809.\*  
 Selley, and Hezekiah Coffin of Newbury, Mar. 2, 1811.\*  
 Selley Jhonson, and Benjamin Morrill [jr. int.] of Salisbury,  
 May 19, 1805. [May 18. P. R. 7.]\*  
 Seth, and Aalice Sargent, Jan. 16, 1766. c. r. 2.  
 Seth, and Tabitha Goodwin, Feb. 26, 1800.\*  
 Seth, and Sarah Johnson, Nov. 30, 1836.\*  
 Sop[h]ronia, of Salisbury, and Adams Morrill, jr., int. July 19,  
 1833.



- CURRIER, Stephen, and Anna Dow of Plaistow, int. Feb. 4, 1804.
- Susanna, and Henery Quimby, June 25, 1761.\*
- Tabitha, and Stephen Osgood of Salisbury, June 19, 1794.\*
- Theophilus, and Selley Barnard, Mar. 6, 1801.\*
- Theoplus, and Sarah Lister, Sept. 2, 1762.\*
- Tho[mas], and Mary Osgood, Dec. 9, 1668. CT. R.
- Thomas, jr., and Sarah Barnard, d. Nathenell, of Nantucket, Sept. 19, 1700.\*
- Tho[ma]s, 3d, and Jemima Morrill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41.
- Thomas, jr., and Molley [Polley. int.] Osgood of Salisbury, June 4, 1797.\*
- Thomas [jr. int.], and Dolley Bagley, Oct. 5, 1803.\*
- Thomas [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Abigail Tewksbury, Oct. 8, 1803.\*
- Thomas, jr., and Hannah Hoyt, June 1, 1806.\*
- Thomas [3d. int.], and Miriam Tuxbury, Feb. —, 1808.\*
- Thomas [6th. int.], and Betsy Osgood, Mar. 20, 1809.\*
- Thomas [3d. int.], and Sarah Hoyt, d. William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1815. P. R. 45.\*
- Thomas J., and Lucinda Gove [of Kensington. int.], at Boston, June 19, 1836.\*
- Thomas S., and Betsey Emery, Mar. 3, 1830. C. R. 2.\*
- Timothy, and Judeth Hook [jr. int.], Jan. 31, 1727-8.\*
- Timothy, and wid. Hannah Ballerd of Salisbury, "ye sd. Hannah Sollommonly declared as in ye presence of all-mighty God and before many witnesses that she was no ways in possession of her formor husbands Estate of what kind so ever nither possession or in evertion," Sept. 28, 1748.
- Timothy, and Nancy Fowler of Salisbury, int. Nov. 4, 1790.
- Timothy, and Judia Goodwin, int. Dec. 8, 1798.
- Timothy, and Patience Barnard, int. Mar. 11, 1831.
- Wilibee H., and Ann Clay, Oct. 20, 1828.\*
- William, and Rachel Sargent, Dec. 14, 1704.\*
- William, and Hannah Harvey, Mar. 8, 1721-2.\*
- William, and Judith Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 19, 1735-6.
- William, and Elisebeth Weed, May 6, 1787.\*
- William, and Lydia O. Gale, int. Apr. 24, 1830.
- William H., and Eliza S. Tilton of Hampton Falls, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
- Willis, and Sarah Bartlet of Newtown, int. Nov. 16, 1784.

**CURRIER**, Willis, and Lydia J. Willey of Dover, N. H., int.  
Nov. 25, 1846.

Woodman C., and Eunice M. Brookings of Newburyport, int.  
Aug. 11, 1827.

—, and Richard Paine, Apr. 6, 1765. c. r. 2.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Nancy, and Nicholas Lewis, June  
13, 1802.\*

**CURTIN**, Desier, and Hathorn Coker, jr., int. 18: 9 m: 1738.  
c. r. 3.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice), Benjamin, and Sally Edwards,  
Aug. 25, 1803.\*

Daniel, and Ruth Morrill, Oct. 27, 1799.\*

Nancy, and Amos Fallonsbee, Aug. 8, 1801.\*

Richard, and Polly Flanders, Jan. 29, 1826.\*

Ruth, and Winthrop Collins of Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1817.\*

Timothy, and Hannah Blasdel, July 25, 1824.\*

William, and Betsy Tilton, July 7, 1808.\*

**CUTTER**, Fanny K., of Newburyport, a. 26 y., d. Timothy and  
Mary, and Gorham Pillsbury, widr., of Newbury, a. 32 y.,  
cordwainer, s. Amos and Alice, Apr. 26, 1849.

**DALTON**, see Dolton.

**DAMSELL**, Jeremiah, and Harriet Iles of Lowell, int. Mar.  
15, 1849.

**DANA**, Ann [S. int.], of Salisbury, and Albert N. Edwards,  
Oct. 21, 1847.\*

W[illia]m, and Ann Sargent of Salisbury, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

**DANFORTH**, Jacob I., of Newburyport, and Harriet M.  
Cromack, int. July 25, 1846.

**DANIELSON**, Charles H., widr., of Newburyport, a. 40 y.,  
cordwainer, s. Charles and Polly, and Matilda D. Grant  
of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. Ephraim and Lucinda, May  
23, 1847.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Betsey, of Ware, and Abner Good-  
win, int. Oct. 10, 1806.

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVICE, Elizabeth, and Timothy Smith [Sargent. P. R. 1.] of Nottingham West, Sept. 26, 1797.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Eunice Kelly, Apr. 1, 1802.\*  
 Ephraim, jr., and Polley Dow of Plaistow, int. Apr. 7, 1803.  
 Jacob, and Polley Sargent, Jan. 27, 1803.\*  
 Jacob, of Plaistow, and Lucy Collins, Jan. —, 1812. [Jan. 25. int.]\*  
 James, and Lucy Dow of Plaistow, int. Sept. 14, 1809.  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Betsey Bagley, Jan. 10, 1807.\*  
 Lydia, and Ebenezer Huse, June 14, 1789.\*  
 Mary, and Ichabod March [jr. int.], Aug. 15, 1802.\*  
 Orlando, and Dolley Feavour of Newtown, int. Apr. 22, 1794.  
 Patty, and Richard Chase of Newtown, int. May 26, 1804.  
 Polly, and Edmond [Edward. P. R. 72.] Kelley, Sept. 30, 1813. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Rufus, and Eliza Colby, Mar. 22, 1827.\*  
 Selley, of Plaistow, and Stephen Sargent, 3d, int. Jan. 29, 1814.  
 William, and Clerisa Mann of Salisbury, int. May 9, 1816.

**DAVIES** (see also Davice), Jeremiah, of Newbury, and wid. Mary Joye, Mar. 5, 1688-9.

**DAVIS** (see also Davice, Davies, Daviss), Abigail, of Haverhill, and Samuel Sargent, Nov. 16, 1725.\*  
 Abigail, of Newbury, and Ruggles Colebe, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1732-3.  
 Abigail, and Ebenezer Farrinton, Apr. 7, 1736.  
 Abigail B., and Amasa Sargent, Jan. 27, 1842.\*  
 Alis, and Benjamin Tucker, Dec. 16, 1714.\*  
 Allice, and John Colby, Jan. 12, 1737-8.  
 Amos, and Alice Currier of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1745.  
 [A T. C.]nna, and Moses Nichols, Jan. 14, 1741-2.  
 Anna, and Tristram Coffin, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 2.  
 Anne, and John Harvey, Nov. 30, 1714.\*  
 Benjamin, and Ruth Hadly, Mar. 22, 1743-4.  
 Benjamin F., and Lydia M. Fowler of Gardner, int. Apr. 12, 1839.  
 Bennaiah, and Sarah Colby, Apr. 2, 1752.  
 Betty, and Daniel Hoyt, June 13, 1749. C. R. 2.\*  
 Charles Wellington, of Newburyport, and Caroline L. Collins, int. Nov. 12, 1847.  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Ann Russell, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Elbridge G., of Haverhill, and Elizabeth B. Tucker,  
int. July 26, 1834.

Elesabeth, wid., and Joseph Gould, widr., Jan. 26, 1713-14.\*

Elijah, and Priscilla Beacom, May 10, 1798.\*

Elijah, and Mary Ann Webster of Salisbury, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

Elisabeth, and Jems Tongue, Feb. 7, 1722-3.\*

Elisabeth, and [Eli t. c.]jah C[olby. t. c.], May 2- [21, 1734.  
t. c.].

Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Eliphelit Hadley, June 7, 1744.

Elizabeth, and Francis Caswell, int. Sept. 11, 1836.

Enoc, and Miriam Badger, July 25, 1765. c. r. 2.

Enoch, and Sally Bartlett, Mar. 1, 1826.\*

Ephraim, and Mary Page of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 22,  
1734.

Ephraim, jr., and Lydia Farington, Jan. 27, 1763. c. r. 2.

Ephraim, jr., and Martha Chase, Jan. 4, 1769. c. r. 2.

Ephraim, jr., and Hannah Kimball of Plaistow, int. Oct. 12,  
1787.

Frances, and Judith Foster of Newbury, int. Sept. 20, 1780.

Francis, and Mary Tayler, Jan. 20, 1673. n. ct. r.

Francis, and Johannah Ordway of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
Sept. 6, 1716.

Francis, jr., and Elisabeth Farren, Sept. 3, 1745.

Gatterit, and Jacob Sargent, int. Nov. 2, 1700.

Gideon, and Elisabeth Hoit, June 7, 1744.

Hannah, jr., and Joseph Beane of Kingston, Mar. 16, 1724-5.

Hannah, and Daniel Wyman of Pelham, int. Aug. 27, 1787.

Hannah M., of Lee, N. H., and Cyrus Sargent, int. Dec. 31,  
1849.

Harriot, and W[illia]m Brown of Salisbury, Mar. 14, 1824.\*

Hazen, and Almira Hoyt, at Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1842.\*

Ichabod, and Mehetable Chandler, Feb. 28, 1717-18.\*

Isaac, and Elisabeth Killey of Haverhill, int. Oct. 28, 1780.

Isaac, and Nabby Nichols of Haverhill, int. Mar. 26, 1819.

Jacob, and Sally Kelley, Oct. 29, 1817.\*

Jacob F., and Eliza S. Bean, Apr. 1, 1824.\*

James, and Tabatha Goodwin, Dec. 26, 1765. c. r. 2.

James, and Mary Osgood of Salisbury, int. Nov. 27, 1824.

James C., and Mary Colins of Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1826.

Jemima, and Abner Whittier, Apr. 12, 1726.\*

Jeremiah, and Easter Pin [wid. int.], July 1, 1729.\*

Joel H., s. Moses, of Barrington, N. H., and Nancy, and Lydia  
J. Huntington, d. Moses and Hannah, 14: 11 m: 1839.  
c. r. 3.

- DAVIS, Johannah, and John Hubbard of Kingston, Apr. 30, 1754.
- John, 3d, and Ruth Jewel, wid. Thomas, jr., Dec. 22, 1707.\*
- John, jr., and Elisabeth Beetle of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1708.\*
- John, of Haverhill District, and Sarah Ossillaway, Aug. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
- Jonathand, and Martha Dowe, Sept. 17, 1719.\*
- Joseph, and Jemima Eastman, d. Nathaniell, of Salisbury, at Salisbury, June 14, 1698.
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Colby, Jan. 28, 1724-5.\*
- Joseph, Serg., and Elizabeth Sargent, Aug. 18, 1748.
- Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Rogers, May 13, 1777. C. R. 2.\*
- Joshua, and Anna Williams of Haverhill, int. Oct. 27, 1821.
- Lydia Ann, and Charles Nutter, int. Oct. 2, 1847.
- Martha, and Benjamin Wodly, Aug. 21, 1746.
- Martha, and David Woodman of South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1824.\*
- Mary, and Josiah Heath, July 19, 1671. N. CT. R.
- Mary, and William Nickols, Jan. 29, 1729-30.
- Mary, and Enoch Chase, jr., Feb. 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
- Mary, and Peter Dow of Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1819.\*
- Mary A., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, and Samuel D. Caswell of Northwood, N. H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen D. and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1846.\*
- Mary Ann, a. 21 y., d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., and Nathan Burbank, jr. of Newburyport, a. 22 y., painter, s. Nathan and Nancy, of Newburyport, Feb. 26, 1846.\*
- Mehitable, of Haverhill, and William Harris [now resident of Amesbury. int.], at Haverhill, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*
- Mehitable, and Capt. Stairtain Sargeant of Allenstown, int. Sept. 24, 1785.
- Mehitable, and Elisha Sanburn Tucker, Aug. 11, 1799.\*
- Mercy, of Newbury, and Daniel Lowell, at Newbury, Aug. 29, 1765.
- Meribah, and Daniel Roberts, Feb. 14, 1744-5.
- Moses, and Mary Whichier, —, 1748. C. R. 1.
- Moses, of Gloucester, and Loes Moulton, Dec. 24, 1754.
- [Mo. r. c.]ses, of Plaistow, and Judith Hoyt, int. Oct. 24, 1783.
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Silver, May 5, 1726.
- Nathaniel [of Haverhill. dup.], and Martha Heath [at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 9, 1749.



- DAVIS, Nathaniel, and Mary Bricket, —, 1818.\*  
 Nathaniel [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Sukey Pecker, Aug. 2, 1827.\*  
 Olive V., and John J. Doak of Haverhill, int. Aug. 4, 1838.  
 Rebecca, and Thomas Fowler, jr., Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*  
 Salley, and James Buswell, int. Oct. 16, 1824.  
 Samuel, and Mary Fowler, Sept. 18, 1718.\*  
 Samuel, and Miriam Gardner of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1749-50.  
 Samuell, s. James, of Kittery, Me., and Lydia Hoig, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, Aug. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, and Thomas Litchfield, May 2, 1693. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Phillip Rowell, Jan. 20, 1703-4.\*  
 Sarah, and Peter Dulorh [Daulorsh. C. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1730.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Beedle, Oct. 6, 1736.  
 Sarah, and Daniel Johnson, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 25, 1742.  
 Sarah, and John Mills of Hampstead, Apr. 4, 1759.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel [David. int.] Hunkins of Haverhill, at Haverhill [Aug. 26, 17[83. T. C.]. int.]\*  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, of Ackworth, N. H., and Lydia, deceased, and Elijah Brown of Pittsfield, N. H., s. John and Dille, 24: 12 m: 1801. C. R. 3.  
 Wells, and Polley Kelly, Feb. 6, 1804.\*  
 Wells, and [Abigail Dodge. int.], Apr. 25, 1811. C. R. 2.\*  
 W[illia]m, and Rhoda Banefield, Dec. 18, 1764. C. R. 2.  
 William, and Nancy Jackman of Newbury, int. June 13, 1831.

**DAVISS** (see also Davis), John, jr., and Bethia Ash, Oct. 19, 1702.\*

Mary, and Thomas Stevens, May 12, 1709.\*

Thomas, and Deborah Martin, Dec. 15, 1709.\*

**DAY**, Mary T., and William Bagley, int. Oct. —, 1825.

**DEARBON** (see also Dearborn), Eliza L. [S. dup.], and James Worthen of Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

**DEARBORN** (see also Dearbon, Dearbourn, Durbourn), David L., and Hannah Moony of Durham, int. Mar. 24, 1834.

Judith, wid., a. 58 y., d. John and Hannah Dearborn, and Elisha [S. int.] Tucker, widr., a. 77 y., farmer, s. John and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1849.\*

**DEARBOURN** (see also Dearborn), William, and Mary Lowell, Feb. 3, 1799.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DENITT** (see also Dennett), Charles, and Ruth Palmer, May 18, 1826.

**DENNETT** (see also Denitt), Emily M., of Salisbury, and Milan G. Carey, int. Apr. 10, 1847.

James H., of Salisbury, a. 20 y., wool sorter, s. Thomas G. and Hannah, and Maria Lowell of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Jane, Oct. 21, 1847.

Jeremiah, of Portsmouth, and Mary Johnson [Johnston. int.], Feb. 26, 1832.\*

**DENNY**, John, and Nancy Morrill of Salisbury, June 11, 1797.\*

**DENT**, Thomas, of Kingston, and Mary Challis, Apr. 13, 1742.

**DEWHURST**, Edmund, and Betsey Long of Kingston, int. Jan. 11, 1834.

**DIAMOND** (see also Dimond, Domond, Dymond), Abihail [Abial. int.], wid., and Richard Bartlet, widr., of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1718.\*

Hannah, and John Mussey of Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1713.\*

**DICKINSON**, Sarah [Mary, of Rowley. int.], and John George, at Rowley, Oct. 8, 1730.\*

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond), Abigail, and Aaron Short, Sept. 19, 1841. [Sept. 11. c. R. 2.]\*

Ruben, and Dorothy Worthen, Dec. 20, 1721.\*

**DIX**, Abigal [F. int.], and A[lexander. int.] D. Stackpole of Haverhill, May 27, 1827.\*

**DOAK**, John J., of Haverhill, and Olive V. Davis, int. Aug. 4, 1838.

**DODGE** [Abigal. int.], and Wells Davis, Apr. 25, 1811. c. R. 2.\*

Mary Ann, of Ipswich, and William Frye, int. May 13, 1842. Moses, of Newburyport, and Susan Webster, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

**DOLE**, Samuel, of Salisbury, and Hannah Morrill, int. Nov. 17, 1787.

**DOLTON**, Nabby, of Salisbury, and James Lurvey, int. May 18, 1793.

**DOMOND** (see also Diamond), Elisabeth, and Samuel Straw, Dec. 12, 1717.

**DORINGTON** [Mary. c. r. 2.], and [Jacob. t. c.] Beedle [Mar. 8, 1738-9. t. c.].

**DORSETT**, Mary A., a. 22 y., d. Samuel H., and John J. England, a. 24 y., blacksmith, s. Sarah, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
 Samuel H. [F. c. r. 2.], and Mary R. Little, Oct. 2, 1821.\*  
 Sarah K., and Frederick Nichols, Dec. 5, 1849.\*

**DOW** (see also Dowe), Abby B., of Raymond, N. H., and French Ordway, int. July 17, 1847.

Abiall, d. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., and John Dow, s. John, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, 'Mar. 9, 1769. c. r. 3.

Abraham, of Hampton, s. Josiah, deceased, and Mary, and Phebe Green, d. John, of Hampton, and Abiel, 3: 5 m: 1735. c. r. 3.

Abraham, and Dol[1]ey Green, int. 10: 8 m: 1779. c. r. 3.

Ama, d. Jonathan and Keziah, of Weare, and Levy Hoag, s. Nathan and Meriam, of Stratham, both deceased, 26: 11 m: 1795. c. r. 3.

Anna, d. Josiah, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, and Jedediah Morril, s. John and Hannah, of Kittery, 20: 10 m: 1737. c. r. 3.

Anna, of Plaistow, and Stephen Currier, int. Feb. 4, 1804.

Benaiah S. [of Salisbury. int.], and Maria B. Shores, Feb. 1, 1824.\*

Benja[min], of Seabrook, N. H., s. Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah Gove of Seabrook, d. Winthrop and Betty, deceased, 26: 2 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

Cyrus B., of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Moses and Mary, deceased, and Sarah S. Gove, d. Elijah and Anstriss, of Epsom, N. H., 4: 6 m: 1846. c. r. 3.

Daniel, and Mary Gilmon, int. 17: 12 m: 1772. c. r. 3.

Dolly, d. Winthrop and Elizabeth, and Richard Gove, s. Jonathan and Hannah, of Seabrook, N. H., 11: 10 m: 1769. c. r. 3.

Elijah, s. Winthrop and Elizabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., and Judith Page, d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of Kensington, 12: 10 m: 1791. c. r. 3.

- Dow, Elisabeth, d. Josiah, of Hampton, deceased, and Mary, and Jonathan Hoeg, s. Jonathan and Martha, of Newmarket, N. H., 15: 3 m: 1735. c. r. 3.
- Elizabeth, and Abner Whicher, jr., May 30, 1754.
- Elizabeth, and Joshua Collins, int. 20: 4 m: 1769. c. r. 3.
- Elizabeth C., d. Abraham, deceased, and Dolly, and Jonathan Gove of Seabrook, s. Richard and Sarah, 10: 10 m: 1838. c. r. 3.
- Eunice, and Jona[than] Hoyt, June 16, 1757. c. r. 2.
- Hannah, of Haverhill, and Dan[ie]ll Broadley, jr., Jan. 5, 1686-7.
- Hannah, d. Elihud, of South Hampton, N. H., and John Jones, jr., s. John, yeoman, and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1748. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., and Samuel Collins, s. Tristram and Judith, of Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 3, 1759. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, of Seabrook, deceased, and Moses Wells of Hampton Falls, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eunice, 1: 2 m: 1809. c. r. 3.
- Hildah, d. John, of Kensington, N. H., and Patience, and Jonathan Green, s. Jeremiah, of Kensington, N. H., and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1749. c. r. 3.
- Huldah, of Weare, N. H., d. Bildad and Elinor, both deceased, and Amos Chase of Deering, N. H., s. Thomas, of Seabrook, and Mary, deceased, 22: 4 m: 1795. c. r. 3.
- Isaac, and Martha Hanniford, Dec. 9, 1742.
- Jacob F., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Benaih and Maria B., and Sarah Ann Bartlett of Salisbury, a. 24 y., d. Stephen and Rebecca, of Salisbury, May 14, 1848.\*
- James, s. Joseph, of Salisbury, and Mary Nickols, d. John, at Salisbury, May 24, 1721.\*
- Jedediah, s. Abraham and Phebe, of Hampton, N. H., and Mary Dow, d. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 30, 1761. c. r. 3.
- Jerusha, and Samuel Stevens, jr., July 9, 1736.
- Joanna, d. Henry, of Salisbury, and Aaron Morril, s. Jacob, of Salisbury, deceased, 21: 11 m: 1718-19. c. r. 3.
- Joanna, and Josiah Shove, int. 20: 8 m: 1778. c. r. 3.
- John, s. John and Hannah, of Hampton, and Patience Swett, d. Moses, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, Apr. 20, 1731. c. r. 3.
- John, s. John, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Abiall Dow, d. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., Mar. 9, 1769. c. r. 3.
- John, jr., of Salisbury, and Levina Jackman, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

- Dow, Jonathan, of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Jonathan, deceased, and Lydia, and Abigail Gove, d. Moses, deceased, and Abigail, of Epsom, N. H., 2: 6 m: 1814. C. R. 3.
- Joseph, jr., and Mary Challis of Salisbury, May 25, 1687.
- Joseph, and Judith Bootman, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
- Josiah, s. Winthrop and Elizabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., and Lydia Gove, d. Edward and Judith, his former w., of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.\*
- Judith, d. Abraham, of Hampton, N. H., husbandman, and Samuel Collins, s. Zaccheus, of Lynn, blacksmith, May 17, 1766. C. R. 3.
- Judith, and Jacob Collins, int. 21: 6 m: 1770. C. R. 3.
- Judith, and John Philips of Salem, int. 15: 10 m: 1788. C. R. 3.
- Judith, and Samuel Challis, Oct. 24, 1798. P. R. 16.
- Keziah, d. Elihue and Mehitabell, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Robert Collins, s. Tristram and Judith, of Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 2, 1763. C. R. 3.
- Laura Ann Demeritt, of Salisbury, and John G. Colby, int. June 12, 1841.
- Lucy, of Plaistow, and James Davice, int. Sept. 14, 1809.
- Lydia, of Salisbury, d. Henry and Mary, and Samuel Goold, s. Samuel and Sarah, 10: 10 m: 1719. C. R. 3.\*
- Lydia, of Salisbury, and William Roberts, int. Mar. 31, 1848.
- Martha, d. Bildad and Eleanor, of Seabrook, N. H., and John Gove, s. Edward and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, Jan. 31, 1770. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Winthrop, of Hampton, cordwainer, and Thomas Chase, s. John, of Hampton, 22: 4 m: 1752. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., and Jedediah Dow, s. Abraham and Phebe, of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., and Phebe, and Benjamin Philips, s. Walter, of Lynn, and Content, Oct. 2, 1782. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Keziah, of Weare, N. H., and David Green, s. David, deceased, and Rebecca, of Kensington, N. H., 21: 8 m: 1793. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. John, deceased, and Abial, of Kensington, N. H., and Nathan Green, s. Stephen and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., 24: 10 m: 1798. C. R. 3.
- Meriam, and Jonathan Gove, int. 17: 11 m: 1757. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., and Hannah Gove, d. Jonathan and Hannah, of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.



- Dow, Nancy [of Salisbury. int.], and Charles Osgood, Sept. 3, 1828.\*
- Nancy, of Salisbury, and Samuel Kendrick, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1828.
- Olive A., and John H. Currier, int. Mar. 9, 1844.
- Peter, of Haverhill, and Mary Davis, Dec. 23, 1819.\*
- Phebe, d. Jonathan, of Weare, N. H., and Humphrey Peaslee of Weare, N. H., s. Moses, of Newton, 23: 10 m: 1782. c. r. 3.
- Polley, of Plaistow, and Ephraim Davice, jr., int. Apr. 7, 1803.
- Rebekah B., of Salisbury, and Eli B. Howard, int. Sept. 18, 1835.
- Ruben, of N. H. [of South Hampton. int.], and Hannah Hacket, Dec. 15, 1812.\*
- Ruth, d. Samuel and Marcia, of Salisbury, and David Challis, s. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, Dec. 22, 1763. c. r. 3.
- Ruth, of Plaistow, and Nathan Currier, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1806.
- Ruth C., of Seabrook, d. Abraham and Dolly, both deceased, and John Weare, jr. of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. John and Lydia, 5: 11 m: 1846. c. r. 3.
- Samuel, s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, and Marcy Heath, int. 16: 5 m: 1730. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, of Hampton, d. John and Hannah, and Benjamin Fry of Kittery, Me., s. William and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1732. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, and Jonathan Marvel, int. 15: 10 m: 1761. c. r. 3.
- Sarah B., a. 26 y., b. Raymond, d. Jacob, of Raymond, and Albert S. Hardy, widr. of Bradford, a. 29 y., shoemaker, b. Bradford, s. David, of Bradford, Apr. 17, 1845.\*
- Simeon, and Phebe Sanders of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 23, 1758.
- Sophi, and George Winch of Salisbury, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
- Susannah, and Ezekiel Sargent, jr., Nov. 7, 1816.\*
- William, of Salisbury, and Margaret Brown, int. June 28, 1834.
- Winthrop, s. Josiah, deceased, of Hampton, and Mary, and Elisabeth Green, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Hampton, N. H., 30: 4 m: 1741. c. r. 3.
- Zelphia A., of Seabrook, N. H., and John Christian, int. Sept. 5, 1846.
- DOWE** (see also Dow), Abigail, and William Whittier, Aug. 8, 1745.
- Elisabeth, and Andrew Rowen, Jan. 3, 1725-6. [Jan. 15, 1725-6. int.]\*

DOWE, Isaac, and Jane Fowler, June 5, 1729.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathand Davis, Sept. 17, 1719.\*  
 Sarah, wid., and John Pressey, Apr. 28, 1736.  
 Susannah, and John George, Jan. 28, 1751.  
 Thomas, and Sarah Goodwin, Aug. 19, 1725.\*

**DOWNER**, Sally P., and George J. Bartlett, Apr. 5, 1820.\*

**DOWNS**, Abigail, and Samuel Blasdel; June 27, 1796.\*  
 Annette D., and Charles Shoules, int. July 15, 1847.  
 Ezekiel C., and Rosanna L. Sargent, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 Horace, and Susan Wheeler of Newburyport, int. Jan. 16, 1847.  
 Lavinia T., of Salisbury, and Webster Allen, s. Jonathan and  
 Mary, Dec. 17, 1848.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Chase, Nov. 23, 1765. c. R. 2. [Nov. 21.  
 P. R. 1.]

**DROWN**, Ruth, and John Huntington, jr., int. July 31, 1819.

**DUCKWORTH**, Ellen, of Salisbury, and James Woolfenden of  
 Andover, at Salisbury, May 8, 1845. c. R. 4.

**DULORH**, Peter [Daulorsh. c. R. 2.], and Sarah Davis, Sept.  
 9, 1730.\*

**DUNARCAN**, Duncan, and Eliza Goodwin, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

**DURBOURN** (see also Dearborn), Mary, and Enoch Bartlet,  
 Dec. 18, 1808.\*

**DUSTIN**, Obadiah, of Windham, N. H., and Elizabeth Farley,  
 int. Mar. 23, 1844.  
 Ruth, and Robert Marshall of Thomaston, int. Apr. 1, 1797.

**DUTTEN**, William [Dorlton. int.], of Lyndeborough, and  
 Lois Sargeant, Nov. 30, 1786.\*

**DWINELLS**, Jacob G., and Exey Short of West Newbury, int.  
 Apr. 15, 1837.

**DYMOND** (see also Diamond), Israel, and Abiell [Abigail.  
 CT. R.]. Prows, Jan. 5, 1690.

\*Intention also recorded.

**EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and Daniel Flanders [jr. int.], at Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1726.\*  
Hannah, of Salisbury, and Samuel George, at Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*

Judith, Mrs., of Hopkinton, and Jonathan Kelly, jr., int. Sept. 12, 1778.

Roger, and Hannah Kimball, Jan. 5, 1710.\*

Sally, Mrs. [of Salisbury. int.], and David Goodwin. Oct. 12, 1786.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Nehemiah Osgood, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

**EASTERBROOK**, Joseph, and Ann Parker, both of Haverhill, Mar. 13, 1827.

**EASTES** (see also Estes), Jonathan, s. Benjamin, of Berwick, Me., and Elizabeth, and Dorothy Conner, d. George, of Kensington, N. H., and Martha, June 8, 1758. C. R. 3.

**EASTMAN** (see also Easman, Eastmand), Abigail, and Jacob Mors, Apr. 2, 1741.

Betsy, and Enoch Nichols [jr. int.], Nov. 10, 1808.\*

Betsy, of Newtown, and Richard Currier, Feb. 20, 1810.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Benjamin Young, int. Oct. 10, 1780.

Enoch, and Charlotte P. Little, July 14, 1842. C. R. 2.\*

Ezekiel, and Sarah Blasdel, Feb. 27, 1755. C. R. 2.

Jemima, d. Nathaniell, of Salisbury, and Joseph Davis, at Salisbury, June 14, 1698.

John, and Anna Greely, Nov. 7, 1734.\*

Louisa C., of Amherst, N. H., and Dr. Hezekiah Eldredge, int. Oct. 6, 1846.

Mary, of Salisbury, and John Hoyt, int. Oct. 29, 1726.

Moses [of Salisbury. int.], and Hannah Chandler, Mar. 20, 1794.\*

Nathaniel, and Mary Colby, Oct. 27, 1737.

Roger, jr., and Rachel Nickals, Dec. 8, 1730.\*

Sally, and Joseph Quinby of Hampstead, int. Apr. 14, 1827.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Benjamin Merrill, int. Aug. 31, 1781.

Sarah, and John B. Hoyt, Nov. 30, 1812.\*

Sewall, of Hawke, and Abigail Hoyt, int. June 22, 1822.

Susan, of East Kingston, and Moses Morse, int. Dec. 9, 1818.

Thomas F. [H. int.], and Susanna Barnard, Aug. 11, 1795.\*

**EASTMAND** (see also Eastman), Hannah, and Zackaes Colby,  
Oct. 2, 1735.

**EATEING** (see also Eaton), Thankfull, of Salisbury, and  
Thomas Barnard, int. Aug. 12, 1780.

**EATON** (see also Eateing), Jacob, of East Kingston, and  
Sally Cleaves, Dec. 25, 1798.\*

James, of Sandown, and Hannah Harvey, Mar. 15, 1804. C. R.  
2.\*

Jeremiah W., and P. Jane Currier, both of South Hampton,  
N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.

Lucy D., and John Blaisdell of Salisbury, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

Maria, of South Hampton, and Tappan Sargent, int. Aug. 15,  
1818.

Mary S., of Salisbury, and George W. Nutter, at Newburyport,  
May 10, 1841.\*

Peter S., Rev., and Elisebeth Ann Lemman of Charlestown, int.  
Nov. 8, 1828.

Ruth L. [of Salisbury. int.], and William B. Gale, Feb. 3,  
1835. P. R. 17.\*

Samuel, and Judith A. Palmer of Salisbury, int. Mar. 19, 1842.

Susan L., of Boston, and William Pecker, carriage maker, July  
18, 1844.\*

Timothy, and Abigail Meeder, both of Seabrook, N. H., 31:  
12 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

**EDMONDS**, Louis, and Thomas Pressey, int. Oct. 26, 1811.

**EDWARD** (see also Edwards), Dorothy, wid., and Dea. Na-  
thaniel Merrill of South Hampton, "ye sd. Dorothy then  
declareing she was free from ye useing of any of her  
former husbands Estate," Dec. 22, 1747.

**EDWARDS** (see also Edward), Albert N., and Ann [S. int]  
Dana of Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1847.\*

Dolley, of Salisbury, and Ephraim Blasdell [jr. int.], Aug. 14,  
1801.\*

Hannah [of Salisbury. int.], and Capt. Gee Colby, Mar. 23,  
1785. P. R. 70.\*

Joshua, and Dorothy Jones, int. Mar. 1, 1729-30.

Sally, and Benjamin Curtis, Aug. 25, 1803.\*

Thomas, and Meriam Ramesdel, Dec. 24, 1795.\*

**ELA**, see Ely.

**ELDREDG** (see also Eldridge), Sara, and John Colby, Dec. 25, 1675. N. CT. R.

**ELDREDGE** (see also Eldridge), Hezekiah, Dr., and Louisa C. Eastman of Amherst, N. H., int. Oct. 6, 1846.

**ELDRIDGE** (see also Eldredg, Eldredge), Samuel H., and Betsy Prescott, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), David, and Mary Carter [of Salisbury. int.], Jan. 2, 1728-9.\*

Edw[ar]d, and Mehitabel Warren, Nov. 5, 1741.

Ephraim, and Mary Wingate, Jan. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.

Hannah, and Robert Carr of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 16, 1730-31.

Jonathan, and Sarah Gill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1748.

Judith, and Moses Goodwin, —, 1746. C. R. 1.

Miriam, of Newtown, and David Hoyt, int. Jan. 12, 1790.

Sarah, and Nathan Nickols, Aug. 4, 1742.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliot), Elisa[beth], and Moses Moody, Mar. 20, 1780. C. R. 2.

Tabitha, and Jos[eph] Lake, Oct. 15, 1785. C. R. 2.

**ELKINS**, Henry, of Hampton, and Mirriam H. Colby, int. June 13, 1835.

**ELLET** (see also Elliot), Judith, Mrs., of Newtown, and Oliver Blasdle, int. Oct. 4, 1776.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot, Elliott, Ellet), Adaline, and Moses P. Brookings, both of Haverhill, July 30, 1835.

Edmond, and Deborah Huntinton, Jan. 8, 1712.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Colby, Nov. 11, 1724.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Kimball of South Hampton, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

John, jr., and Sarah Colby, Dec. 20, 1721.\*

John C., and Lois M. Osgood of Salisbury, int. Nov. 22, 1845.

Jonathan, of Clapville, and Fanny S. Blake, Feb. 2, 1844.\*

Mary, and Ezekeil Colby, Dec. 24, 1724.\*

Naomi, and John Calf of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1739.

\*Intention also recorded.



ELLIOT, Phinehas and Sally Clement, Jan. 15, 1818.\*

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Salvanus Carr, Dec. 7, 1738.

Thomas, and Judeth Worthen, Dec. 21, 1721.\*

ELLIS, William R., of Boston, a. 20 y., bookkeeper, s. James A. and Ruth H., and Mary Jane Webster, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1847.\*

ELLMER, Martha Loiza, of Townsend, and Stephen Sargent, 5th, int. Apr. 26, 1832.

ELSWORTH, Sam[ue]l, and Judith Leister, Sept. 29, 1774.  
C. R. 2.

ELY, Daniel, and Sarah Whittier, Oct. 11, 1739.

Israel [of Haverhill. dup.], and Tirzah Ordway [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 23, 1740.

Jacob [of Haverhill. dup.], and Lydia Merrill [at Haverhill. dup.], [Fe]b. 17, 1736-7.

EMERSON (see also Emmerson, Emmison), David, and Sarah Sargent, Oct. 3, 1754. c. R. 2.

David, jr., of Lowell, a. 23 y., machinist, s. David and Hannah. and Dolly Woodman, a. 20 y., d. Ezekiel and Dolly, Nov. 4, 1847.\*

Judith, of Haverhill, and James Hadley, at Haverhill, Mar. 9, 1737-8.

Maria, of Hampstead, and Robert Foster, int. Sept. 23, 1799.

Mary W., of Hampstead, and James Nichols, int. Jan. 6, 1821.

Moses, 3d, of Haverhill, and Judith Kelly, Jan. 1, 1798.\*

Samuel, and Octavia T. Poor of Lowell, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

EMERY (see also Emory), Betsey, and Thomas S. Currier, Mar. 3, 1830. c. R. 2.\*

Joseph [of Andover. int.], and Abigail Merrill, Aug. 4, 1730.\*

Joseph, and Abigail Long, Sept. 6, 1738.

Mary, Mrs., of Newbury, and Barnard Currier, at Newbury, Oct. 23, 1739.

Michael, of Newbury, and Sarah Sargent, Nov. 23, 1804.  
C. R. 2.\*

Moses, and Maria [Elle Maria. int.] Tayler, July 26, 1821.\*

Susan, a. 28 y., housekeeper, and Nathan Huntington, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Amos, Nov. 16, 1844.\*

**EMERY**, Tappan, widr., carriage maker, and wid. Sally Felker,  
Jan. 19, 1845.\*

Tappen, and Lydia Colby, int. July 27, 1833.

Thomas, of Newbury, and Mary Hoyt, Apr. 14, 1818.\*

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Elizabeth A[nn. int.], and  
Ira S. Cliffler [of Lowell. int.], May 8, 1843.\*

**EMMISON** (see also Emerson), Hannah, and Hugh Pike of  
Newbury, Nov. 24, 1715.

**EMORY** (see also Emery), Michael, and Lydia Sargent, Mar.  
23, 1815.\*

**ENGLAND**, John J., a. 24 y., blacksmith, s. Sarah, and Mary  
A. Dorsett, a. 22 y., d. Samuel H., Nov. 28, 1844.\*

**ENGLISH**, Thomas, and Mary E. Bowes, both of Newbury-  
port, int. Mar. 6, 1847.

**ESTES** (see also Eastes), Daniel Gordon, Rev., and Hannah  
Morrill Moody of Lowell, int. Sept. 18, 1846.

Sarah W. [of North Berwick, Me. int.], and Daniel Hunt-  
ington, 1: 12 m: 1844. C. R. 3.\*

**EUSTIN**, Mary, of Salisbury, and Edward Payne, int. Feb. 19,  
1830. (1831?)

**EUSTIS**, Jonathan, and Lydia Hardy, int. 17: 12 m: 1772.  
C. R. 3.

**EVANS** (see also Evens), John Quincy, and Mima W. Sawyer,  
Nov. 8, 1841. P. R. 49.

Sarah C., and John W. Ladd of Haverhill, int. June 28. 1845.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), David, of Haverhill, and Hannah  
Simons, int. Feb. 28, 1829.

Ruben, of Salisbury, and Lydia Huntington, Sept. 8, 1816.\*

**FALKER** (see also Felker), Isaiah, and Rhoda Currier of  
Salisbury, int. Oct. 15, 1814.

**FALLINSBEE** (see also Follansbee), David, of Salisbury, and  
Mahitable [Currier. int.], Sept. 5, 1797.\*

**FALLONSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Amos, and Nancy Curtis, Aug. 8, 1801.\*

**FARINGTON** (see also Farrington), Lydia, and Ephraim Davis, jr., Jan. 27, 1763. c. R. 2.  
[Samuel, jr. int.], and Apphia [Burroughs. int.], Nov. 25, 1814. c. R. 2.\*

**FARLEY**, Elizabeth, and Obadiah Dustin of Windham, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1844.

**FARMER**, Life, of Tewksbury, and Sally Lane, June 11, 1821.\*

**FARREN**, Alpheus, and Abigail Sargent, Apr. 19, 1750. c. R. 2.  
Elisabeth, and Francis Davis, jr., Sept. 3, 1745.  
Jonathan, and Sarah Wells, Dec. 10, 1719.\*  
Mary, and Israel Huse, Nov. 13, 1740.  
Timothy, and Mary Hoit, Nov. 24, 1743.  
Zebulon, and Allice Tucker, July 9, 1747. [July 3. c. R. 2.]

**FARRINGTON** (see also Farington, Farrinton, Ferrington, Furrington), Abigal, and Joshua Whittier of Bradford, Mar. 16, 1795. [Mar. 19. c. R. 2.]\*  
Anna, and Theophilus Chase of Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
Deborah, and Stephen Sawyer, int. Nov. 9, 1793.  
Ebenezer, jr., and Mrs. Mary Ayer of Plaistow, int. Jan. 4, 1777.  
George, and Abigail A. Merrill, at Haverhill, — 5, 1840.  
[Mar. 21, 1840. int.]\*  
Moses, and Nancy Coffin Bradbury of Newburyport, int. June 18, 1825.

**FARRINTON** (see also Farrington), Ebenezer, and Abigail Davis, Apr. 7, 1736.

**FAVOR** (see also Favour), Martin, and Mirriam Colby, Dec. 8, 1833.\*

**FAVOUR** (see also Favor, Feavor, Feavour), Hannah, of Newtown, and Jonathan Sargent, 3d, int. Sept. 9, 1820.  
Micah, of Newton, N. H., and Polly Sargent, Mar. 10, 1831.  
c. R. 2.\*

**FEAVOR** (see also Favour), Cutting, and Mary Wells, jr., Nov. 16, 1725.\*

**FEAVOUR** (see also Favour), Dolley, of Newtown, and Orlando Davice, int. Apr. 22, 1794.

**FELCH**, Elbridge S., a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Newell and Sarah, and Mary L. Currier, a. 21 y., d. Enoch and Louisa, Dec. 16, 1849.\*

Phebe, d. Parker and Hannah, of Strafford Co., N. H., and James Purinton, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., 24: 5 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

**FELKER** (see also Falker), Benjamin, and Sally Blasdell, Nov. 21, 1819.\*

Sally, wid., and Tappan Emery, widr., carriage maker, Jan. 19, 1845.\*

**FELLOWS**, Mary, d. Samuel and Judith, of Rockingham Co., N. H., and Enos Peaslee of Epping, s. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, 24: 9 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

Priscilla, of Salisbury, and James F. Hartshorn, int. Oct. 13, 1832.

**FELTCH**, Susan L., see Fitch, Susan L.

**FENNO**, Charity, of Salisbury, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, and Warren Weymouth, widr., a. 31 y., blacksmith, s. Shadrach and Betsy, at Seabrook, Apr. 23, 1849.\*

**FERNALD**, Ruth T., of Loudon, N. H., a. 27 y., d. Jonathan and Harriet, and Moses Sargent, widr., a. 44 y., farmer, s. Moses and Dolly, Oct. 8, 1846.\*

**FERRINGTON** (see also Farrington), Betsy, and Samuel Flanders of South Hampton, Mar. 16, 1802.\*

Hannah, and James Chase of Newtown, Mar. 1, 1808.\*

Lydia, and Israel Kelley, Feb. 3, 1803.\*

Mary, and Joshua Currier of South Hampton, int. Nov. 22, 1803.

Nancy, and Peter Tuexbury of South Hampton, int. Mar. 22, 1806.

Ruthy, and Levi Collens of Newtown, int. Mar. 8, 1817.

Selley, and David Jones of South Hampton, Aug. 21, 1806. [Dec. 21. C. R. 2.]\*

**FILBROOK** (see also Philbrick), Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Hannah Goodwin, int. Nov. 25, 1727.

**FISH**, Horace, and Ruhannah F. Ordway, int. Apr. 30, 1835.

**FITCH**, Susan L. [Feltch. int.], of Salisbury, and Phineas Holbrook, Apr. 13, 1838. C. R. 4.\*

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Lucy, of Salisbury, and William Ordway, int. Mar. 22, 1806.

Miriam, of Salisbury, and Samuel Morrill, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1807.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Asa, of Candia, N. H., and Susan Burroughs, int. Nov. 5, 1831.

Sarah Ann, of Candia, and Sargent Currier, int. Oct. 25, 1831.

**FLANDERS**, Almira, and James B. Woodman, int. Jan. 11, 1840.

Beniah, of Salisbury, and Betty Colby, Sept. 5, 1793.\*

Bennet, of Salisbury, and Ruth Randell, Aug. 18, 1793.\*

Betsey, and John Perkins of South Hampton, int. Jan. 2, 1813.

Betsy, and William Pearson, int. May 26, 1797.

Betsy, and Thomas Jones of Salisbury, Oct. 3, 1804. [Nov. 3. int.]\*

Betsy, wid., and Aaron Short, widr., May 27, 1849.\*

Christopher, and Ann Barnard of Salem, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Daniel, and wid. Dorothy Hoyt, int. Oct. 24, 1724.

Daniel [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Easman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1726.\*

Daniel [of Salisbury. int.], and Sarah Weed, Dec. 10, 1761. C. R. 2.\*

Ebenezer, and Mehetable Jones, June 9, 1732.

Ellenor, and Jonathan Wotson, May 20, 1726.

Hannah, and Joseph Hadly, July 12, 1721.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Addenijah Colby, int. Jan. 26, 1760.

Jacob [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Elisebeth Long, Nov. 11, 1812.\*

Jacob, and Sarah Ann Currier of Salisbury, int. Sept. 17, 1842.

Jane, of Salisbury, and John Martin, jr., Jan. 18, 1710-11.\*

Jedidiah, and Elinor Barnord, Jan. 3, 1727-8.\*

Jeremiah, of Salisbury, and Mehetable Hoyt, int. Sept. 17, 1726.

Jeremiah, of South Hampton, and Sarah Barnord, Oct. 29, 1752.

Jeremiah, of South Hampton, and Elisebeth Blasdell, Dec. 4, 1820.\*



- FLANDERS, John, and Elisabeth Sargent of Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1687-8.
- Joseph, of Salisbury, and Nancy Worthen, Feb. 19, 1794.\*
- Joshua, and Peggia Pollard of Hailstown, int. Dec. 31, 1791.
- Judith, and Samuel Hadley, 3d, Oct. 22, 1728.\*
- Judith, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Badger, int. July 9, 1801.
- Lois, and Timothy Hoit, jr., July 2, 1751. c. R. 2.
- Lois, Mrs., of South Hampton, and Paul Hardy, int. Apr. 25, 1778.
- Loiza, and Cyrus Cammet of Salisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1836.
- Mehitable, and Jhon Tuexbury [John, jr. int.], Feb. 10, 1802.\*
- Meriem, of South Hampton, and Joseph Sargent, Nov. 25, 1746.
- Merrill, of South Hampton, and Polley Cleaves, May —, 1807.\*
- Moses, and Sarah A. Currier, Dec. 26, 1839.\*
- Nancy, of Salisbury, and John Lurvey, Dec. 11, 1803.\*
- Nathaniel, of South Hampton, and Judith Tuxbury, int. June 6, 1795.
- Olive, and Benjamin Lurvey, Nov. 24, 1799.\*
- Philip, of Salisbury, and wid. Mary Martin, Oct. 23, 1753.
- Polley, of Salisbury, and Ephraim Currier, Apr. 7, 1796.\*
- Polly, and Richard Curtis, Jan. 29, 1826.\*
- Rebecca, of Salisbury, and Enoch Huntington, int. Sept. 21, 1821.
- Rhoda, and Samuel Kindrick [jr. int.], May 15, 1806.\*
- Samuel, of South Hampton, and Betsy Ferrington, Mar. 16, 1802.\*
- Sarah, and Obadiah Clement of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 20, 1733.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Joseph Cass, Dec. 19, 1751.
- Sarah, of South Hampton, and Challis Preasey, int. Mar. 31, 1787.
- Selley, and Stephen Tuexbury, July 4, 1804.\*
- Selly, and Lewis Blasdell, Feb. 16, 1792.\*
- Serena, of Salisbury, and James Rowell, int. Sept. 3, 1831.
- Sophronia, and True Colby of Salisbury, Oct. 19, 1823.\*
- Stephen, of Salisbury, and Sarah Blazdell, June 20, 1706.\*
- Susan W., and Moses Collins, jr., both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1822.
- Tamzel, of South Hampton, and Hezekiah Pressey, int. Aug. 14, 1782.
- Tansen, of South Hampton, and Jacob Jones, int. Aug. 9, 1760.

**FLETCHER**, Mary, and Otis Stuart, int. Mar. 25, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FLETCHER**, Sarah E., and Nathaniel Crosby of Goffstown, int.  
Sept. 19, 1835.

**FLING**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Moses Kelly, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

**FLINT** (see also Flynt), Dolly, and Samuel Stocker, Dec. 10,  
1829. C. R. 2.\*

Dorothy, and John Morse, Mar. 10, 1825.\*

Levina [Johnson. int.], and W[illia]m Johnson [Johnston.  
int.], Oct. 4, 1825.\*

Moses, and Charlotte Merrill, Apr. 16, 1829.\*

Surrel, and Dolley Goodwin, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

**FLOOD**, Henry, and Mary Stevens, jr., int. Dec. 30, 1710.

**FLYNT** (see also Flint), Miles, and Susanna Pilsbery, Feb. 18,  
1768. C. R. 2.

**FOGG**, Elisabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and Joseph Otis  
Osgood, int. Mar. 22, 1811.

Nancy, and Henry Morrell of Salisbury, int. Mar. 22, 1817.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Mehitable, of Salisbury,  
and Thomas Goodwin, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1819.

**FOLINSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Robert, and Salley Lurvey,  
Jan. 7, 1796.\*

Samuel, and Mehitable Osgood of Salisbury, int. Apr. 15,  
1797. [Apr. 29. dup.]

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), James, of Salisbury, and  
Mrs. Kezia Currier, int. Oct. 23, 1779.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Fallinsbee, Fallonsbee, Folansbee,  
Folinsbee, Follansbe, Follensbee, Follingsbee, Folonsbee),  
Amos S., of Newburyport, and Dorothy C. Tilton, int.  
Oct. —, 1825.

Benjamin A., of Pittston, Me., and Aphia A. R. Tyler, int.  
July 24, 1843.

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Judith Huntington, July 9, 1820.\*

Joseph, and Mary Jane Woodman of South Hampton, N. H.,  
int. Dec. 8, 1843.

Laurane, and Stafford Sylvester, Sept. 7, 1836.\*

Selley, and Benjamin Barnard, July 7, 1808. [Oct. 1, 1808.  
int.]\*

**FOLLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Mehetable, and Robert Baker, Oct. 3, 1804.\*

Tammy, of Pittston, and Charles Burroughs, int. June 11, 1803.

**FOLLINGSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Betsy, and William Woodward, Dec. 30, 1798.\*

**FOLONSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Hannah, and Bailey Chase, Jan. 28, 1789. [1790. c. R. 2; Nov. 23, 1789. int.]\*

**FOLSOM**, Abigail, d. Joshua, of Epping, N. H., deceased, and Abigail, and Daniel Basset Alley, s. John, of Lynn, and Sarah, deceased, 20: 4 m: 1795. c. R. 3.

Abigail M., d. Benja[*min*], of Epping, and Abigail, and Nicholas Jones of Gilmanton, N. H., s. Richard and Anna, deceased, 12: 6 m: 1834. c. R. 3.

Ann Elizabeth, d. John, of Epping, N. H., and Mehitable, and Daniel Beede, s. Eli, deceased, and Ruth, of Poplin, N. H., 9: 10 m: 1841. c. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Joshua, of Epping, N. H., and Abigail, and Abigail Peaslee, d. John, of Newton, N. H., and Mary, Sept. 14, 1782. c. R. 3.

Harriet E., a. 20 y., d. George and Clarrissa, and Augustus C. Carey, a. 21 y., machinist, s. William and Sophia, Aug. 17, 1846.\*

Joshua, of Deering, N. H., s. Joshua and Abigail, of Epping, and Mary Brakenbury, d. Samuel and Anna, of Hillsboro Co., N. H., Dec. 22, 1779. c. R. 3.

Maria, a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Sophia, and Eben H. Merrill, a. 21 y., manufacturer, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1846.\*

Mary P., d. John and Mehitable, of Epping, and Hanson Underwood of Epping, N. H., s. James, of Pittsfield, and Anna, 12: 6 m: 1834. c. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Joshua and Abigail, of Epping, N. H., and Hannah Peaslee, d. John, of Newton, and Mary, Sept. 17, 1785. c. R. 3.

Sarah, of Epping, N. H., and Olney Thomson of Pittsfield. N. H., 11: 10 m: 1821. c. R. 3.

Thomas, of Epping, N. H., s. Joshua and Abigail, and Sarah Peaslee of Newton, d. John and Mary, 25: 2 m: 1789. c. R. 3.

**FOOT**, Bathsheba, and Moses Pressy, Sept. 16, 1740.

Challis, and Anna Colby, Nov. 23, 1765. c. R. 2. [Nov. 21. P. R. 1.]

- Foot, Dorithy, and Samuell Currier, int. Dec. 14, 1700.  
 Eliza[beth], and Henry Blasdel, May 10, 1764. c. r. 2.  
 Ephraim, and Selley Colby, int. Feb. 22, 1800.  
 Hannah, and Samuel Watts [of Haverhill. int.], Feb. 15, 1742-3.\*  
 Harriet, and Ezra C. Williams, Apr. 25, 1830. c. r. 2.\*  
 Isaac, and Mirriam Stevens of Plaistow, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1757.  
 James, and Jane Bagley, int. Aug. 9, 1834.  
 John, jr., and Mary Willit of Newbury, int. July 22, 1721.  
 Lemuel, and Sarah A. Webster of Salisbury, Jan. 22, 1829.  
 Lewis, and Mary Swett, Apr. —, 1810.\*  
 Lowel, and Elisebeth Barnard of Salisbury, Oct. —, 1807.  
 [Oct. 10. int.]\*  
 Mehitable, and Joseph Johnson [now resident in Amesbury. int.], July 14, 1729.\*  
 Nancy, and John Wait, July 27, 1794.\*  
 Pasky [Frost. c. r. 2.], and Jemim[a] Collby, May 16, 1733.  
 Robert, and Susan Goodridge of Haverhill, int. Aug. 15, 1818.  
 Sally, and Jonathan Wait, Nov. 3, 1823.\*  
 Samuel, and Sally Rowell, Oct. 26, 1783. c. r. 2.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Dorothy Colby, Jan. 29, 1711-12.\*  
 Sarah, and Abner Whittier, Jan. 29, 1754.  
 Sarah, and John Cronk, Aug. 29, 1820.\*  
 Susan, and Ebenezer P. Foulmer of Salisbury, int. Jan. 15, 1841.  
 Theophilus, and Sarah Challis, Apr. 14, 1736.  
 Thomas, and Arfy Steavens of Salisbury, int. Jan. 1, 1798.  
 William, and Mary Morrill of Chester, int. May 25, 1822.  
 —, and Henry Truswell, July 10, 1766. c. r. 2.

**FORBS**, see Forves.

**FORD**, Joseph G., and Dorothy A. Brookings, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

**FORVES**, Levi [Forbs. int.], and Hannah Tyler, Aug. 2, 1795.\*

**FOSS**, John, of Thornton, and Meh[i]table Worthen, Nov. 29, 1787. [Nov. 30. dup.]\*

John, jr., of Exeter [N. H. int.], a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. John and Esther W., of Exeter, N. H., and Nancy E. Worthen, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1845.\*  
 Sarah D., and Charles R. Littlefield, int. Dec. 28, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

Foss, Silas M., of Salisbury, and Sally Webster, int. June 26, 1830.

Silas M., and Mary B. Sargent of Dover, N. H., int. Dec. 8, 1849.

**FOSTER**, Judith, of Newbury, and Frances D[a]vis, int. Sept. 20, 1780.

Merriam, and Henry Moody of Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1821.\*

Robert, and Maria Emerson of Hampstead, int. Sept. 23, 1799.

**FOULER** (see also Fowler), Ebenezer P., of Salisbury, and Susan Foot, int. Jan. 15, 1841.

**FOWLER** (see also Foulter, Fowlor), Benja[min], [of Salisbury. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Martin, Apr. 17, 1777.  
C. R. 2.\*

Betsey, of Salisbury, and Frederic Bagley, int. Sept. 3, 1825.

Betsy, and Isaac Brown, Apr. 4, 1816.\*

Daniel, of Salisbury, and Anna Swett, Mar. 10, 1791.\*

[Eliza[beth]. c. R. 2.], and [Aaron. T. C.] Nichols [Mar. 18. C. R. 2; 1741-2. T. C.].

Hannah, d. William, and John Bagly, Apr. 7, 1708.\*

Hannah, and Theophilus Griffin, Dec. 18, 1710.\*

Hannah C., of Salisbury, and Charles K. Colby, int. Oct. 4, 1845.

Jacob, of Salisbury, and Mary Jones, May 3, 1716.

Jane, and Isaac Dowe, June 5, 1729.\*

Jeremiah, and Rebeck[a] Colbey, d. Isaac, of Rowley, deceased, and Martha, Jan. 6, 1706.\*

John, and Elisabeth Warner of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1729.

Lydia, and William K[ent. int.] Wilson, May 29, 1813. [Aug. 6. int.; Aug. 29. C. R. 2.]\*

Lydia M., of Gardner, and Benjamin F. Davis, int. Apr. 12, 1839.

Margret, and William Challic, at Salisbury, Jan. 2, 1698-9.

Mary, of Salisbury, and Richard Goodwin, 14: 9 m: 1677.  
P. R. 74.

Mary, and Samuel Davis, Sept. 18, 1718.\*

Mary, of Salisbury, and William Merrill, int. June 8, 1809.

Mary Ann, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, May 12, 1836.\*

Molly, of Salisbury, and Enoch Sweat, int. Feb. 23, 1788.

Nancy, of Salisbury, and Timothy Currier, int. Nov. 4, 1790.

Nancy [of Salisbury. int.], and John Sawyer, Apr. 9, 1826.\*



FOWLER, Philip [Dr. C. R. 2.], and Margeret Boyonton [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 12, 1731.\*

Robert, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Molly Lowell, at Salisbury, Jan. —, 1781.

Samuel, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Molle Blasdil, int. Jan. 10, 1784.

Samuel, and Nancy Osgood, Jan. 6, 1793.\*

Samuel, of Salem, s. Ezekiel, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Sarah Jones, d. Abner and Abigail, 23: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 3.

Samuell, jr., of Salisbury, and Jemima Clough, Dec. 31, 1707.\*

Susan, of Salisbury, and Ignatious Bagley, int. May 2, 1818.

Susanna, d. Samuel, of Salisbury, and Hannah, and John Jones, s. Joseph and Mary, May 29, 1711. C. R. 3.\*

Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Davis, Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*

**FOWLOR** (see also Fowler), Mary, and Isaac Colbey [jr. int.], Sept. 23, 1706.\*

**FRAME** (see also Fream), Mary, and John Colbey, Dec. 2, 1702.\*

Sarah, and John Chalis, at Salisbury, Jan. 26, 1698-9.

Susanna, and Caleb Norton of Salisbury, Mar. 6, 1699-1700.

Tho[mas], and Mary Rowell, Sept. 18, 1673. N. CT. R.

**FREAM** (see also Frame), Elizabeth, and Samuel George, Jan. 15, 1693-4. CT. R.

**FRENCH**, Benjamin F., of Deerfield, N. H., and Abby I. Hutchins, Feb. 9, 1841.\*

Betsey, of Kingston, and John Merrill, 3d, int. Apr. 1, 1809.

Charlotte, of Newton, N. H., and Amos Colby, Nov. 28, 1839.\*

Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Judith Lankester, int. July 14, 1781.

David, and Abigail Hunt of Newburyport, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

Ebenezer, of Salisbury, and Elisabeth Gould, int. Jan. 30, 1724-5.

Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and Ezra Jewell, int. Oct. 31, 1761.

Ethelinda, and Ichabod B. Morrill of Salisbury, int. Mar. 6, 1824.

Ezekiel, of South Hampton, and Mrs. Hannah Ordway, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

John, of Salisbury, and Mercy Sately, June 24, 1756.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FRENCH**, Jonathan, widr., a. 46 y., manufacturer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Sarah Wadleigh, wid., a. 35 y., d. Samuel and Sarah Wadleigh, Oct. 25, 1846.\*

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Hannah Gould, at Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1722-3.\*

Luella S., of South Hampton, N. H., and Joseph T. Merrill, int. Sept. 24, 1842.

Molley, of South Hampton, and Daniel Currier, jr., int. Feb. 8, 1800.

Moses, and Betty Currier of South Hampton, int. Nov. 30, 1784.

Nancy, wid., a. 46 y., d. John and Elizabeth Currier, and Merrill Morss, widr., a. 68 y., farmer, s. Pain and Martha, Nov. 8, 1846.\*

Susannah, of Salisbury, and Jems George, int. Jan. 18, 1723-4.

**FROST**, Almira, and Asa Cowden, int. Apr. 14, 1828.

Hannah, and Thomas K. Barnard of Haverhill, int. Mar. 31, 1832.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Edward G., and Maria Bridge of Boston, int. Oct. 16, 1836.

Sarah, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Richard Sawyer, Nov. 17, 1825.\*

**FRY** (see also Frye), Benjamin, of Kittery, Me., s. William and Hannah, and Sarah Dow of Hampton, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1732. C. R. 3.

**FRYE** (see also Fry), William, and Mary Ann Dodge of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1842.

**FULLENTON** (see also Fullington), Samuel, of Haverhill, and Eunice Hoyt, int. Jan. 25, 1823.

**FULLER**, Charles, of Brentwood, N. H., and Mary Elizabeth Jewell, int. Mar. 11, 1843.

David, and Sarah N. Hunkins of New Chester, int. Oct. 7, 1831.

Sarah H., and Josiah Grant, int. May 13, 1846.

**FULLERTON** (see also Fullington), James, of Portland, and Mary Ann Morrill of Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 4.

**FULLINGTON** (see also Fullenton, Fullerton), Ebenezer, and Mary Jane Chase of Haverhill, int. Aug. 10, 1822.

Jacob S., and Electa F. Chase of Boxford, int. Feb. 23, 1832.  
Samuel, and Lois Whittier of Newtown, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

**FURRINGTON** (see also Farrington), Lydia, of Salisbury, and William Straw, July 13, 1713.

**GAGE**, Amos, of Haverhill, and Mary Kelley, Aug. 9, 1806.  
[Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]\*

Benjamin [Stevens. int.], and Sally Nichols, Jan. 16, 1804.  
C. R. 2.\*

**GALCHELL** (see also Gatchell), Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Jones, 27: 9 m: 1679. P. R. 74.

**GALE**, Anna, and Edmund Sargent, 3d, int. July 30, 1828.  
Bazaleel, and Mary Warthen [d. Lt. Ezra. P. R. 15.], Jan. 8, 1800.\*

Betsey Q., and Benjamin Tucker of Salisbury, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Daniel, and Mary Conner of Exeter, int. Dec. 2, 1727.

Daniel, and Selley Quinby, June 2, 1805.\*

Dorothy, and Josiah Barns, Mar. 1, 1809.\*

Ephraim Blasdell, and Molley Pain, Nov. 25, 1791. [1790.  
C. R. 2.]\*

Hannah, and Ichabod Tictcomb, Feb. 18, 1794.\*

Harrison, and Almira Barnard, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

Jacob, jr., of East Kingston, and Hannah Sawyer, int. Apr. 7, 1821.

Jacob, and Lidia Grant, int. Sept. 27, 1842.

Jane M. C., of Bridgewater, N. H., and John R. Loverein, int. Dec. 23, 1831.

John, and Salley Bagley of Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1797.\*

Joseph H., a. 35 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Bezaleel and Mary, and Mary C. Bartlett, a. 22 y., d. Jona[tha]n and Mary, Nov. 1, 1846.\*

Lydia O., and William Currier, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

Mary, and Wadley Goodhue, Mar. 4, 1841.\*

Mary G., of Newton, N. H., and Isaac W. Hoyt, int. Jan. 3, 1845.

Sally, and Nahum Osgood of Salisbury, Aug. 25, 1825.\*

Samuel, of Newtown, and Anna Nicholas, int. Feb. 2, 1799.

\*Intention also recorded.

GALE, Sarah, and Eliphelet Mierick, int. Feb. 26, 1842.  
 Stephen, and Betsey Adams of Salisbury, int. May 2, 1794.  
 Susan L., and John Gregg, Sept. 21, 1843.\*  
 Warren, and Mary Burton [Sept. 29. int.], 1832.\*  
 William, and Lucy Thorn of Salisbury, int. Nov. 3, 1804.  
 William B., and Ruth L. Eaton [of Salisbury. int.], Feb. 3,  
 1835. P. R. 17.\*  
 Will[ia]m B[ailey. c. R. 4.], and Louisa Parsons of York,  
 Me., Oct. 7, 1843.\*

**GALLEGHER**, Dennis, and Harriot Burges of Boston, int.  
 Apr. 18, 1829.

**GARDNER**, Miriam, of Newbury, and Samuel Davis, at New-  
 bury, Jan. 23, 1749-50.

**GARLAND**, Joseph, of Hampton [N. H. int.], a. 27 y.,  
 physician, s. David and Mary, and Caroline Augusta  
 Goodhue, a. 25 y., d. Jona[than] and Mary, Oct. 17,  
 1849.\*

**GATCHAL** (see also Gatchell), Robert, of Salisbury, and  
 Ruth Jones, int. Dec. 25, 1725.

**GATCHELL** (see also Galchell, Gatchal), Hannah, of Salis-  
 bury, and Isaac Colbey, Dec. 5, 1701.\*

**GEATON**, Margaret, of Durham, and Joseph Worthen, int.  
 Aug. 20, 1814.

**GEMSON** (see also Gimpson, Gimson), Esther, and Sam[ue]ll  
 Goodwin, Dec. 24, 1701.\*

**GENT**, Richard, and wid. Hannah Gurdy, Feb. 15, 1727-8.\*

**GEORGE**, Abigal, of Haverhill, and Edward S. Moody, int.  
 Apr. 8, 1815.

Betsy, of Haverhill, and Moses Clement, int. Apr. 25, 1818.

Elizabeth, and Simeon Bartlitt, —, 1748. C. R. 1.

Hannah, and Jeremiah Quinby, June 14, 1716.

Jems, and Susannah French of Salisbury, int. Jan. 18, 1723-4.

John, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Dickinson [of Rowley. int.], at  
 Rowley, Oct. 8, 1730.\*

John, and Susannah Dowe, Jan. 28, 1751.

**GEORGE**, Nancy, of Haverhill, and Ja[me]s P. Brickett, Feb. 21, 1832.\*

Peter, and Sarah Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Apr. 7, 1729.\*

Sally, and Moses Sargent, July 2, 1818.\*

Sally Ayer, of Haverhill, and Andrew Kinniston, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1829.

Samuel, and Elizabeth Fream, Jan. 15, 1693-4. CT. R.

Samuel, and Hannah Easman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*

Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Christiane Wells, Sept. 15, 1748.

Susanna, and Jonathan Harvey, Oct. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.

**GERISH** (see also Gerrish), Joseph [3d. int.], of Newbury, and Mehetabel Currier, Jan. 1, 1761.\*

**GERRISH** (see also Gerish), Catharine, of Kittery [Catharine Jerrells, of Portsmouth. int.], and John Morril, Mar. 24, 1799.\*

Elizabeth P., and Isaac Martin, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

**GERRY**, Sarah, and Alston G. Colby, int. May 19, 1842.

**GESS**, Joseph, of Salisbury, and Judith Wadley, int. Apr. 15, 1809.

**GILD** (see also Guile), Joanna, of Salisbury, and William T. Colby, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

**GILE** (see also Guile), Lodicey J., and Timothy Osgood, Nov. 13, 1832. C. R. 2.\*

Moses, and Mary Clark, Apr. 16, 1754. C. R. 2.

Tamer, of Plaistow, and Robert Sargent, int. Sept. 9, 1811.

Thomas W., and Judith Sargent [Nov. 6. C. R. 2.], 1823.\*

**GILL**, Moses, and Ann M. Titcomb of South Hampton, int. Feb. 23, 1832.

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Eliot, at Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1748.

**GILLE**, Judith, and Joseph Page, June 21, 1671. N. CT. R.

**GILMON**, Mary, and Daniel Dow, int. 17: 12 m: 1772. C. R. 3.



**GIMPSON** (see also Gemson), Mary, and John Stevens, May 10, 1688.

**GIMSON** (see also Gemson), Elisabeth, and Benjamin Sawyer of Newbury, Feb. 3, 1714.\*  
John, jr., and Mary Worthen, jr., Aug. 18, 1726.\*

**GLIDDEN**, Mahaleth, d. Levi and Mahaleth, of Alton, N. H., both deceased, and Benjamin H. Jones of Gilmanton, N. H., s. Nicholas and Lucy, deceased, 8: 9 m: 1837.  
C. R. 3.

**GOARDEN** (see also Gordon), Stephen, and Hannah Hoyt, Sept 25, 1800.\*

**GODFREY** (see also Godfry), Betsey, and David Campbell, int. July 11, 1835.

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Mary, and Nathan Webster, Aug. 31, 1738.  
Peter [of Newbury. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mar[y T. C.] Sargent, Apr. 13, 1732.\*

**GODING** (see also Gordon), Miriam C., of Lowell, and Nathaniel J. Pinkham, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

**GOE**, Mary, of Hampton, and Moses Peaslee, Dec. 15, 1742.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Joseph, jr., and Abigail Hoyt, June 2, 1726.\*  
Mehetabell, and Charles Worthing, Nov. 14, 1728.\*  
Samuel, and Sarah Rowell, Apr. 6, 1693. CT. R.

**GOODEL**, Ester, and Elijah Peaslee, int. 20: 2 m: 1766.  
C. R. 3.

**GOODHUE**, Abby Jane, and Samuel Stevens, Nov. 21, 1842.\*  
Caroline Augusta, a. 25 y., d. Jona[than] and Mary, and Joseph Garland of Hampton [N. H. int.], a. 27 y., physician, s. David and Mary, Oct. 17, 1849.\*  
Mary G., and Ebenezer Carter, int. June 5, 1830.  
Sarah S., and Joseph Jewell [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], May 10, 1842.\*  
Wadley, and Mary Gale, Mar. 4, 1841.\*

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Elizabeth, and Jacob Huntington, June 13, 1765. c. r. 2.

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge), Charles H., and Elizabeth Ann Jewell of South Hampton, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1841. Mary J., a. 20 y., d. Theophilus and Nancy, and James K. Blake of Salisbury, a. 23 y., tanner, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1846.\*

Sarah Ann, and Benjamin D. Wadleigh, jr. of Salisbury, int. May 5, 1842.

Theophilus M., jr. [Goodridge. int.], a. 29 y., house carpenter, s. Theophilus M. and Nancy, and Elisabeth Caswell, wid., a. 35 y., d. Elijah and Priscilla Davis, July 1, 1849.\*

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Moley, wid., and Hanery Trussell, int. May 18, 1780.

Sally, and Jacob [James. int.] Bartlet, May 28, 1815.\*

Susan, of Haverhill, and Robert Foot, int. Aug. 15, 1818.

Theophilus M., and Nancy [Mary. c. r. 2.] Hacket, Apr. 30, 1813.\*

William, and Sarah Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1783.

**GOODWAIN** (see also Goodwin), Sarah, Mrs., and William Huntington, 3d, int. Jan. 16, 1782.

**GOODWIN** (see also Goodin, Goodwain), Abner, and Betsey Davice of Ware, int. Oct. 10, 1806.

Alfred E., and Maria Sargent, Nov. 30, 1831.\*

Belinda, and John A. Little of Newbury, Sept. 22, 1835.\*

Clarissa, and Ezra Willis of Epping, int. Aug. 8, 1828.

Clarissa, and Ira Miles of Deerfield, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

Daniel, and Hannah Colby, Jan. 5, 1735-6.

David, and Eliner Challis, Mar. 10, 1736-7.

David, and Mrs. Sally Easman [of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 12, 1786.\*

David, and Eliza Huntington, Nov. 27, 1827.\*

Dolley, and Surrel Flint, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Dorothy, and Charles Weed, Apr. 6, 1775. c. r. 2.

Dorothy Ann, of South Hampton, N. H., and Erastus Sargent, int. Sept. 27, 1844.

Edward, and Sarah Wathen, May 9, 1717.\*

Elisabeth, and Philip Blasdell, July 13, 1727.\*

Elisebeth, and Joseph W. Sargent, int. Jan. 29, 1831.

Eliza, and Duncan Dunarcan, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

- GOODWIN, Eliza, and Charles Nutter, int. Dec. 28, 1839.  
 Eliza, a. 30 y., d. Moses and Jerusha, and Thomas Page, widr.,  
 a. 40 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Joshua and Ruth, of  
 Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1845.\*
- Elizabeth, and Philip Hunt, Sept. 4, 1746.
- Ephraim, and Elizebeth Currier, June 8, 1794.\*
- Ephraim, jr., and Abigail Hoyt, Nov. 14, 1833.\*
- Ezekiel, and Irena Miles of Deerfield, int. Apr. 19, 1833.
- Ezra, and Selley Moulton of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Frederic W. P., of Newtown, and Salome Colby, int. Oct. 29,  
 1836.
- Frederick W. P., and Betsy [W. int.] Hoyt of Newton, N. H.,  
 Dec. 30, 1840. [Dec. 1, 1841. int.]\*
- George O., of Brewer, Me., a. 25 y., merchant, s. Benjamin  
 and Mercy, and Emily Sargent, a. 20 y., d. Patten and  
 Dolly, Nov. 10, 1847.\*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Filbrook of Haverhill, int. Nov. 25,  
 1727.
- Hannah, and Nat[hanie]ll Merrill [of Haverhill. int.], Apr.  
 7, 1731.\*
- Hannah, of Salisbury, and John Trussell, int. Oct. 12, 1823.
- Henry [of Salisbury. int.], and Sarah Martin, Dec. 25, 1759.  
 C. R. 2.\*
- Isaac [jr. int.], and Polley Hoyt, July 10, 1792.\*
- Jacob, and Mary Jane Vennard of Portsmouth, N. H., int.  
 May 5, 1844.
- Jacob, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Jerusha, and Jane  
 Smith of West Newbury, a. 22 y., b. West Newbury, d.  
 John, of West Newbury, Nov. 27, 1845.\*
- Jane E., of Newburyport, and Stephen N. Sargent, int. Nov.  
 4, 1831.
- John, and Judith Merrill [of Haverhill. int.], Apr. 7, 1731.\*
- John, and Mary Bartlet, int. Sept. 16, 1815.
- John, and Hulda Purinton of Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1816.\*
- John H., and Maria H. Kendrick of Salisbury, int. Oct. 13,  
 1842.
- Jonathan, and Anne Satchel of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 7,  
 1765.
- Jonathan, and Elisabeth Rutland of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec.  
 25, 1786.
- Jonathan, and Sally Goodwin of Weare, N. H., int. Dec. 18,  
 1830.
- Joseph, and Tabothy Tuexbry, Jan. 3, 1726-7.\*
- Judia, and Timothy Currier, int. Dec. 8, 1798.

GOODWIN, Judith C., of Salisbury, and Hosea B. Hoyt, int.  
Dec. 27, 1845.

Lois, and Daniel Savory, int. Oct. 26, 1799.

Lyda, and Timothy Wood of Andover, int. Apr. 6, 1786.

Lydia, and Richard Brown of Salisbury, int. Oct. 30, 1790.

Mary, and William Huntington, Jan. 27, 1708-9.\*

Mary, and David Sargent, Jan. 4, 1721-2.\*

Mary, and Joseph Stockman, Jan. 31, 1796.\*

Mary, and Elijah C. Colby, Mar. 29, 1819.\*

Mary Ann, of Salisbury, and Newell S. Sargent, int. June 21,  
1844.

Mehitabel, and John Brierly, int. May 30, 1835.

Mirian, and Joshua Sargent, Nov. 29, 1787. [Nov. 28. dup.]

Molly [Mrs. int.], and George Worthen [jr. int.], Dec. 11,  
1776. C. R. 2.\*

Moses, and Judith Eliot, —, 1746. C. R. 1.

Moses [jr. int.], and Jerusha Beacom, Oct. 26, 1802.\*

Moses, and Matilda Philbrick, int. Nov. 30, 1845.

Nancy, and Thomas Goodwin, Jan. 24, 1792.\*

Nancy, and Israel Balch [of Salisbury. int.], July 24, 1814.\*

Nathan, and Rhoda Collby, Jan. 13, 1736-7.

Nathan, and Mary Smith, Apr. 29, 1766. C. R. 2.

Polley, and Joseph Stockman, jr. of Salisbury, int. Mar. 21,  
1789.

Polley, and Josiah Worthen, Nov. 24, 1806.\*

Rhoda, and Thomas Benefield, Nov. 27, 1749.

Rhoda, and Lemuel [Samuel. int.] Bartlet, Dec. 25, 1798.\*

Richard, and Mary Fowler of Salisbury, 14: 9 m: 1677.  
P. R. 74.

Rich[a]rd, jr., and Esther Hadly, Jan. 6, 1701-2.\*

Sally, of Weare, N. H., and Jonathan Goodwin, int. Dec. 18,  
1830.

Samuel, jr., and Mary Worthen, jr., July 8, 1725.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Esther Gemson, Dec. 24, 1701.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Hoege of Salisbury, int. Apr. 5, 1707.

Sarah, and Thomas Dowe, Aug. 19, 1725.\*

Sarah, a. 31 y., d. Levi and Martha, and Timothy O. Goodwin,  
unm., of Salisbury, a. 40 y., shipwright, s. James and  
Lydia, Feb. 18, 1849.\*

Tabatha, and James Davis, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R. 2.

Tabitha, and Seth Currier, Feb. 26, 1800.\*

Tho[ma]s, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Morse, Jan. 19, 1778.  
C. R. 2.\*

Thomas, and Jerusa Colby [of Haverhill. int.], Nov. 2, 1786.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Thomas, and Nancy Goodwin, Jan. 24, 1792.\*  
Thomas, jr., and Mehitabel Folansbee of Salisbury, int. Jan. 2, 1819.

Timothy O., unm., of Salisbury, a. 40 y., shipwright, s. James and Lydia, and Sarah Goodwin, a. 31 y., d. Levi and Martha, Feb. 18, 1849.\*

Wells, and Hannah Bancroft, int. Mar. 19, 1818.

Wilibee, and Margaret Steward of Newbury, Jan. 24, 1826.\*

William, and Molly Badger, July 31, 1785.\*

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Lydia Dow of Salisbury, d. Henry and Mary, 10: 10 m: 1719. c. r. 3.\*

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Stephen, and Dorothy Bagley, Oct. 11, 1806.\*

**GORDING** (see also Gordon), Sarah, Mrs., and Ezra Lowell of Salisbury, int. Sept. 15, 1781.

**GORDON** (see also Goarden, Goding, Gorden, Gording), Moses, and Mary T. Osgood, int. Apr. 3, 1830.  
Susan B., of Candia, N. H., and John Kendrick, int. Apr. 2, 1836.

**GORTLON**, John, of Newburyport, and Sarah Hunt, int. Aug. [30, 1783. t. c.].

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold), Damaris, and Daniel Lancaster, Jan. 19, 1713-14.\*

Daniel, and Mehetable Barnord, May 27, 1729.\*

Daniel, and Eunice Bagley, Feb. 2, 1832.\*

Dolley, and Thomas Wells of Salisbury, May 28, 1795.\*

Elihu, and Martha Ring, Oct. 28, 1729.\*

Elihu, and Mrs. Judith Gould, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer French of Salisbury, int. Jan. 30, 1724-5.

Ezra, and Priscilla Worthen, Jan. 12, 1724-5.\*

Hannah, and Joseph French of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1722-3.\*

[Hannah. int.], and Jon[athan] Sedwill, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- GOULD, Hannah, and Isaac Huntington, int. July 6, 1799.  
 Hannah H., a. 26 y., b. Newton, N. H., d. Thomas and Abiah,  
 and Darius Sargent, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and  
 Susannah, Oct. 31, 1849.\*
- John, and Mary K. Nye of Salisbury, int. Apr. 4, 1846.  
 Joseph, widr., and wid. Elesabeth Davis, Jan. 26, 1713-14.\*  
 Joseph [3d. int.], and Mary Colby [3d. int.], Dec. 5, 1728.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and wid. Mary Blasdel, May 17, 1744.  
 Judith, and Benjamin Quenby, Dec. 25, 1722.\*
- Judith, d. Samuel and Lydia, of Berwick, Me., deceased, and  
 Elijah Brown, s. John, late of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 9,  
 1757. c. r. 3.
- Judith, Mrs., and Elihu Gould, int. Nov. 16, 1781.  
 Judith, and Abner Morse of East Kingston, July 27, 1806.\*  
 Lendul S., of Newtown, and Ann H. Weed, int. Nov. 4, 1837.  
 Lydia, of Northfield, Vt., and William Addison Cary, int. Aug.  
 14, 1839.
- Mary, and Joseph Jons, Oct. 23, 1684. ct. r.  
 Mary Jane, of Newtown, and William Bartlet, jr., int. Oct. 5,  
 1833.
- Mehitbel, and William Lowell, Feb. 17, 1757.  
 Nathan, and Anna Stevens of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Apr. 27,  
 1720.\*
- Nathan, of Newtown, and Mrs. Mary Tuxbury, int. Nov. 14,  
 1778.
- Philip, and wid. Tabothy Colby, Jan. 24, 1750.  
 Philip, and Hannah Badger, Dec. 23, 1762.  
 Polly T., and John H. Carpenter, Jan. 29, 1843.\*  
 Sally, wid., and John Carpenter, Oct. 11, 1837.\*  
 Theoplous, and Lydia Hoyt, Sept. 23, 1756.  
 William, and Dorothy Young, Mar. 31, 1784.\*

- GOVE**, Abigail, and Elisha Green, int. 20: 7 m: 1791. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. Moses, deceased, and Abigail, of Epsom, N. H.,  
 and Jonathan Dow of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Jonathan, de-  
 ceased, and Lydia, 2: 6 m: 1814. c. r. 3.
- Abigail Brown, d. Edward Brown and Anna, of Seabrook,  
 N. H., deceased, and Chivey Chase of Weare, N. H., s.  
 John and Sarah, 25: 3 m: 1801. c. r. 3.
- Abram, of Manchester, N. H., and Amanda Wheeler, Sept.  
 27, 1840.\*
- Anna, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, deceased and ——— "married  
 out" bef. 16: 1 m: 1777. c. r. 3.

- GOVE, Anna, of Seabrook, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, and Ralph Johnson of Seabrook, N. H., s. Denis and Mary, 26: 7 m: 1809. c. r. 3.
- Betty, "for marrying her own cousin," Elisha Gove of Weare, N. H., denied 20: 8 m: 1778. c. r. 3.
- Daniel, s. John, of Hampton, and Rebeckah Hunt, d. Thomas, of Hampton, 25: 4 m: 1746. c. r. 3.
- Daniel, jr., and Content Breed, —: 11 m: 1788. c. r. 3.
- David, s. John, of Hampton, yeoman, and Ruth, and Martha Hoag, d. Nathan, of Newton, N. H., yeoman, and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1757. c. r. 3.
- David, of Weare, N. H., s. Daniel, deceased, and Rebecca, of Seabrook, and Jane Peaslee, d. Samuel Morrison, of Londonderry, N. H., and Isabella, both deceased, 16: 11 m: 1801. c. r. 3.
- Dele, of Epsom, N. H., d. Moses and Abigail, and Josiah Gove of Seabrook, N. H., s. Richard and Dolly, 24: 1 m: 1809. c. r. 3.
- Edmond, and Mary Breed, int. 19: 8 m: 1789. c. r. 3.
- Edward, s. John, of Hampton, and Judith Hoag, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, July 3, 1745. c. r. 3.
- Edward, and Anna Brown, int. 21: 9 m: 1775. c. r. 3.
- Elisha, of Weare, N. H., and Betty Gove, "for marrying her own cousin," denied 20: 8 m: 1778. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, of Hampton, N. H., and Moses Dow, s. John and Patience, of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 8, 1756. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, and Jonathan —, bef. 5 m: 1758, denied 16: 11 m: 1758. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Abner Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 4, 1771. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. David and Marthy, and David Green of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah and Mary, 22: 10 m: 1788. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, of Seabrook, d. Winthrop and Betty, deceased, and Benja[*min*] Dow of Seabrook, N. H., s. Benjamin and Hannah, 26: 2 m: 1800. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, and William R. F. Sargent, Aug. 25, 1839. p. r. 41.
- John, s. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Lydia Purinton, d. Elisha, of New Hampshire, deceased, Jan. 28, 1746-7. c. r. 3.
- John, s. Edward and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, and Martha Dow, d. Bildad and Eleanor, of Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 31, 1770. c. r. 3.
- Johnson, and Dol[*l*]ey Purinton, int. 21: 9 m: 1780. c. r. 3.

- GOVE, Jonathan, and Mary Lankster, int. —: 3 m: 1720.  
(Clearance 21: 4 m: 1720.) C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, and Meriam Dow, int. 17: 11 m: 1757. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, of Seabrook, s. Richard and Sarah, and Elizabeth C.  
Dow, d. Abraham, deceased, and Dolly, 10: 10 m: 1838.  
C. R. 3.
- Josiah, of Seabrook, N. H., s. Richard and Dolly, and Dele  
Gove of Epsom, N. H., d. Moses and Abigail, 24: 1 m:  
1809. C. R. 3.
- Judith, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, and Richard Breed  
of Lynn, s. Richard, deceased, and Anna, 22: 9 m: 1802.  
C. R. 3.
- Lucinda [of Kensington. int.], and Thomas J. Currier, at Bos-  
ton, June 19, 1836.\*
- Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, his former w., of Hampton,  
and Nathan Peasley, s. John and Mary, 8: 2 m: 1741.  
C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Edward and Judith, his former w., of Seabrook,  
N. H., and Josiah Dow, s. Winthrop and Elizabeth, of  
Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. John and Lydia, of Weare, N. H., deceased, and  
Stephen Gove, s. Daniel and Rebecca, of Seabrook,  
N. H., Oct. 29, 1783. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, and Silvanus New-  
hall, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, of Lynn, 28: 11 m: 1801.  
C. R. 3.
- Lydia, and Moses G. Wilson of Salisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1836.
- Mark, and Hannah Brown, —: 12 m: 1787. C. R. 3.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Orlando S. Bayley, May 5, 1839.\*
- Mehitable, and Isaiah Green, int. 19: 8 m: 1789. C. R. 3.
- Moses, of Weare, N. H., s. Edward, of Seabrook, N. H., and  
Judith, deceased, and Abigail Brown, d. John, of Chiches-  
ter, N. H., and Dilly, Nov. 6, 1777. C. R. 3.
- Patience, d. John and Ruth, of Hampton, N. H., and Samuel  
Paige, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H.,  
June 22, 1757. C. R. 3.
- Patience, d. Stephen, of Seabrook, N. H., and Huldah, de-  
ceased, and Moses Breed of Lynn, s. Jabez, deceased, and  
Lydia, 26: 12 m: 1804. C. R. 3.
- Rebeckah, wid., d. Thomas and Elisabeth Hunt, and David  
Green, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Kensington, N. H.,  
Jan. 2, 1765. C. R. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Gove, Richard, s. Jonathan and Hannah, of Seabrook, N. H., and Dolly Dow, d. Winthrop and Elizabeth, 11: 10 m: 1769. c. r. 3.
- Richard, jr., s. Richard and Dolly, of Seabrook, and Sarah Morrison, d. Jonathan and Sarah, deceased, 27: 12 m: 1809. c. r. 3.
- Robard, s. John, of Weare, N. H., and Huldah Brown, d. Elijah, of Weare, Oct. 22, 1783. c. r. 3.
- Ruth, and Daniel Treen, int. 19: 2 m: 1754. c. r. 3.
- Ruth, d. Jonathan and Miriam, of Seabrook, N. H., and Joseph Jones, s. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1781. c. r. 3.
- Ruth, d. Edward and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, and Otis Hanson, s. Solomon and Anne, of Dover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1783. c. r. 3.
- Ruth, d. Moses and Abigail, of Rockingham Co., N. H., and Isaiah Green, s. Abraham and Phebe, of Pittsfield, N. H., deceased, 24: 11 m: 1802. c. r. 3.
- Sarah S., d. Elijah and Anstriss, of Epsom, N. H., and Cyrus B. Dow of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Moses and Mary, deceased, 4: 6 m: 1846. c. r. 3.
- Stephen, s. Daniel and Rebecca, of Seabrook, N. H., and Lydia Gove, d. John and Lydia, of Weare, N. H., deceased, Oct. 29, 1783. c. r. 3.
- Stephen, of Seabrook, s. Edward and Judith, deceased, and Meriam Peaslee, d. Ezekiel Jones and Lydia, 24: 10 m: 1799. c. r. 3.
- GRANT**, Elizabeth L., and Alfred W. Colby, int. Sept. 17, 1842.
- Josiah, and Sally H. Grant, int. Mar. 8, 1845.
- Josiah, and Sarah H. Fuller, int. May 13, 1846.
- Lidia, and Jacob Gale, int. Sept. 27, 1842.
- Matilda D., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. Ephraim and Lucinda, and Charles H. Danielson, widr., of Newburyport, a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. Charles and Polly, May 23, 1847.
- Sally H., and Josiah Grant, int. Mar. 8, 1845.
- Thomas, of West Newbury, and Lydia Callis, int. Aug. 15, 1829.
- Thomas, of Salisbury, and Catharine Carr, int. Jan. 22, 1836.
- GRAVES** (see also Greeves), Eliphalet, of South Hampton. and Betsey Lurvey, June 30, 1814.\*
- Rebecah W., of Exeter, and Charles H. Butler, int. Oct. 23, 1824.

**GRAY**, Hannah, of Andover, and Daniel Colbe, at Andover, Sept. 2, 1730.\*

Lovey Jane, a. 26 y., d. William and Polly, and George B. Hoyt, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1847.\*

Stephen C., and Rebecca Rowell of Exeter, N. H., int. Dec. 7, 1844.

W[illia]m, and Lydia Hoyt, Jan. 13, 1825.\*

**GREALY** (see also Greely), Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Kimball, Dec. 5, 1728.\*

Martha, and John Kimball, jr., Sept. 23, 1736.

Ruth, and James Hall of Hampton [of Kingston. int.], Aug. 19, 1736.\*

**GREELY** (see also Grealy, Grele, Grely), Anna, and John Eastman, Nov. 7, 1734.\*

Clement, of Haverhill, and Hannah Moody, June 13, 1799.\*  
Joseph, and Mrs. Dorothy Sargeant, Dec. 15, 1785.\*

**GREEN**, Abial, and John Philbrick, int. 20: 7 m: 1791. c. r. 3.  
Abiall, d. John, jr. and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Thomas Chase, s. Elihue and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 21, 1761. c. r. 3.

Abraham, s. Jonathan and Margaret, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Phebe Green, d. Isaiah and Mary, of Weare, N. H., Mar. 4, 1773. c. r. 3.

Betty, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, of Seabrook, N. H., and Joseph Pinkham of Dover, N. H., s. Paul and Rosea, 19: 1 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

David, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Kensington, N. H., and wid. Rebeckah Gove, d. Thomas and Elisabeth Hunt, Jan. 2, 1765. c. r. 3.

David, of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah and Mary, and Hannah Gove, d. David and Marthy, 22: 10 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

David, s. David, deceased, and Rebecca, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Dow, d. Jonathan and Keziah, of Weare, N. H., 21: 8 m: 1793. c. r. 3.

David, of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah and Mary, deceased, and Ruth Hanson, d. Edward Gove and Judith, deceased, 17: 10 m: 1799. c. r. 3.

Dol[ley], and Abraham Dow, int. 10: 8 m: 1779. c. r. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.



- GREEN, Dorothy, d. Jeremiah, of Kensington, N. H., and Dorothy, and Elijah Purinton, s. Elisha, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1751. C. R. 3.
- Dorothy, Mrs., and George Malson, int. Nov. 18, 1779.
- Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Hampton, N. H., and Winthrop Dow, s. Josiah, deceased, of Hampton, and Mary, 30: 4 m: 1741. C. R. 3.
- Elisha, and Abigail Gove, int. 20: 7 m: 1791. C. R. 3.
- Hannah Jane, and Jeremiah Lewis of Andover, int. Jan. 20, 1837.
- Huldah, d. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Micajah Page, s. Nathan and Marey, of Kensington, N. H., 31: 10 m: 1792. C. R. 3.
- Isaiah, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Purinton, d. Elisha, late of Kensington, N. H., and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
- Isaiah, and Mehitable Gove, int. 19: 8 m: 1789. C. R. 3.
- Isaiah, s. Abraham and Phebe, of Pittsfield, N. H., deceased, and Ruth Gove, d. Moses and Abigail, of Rockingham Co., N. H., 24: 11 m: 1802. C. R. 3.
- Jemima, d. Nathan and Mehitable, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Stephen Jenkins, s. Reynolds and Content, of Elliot, Me., 23: 6 m: 1815. C. R. 3.
- Jeremiah, and Dorothy Conner, int. 16: 9 m: 1721. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, s. Jeremiah, of Kensington, N. H., and Dorothy, and Hildah Dow, d. John, of Kensington, N. H., and Patience, Nov. 29, 1749. C. R. 3.
- Joseph, and Elizabeth B. Currier of Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1844.\*
- Levi, and Judith Chase, int. 19: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. John, jr., of Kensington, and Mary, and John Chase, s. Elihud, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary, Jan. 2, 1752. C. R. 3.
- Marget, d. Nathan, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mehitable, and Elijah Osborne, s. Jacob and Abigail, of Loudon, N. H., 23: 7 m: 1800. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Isaiah and Mary, of Weare, N. H., and Ebenezer Breed, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, of Lynn, Feb. 21, 1775. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and John Pratt of Lynn, s. Richard and Rebeckah, deceased, 13: 4 m: 1825. C. R. 3.
- Mehitable, d. Nathan, of Pittsfield, and Mehitable, and Nathaniel Johnson, s. Obadiah, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Content, deceased, 27: 6 m: 1810. C. R. 3.

**GREEN**, Micajah, and Deliverance Osborn, int. 19: 2 m: 1778.  
C. R. 3.

Moses, s. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., and Hulda, deceased, and Hannah Page, d. Daniel, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, deceased, int. 20: 10 m: 1785. C. R. 3.

Nathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Dow, d. John, deceased, and Abial, of Kensington, N. H., 24: 10 m: 1798. C. R. 3.

Phebe, d. John, of Hampton, and Abiel, and Abraham Dow of Hampton, s. Josiah, deceased, and Mary, 3: 5 m: 1735.  
C. R. 3.

Phebe, d. Isaiah and Mary, of Weare, N. H., and Abraham Green, s. Jonathan and Margaret, of Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 4, 1773. C. R. 3.

Ruth, d. David, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Rebecca, and Stephen Neal, s. Jeam[e]s and Elizabeth, of Kittery, 19: 3 m: 1790. C. R. 3.

Simon, s. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., and Huldah, and Abiel Chase, d. John and Lydia, of Kensington, Aug. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.

Stephen, and Hannah Purinton, int. 18: 1 m: 1771. C. R. 3.  
William, and Dorothy Sargent, Nov. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.

**GREENLEAF**, Edmund, and Hannah Colby, Nov. 30, 1769.  
C. R. 2.

Enoch, of Newburyport, and Dolly Ingersol of Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1789.

Nancy, and Joseph W. Potter, int. Aug. 26, 1831.

Sam[ue]l, and Lois Rowel, Nov. 22, 1750. C. R. 2.

**GREER**, John, and Ann McGurney [McWhinney. int.], Feb. 19, 1828.\*

**GREEVES** (see also Graves), Christian, a. 30 y., d. James and Ellen, and Joseph Whitehead, unm., of Salisbury, a. 33 y., wool sorter, s. James and Ann, Aug. 14, 1845.\*

**GREGG**, John, and Susan L. Gale, Sept. 21, 1843.\*

**GRELE** (see also Greely), Ann, wid., of Salisbury, and Joseph Quinby, at Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1724.\*

Joseph, jr., of Haverhill, and Prudence Clement, at Haverhill, Aug. 6, 1752.

**GRELY** (see also Greely), Betty, of Kingston, and William Batcheldor, int. Mar. 4, 1785.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Ruth, of Salisbury, and John Watson, Mar. 22, 1687-8.

Theophilus, of Kingston, and Mary Kimball, Feb. 13, 1745.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), B. F. S., and Mary C. Pillsbury of West Newbury, int. Aug. 3, 1839.

Joanna, and Francis H. Johnson, Sept. 14, 1840.\*

Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Eben P. Page, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

Theophilus, and Hannah Fowler, Dec. 18, 1710.\*

William, of Pittston, and Nancy Hoyt, Mar. 17, 1798.\*

**GROVER**, Edmond, of Methuen, and Dorcas Merrill, Dec. 29, 1795.\*

Hannah, of Atkinson, and Levi Merrill, int. Feb. 21, 1793.

**GUILE** (see also Gild, Gile), Betsey, of Plaistow, and Edmond Sargent, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Ephraim, and Martha Broadley of Haverhill, Jan. 5, 1686-7.

Ezekiel, of Plaistow, and Hannah Pecker, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

**GUNNISON**, Benjamin [C. int.], and Sarah Ann [C. int.] Blasdel, Jan. 1, 1835.\*

W[illia]m, and Belinda Hayford of Hampstead, N. H., Dec. 12, 1833.\*

**GURDY**, Gorge, and Hannah Martin, Apr. 4, 1709.\*

Hannah, wid., and Richard Gent, Feb. 15, 1727-8.\*

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Betsey, of Salisbury, and Isaac Barnard, int. Sept. 6, 1805.

Eliza, and Mathias P. Sawyer, July 20, 1818.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Weed, jr., int. Feb. 3, 1753.

Hannah, and Ruben Dow of N. H. [of South Hampton. int.], Dec. 15, 1812.\*

Joseph, and Betsy [Nancy. int.] Bailey, July 18, 1798.\*

Nancy [Mary. c. r. 2.], and Theophilus M. Goodridge, Apr. 30, 1813.\*

Nancy, of Salisbury, and David Blasdel, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

Nancy, and John Merrill, jr. of South Hampton, int. Sept. 6, 1823.

HACKET, Sarah, and Jonathan C. Morrill, Aug. 14, 1814.\*  
 Selley, of Salisbury, and John Bagley, int. June 18, 1791.  
 Theophilus [Hasket. c. r. 2.], of Salisbury, and Mehetible  
 Worthen, May 19, 1790.\*  
 Timothy, of Salisbury, and Sally Martin, June 15, 1794.\*

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket), Moses [of New Gloucester.  
 int.], and Mrs. Sarah Bartlet [wid. int.], June 1, 1786.\*

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), Ann, and Elias Sargent, Sept. 21,  
 1727.\*

Benja[min], and Ann Weed, Nov. 21, 1727.\*  
 Eliphelet, and Elizabeth Davis of Haverhill, June 7, 1744.  
 Hanah, and Ephraim Pemerton of Haverhill, int. June 24,  
 1707.

James, and Judith Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar.  
 9, 1737-8.

James B., Rev., and Louisa Cowles of Amherst, int. Nov. 1,  
 1837.

Samuel, 3d, and Judith Flanders, Oct. 22, 1728.\*

Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Dorithy Colbey, Jan. 20, 1703-4.\*

**HADLOCK**, Elizabeth, of South Hampton, and Isaac Currier,  
 int. Apr. 10, 1784.

James, and Hannah Hoyt, Apr. 30, 1747.

Joseph, and Prudence Thurlo of Newbury, at Newbury, June  
 7, 1722.\*

Joseph, jr., and Ruth Hoyt, jr., int. Jan. 28, 1750.

Joseph, jr., and Diborah Jones of South Hampton, Jan. 11,  
 1753.\*

Judith, of South Hampton, and Aaron Currier, int. June 22,  
 1780.

Levi, of Deering, and Rebeckah Currier, int. Aug. 18, 1795.

Mary, and John Wathen, Dec. 30, 1689.

Meriam, and John Kimbal, jr., Mar. 2, 1758.

Samuel, and Mary Martin, int. 16: 1 m: 1722. c. r. 3.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Dorothy, and Philip Caul [jr.  
 int.], July 17, 1729.\*

Esther, and Rich[a]rd Goodwin, jr., Jan. 6, 1701-2.\*

George, jr., and Elisabeth Plummer, Jan. 4, 1732-3.

Joanna, and James Blye of Newbury, Apr. 2, 1731.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Flanders, July 12, 1721.\*

HADLY, Joshua [of Lyndeborough. int.], and Mary Chase,  
Nov. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.\*

Martha, and Samuel Wheeten, Dec. 21, 1714.\*

Martha, and Philip Sargent, jr., July 23, 1724.

Parrot, and Mary Heath, Nov. 17, 1737.

Ruth, and Benjamin Davis, Mar. 22, 1743-4.

Sarah, and Thomas Wells, jr., Dec. 15, 1720.\*

**HALE**, Ezekiel, and Mary Sargent, May 10, 1750. C. R. 2.

Matthew [of Newbury. int.], and Mehitable Short, Feb. 21,  
1760. C. R. 2.\*

Primas, and Katea Chase of Salisbury, int. Oct. 28, 1791.

Sam[ue]l, and E[u]nice Silver, Sept. 14, 1769. C. R. 2.

**HALL**, Henry [of Chester. int.], and Joanna Sargent, Nov. 7,  
1734. C. R. 2.\*

James, of Hampton [of Kingston. int.], and Ruth Grealy, Aug.  
19, 1736.\*

Steven A., and Sarah E. Matson [Madison. int.], Dec. 11,  
1842.\*

Thomas, of Portland, and Elisabeth L. Morrill of Salisbury,  
Jan. 25, 1838. C. R. 4.

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Sarah Townshend, int. Apr. 22,  
1847.

**HAMER**, James, and Susan Lord of Salem, int. May 4, 1827.

**HAMLIN**, James H., of Portland [Me. int.], and Ann C. Pat-  
ten, Apr. 4, 1849.\*

**HANNIFORD** (see also Huniford), Martha, and Isaac Dow,  
Dec. 9, 1742.

**HANSON**, Anne, d. Solomon and Mary, of Pittsfield, and  
James Underwood of Pittsfield, N. H., s. James and Anna,  
21: 9 m: 1808. C. R. 3.

Benja[min], of Salisbury, and Sally Stockman, May 23, 1830.\*

Jonathan, s. Timothy and Keziah, his former w., of Dover,  
N. H., and Hannah Hoag, d. Nathan and Hannah, his  
former w., of Newton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1774. C. R.\*3.

Otis, s. Solomon and Anne, of Dover, N. H., and Ruth Gove,  
d. Edward and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, Feb.  
26, 1783. C. R. 3.



HANSON, Ruth, d. Edward Gove and Judith, deceased, and David Green of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah and Mary, deceased, 17: 10 m: 1799. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Thomas C. Morrison, s. Samuel and Margaret, of Henniker, N. H., 24: 11 m: 1802. c. r. 3.

Solomon, and Mary Chase, int. 16: 7 m: 1776. c. r. 3.

Thomas, and Hannah Sayer, int. 20: 5 m: 1749. c. r. 3.

**HARBERT** (see also Herbert), James, of Salisbury, and Hannah Huntington, int. Nov. 14, 1812.

**HARBUT** (see also Herbert), John, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Sarah Currier, int. Aug. 1, 1778.

**HARDY**, Albert S., widr., of Bradford, a. 29 y., shoemaker, b. Bradford, s. David, of Bradford, and Sarah B. Dow, a. 26 y., b. Raymond, d. Jacob, of Raymond, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Charlotte A., of West Newbury, and Amos C. Heath, int. Sept. 22, 1848.

Esther [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Chase Colby, at Newbury, Mar. 13, 1777.\*

Jonathan, s. John, of Hampton, and Lydia, and Bathsheba Stanyen, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, 14: 7 m: 1742. c. r. 3.

Keziah, of Bradford, and Stephen Merrill, May 27, 1731.

Lydia, and Jonathan Eustis, int. 17: 12 m: 1772. c. r. 3.

Paul, and Mrs. Lois Flanders of South Hampton, int. Apr. 25, 1778.

**HARGRAVES**, John, of Salisbury, and Charlotta Blasdell, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

**HARRIMAN**, John, of Haverhill, and Sarah Morrill, Nov. 19, 1712.\*

**HARRIS**, Esther Smith, and Hiram Peaslee, int. May 10, 1837.

Mercy W., and William Rowell, int. Dec. 14, 1835.

Sarah, a. 21 y., b. Wethersfield, Ct., and Henry W. King, a. 25 y., harness maker, b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Tirzah, of Newburyport, and —, "married out" bef. 17: 4 m: 1777. c. r. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, William [now resident of Amesbury. int.], and Mehitable Davis of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*

HARRISON, William, and Lydia Ann Repell, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

HARTSHORN, James F., and Priscilla Fellows of Salisbury, int. Oct. 13, 1832.

HARTWELL, William H., and Adline Lawrence of Newburyport, int. Apr. 28, 1832.

HARVE (see also Harvey), Tho[mas], and Sarah Rowell, Oct. 26, 1676. N. CT. R.

HARVEY (see also Harve, Harvy), Anna, and Ephraim Challis, Sept. 26, 1782. C. R. 2.\*

David, and Judith Chase, Feb. 19, 1746-7.

Dolly, of Plaistow, and Joshua Sargent, jr. [Nov. 19. C. R. 2.], 1822.\*

Dorothy, and Orlando Bagley, jr., Feb. 13, 1705-6.\*

Dorothy [Mrs. int.], and John Challis, Apr. 27, 1780. C. R. 2.\*

Elizabeth, and Theophilus Colbey, Dec. 8, 1710.\*

Hannah, and William Currier, Mar. 8, 1721-2.\*

Hannah [wid. int.], and David Ring, Mar. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.\*

Hannah, and James Eaton of Sandown, Mar. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.\*

Jacob, and Selley Welch of Plaistow, int. Dec. 1, 1790.

Jacob, and Rhoda Sargeant, Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

John, and Anne Davis, Nov. 30, 1714.\*

John, and Mary S. Lurvey, int. Feb. 22, 1833.

Jonathan, and Susanna George, Oct. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.

Joseph, and Dorothy Barnord, Dec. 8, 1715.\*

Joseph, and Polley Sargent, int. Mar. 10, 1810.

Judeth, and Jacob Sargent, jr., Dec. 7, 1710.\*

Mary, and Joseph Buswel, May 15, 1707.\*

Thomas, and Elisabeth Colby of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1765.

William, and Abigaill Martain, Oct. 14, 1714.\*

Wil[lia]m, and Judith Pilsbury, Jan. 16, 1745-6.

HARVY (see also Harvey), Dorothy, and Henry Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1742.\*

Dorothy, and Benja[min] Tucker, July 5, 1758. C. R. 2.

Gertrude, and Enoc Chase, jr., Mar. 29, 1759. C. R. 2.

HARVY, Hannah, and Albert Knowls of Deerfield, N. H., int.  
Jan. 18, 1844.

Isaiah, and Mary Sargent, Oct. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

Jacob, and Hannah Hunt, July 9, 1761. C. R. 2.\*

John, and Mary Whittle, June 9, 1743.

Jos[eph], and Sarah Sargent, Jan. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 2.

Judith, and Jos[eph] Sargent, jr., Aug. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.

Mary, and Abner Currier, Feb. 16, 1736-7.

Sarah, and Ezra Blasdel, Jan. 4, 1737-8.

Sarah, and Benjamin Sargent, jr., Mar. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.

[Timothy. T. C.], and Martha Kelly [Mar. 12. C. R. 2 ;  
1744-5. T. C.].

Timothy, and Gertrude Sargent, May 3, 1753. C. R. 2.

**HASELTINE** (see also Hazelton, Heaselton, Heseltine, Heslenton), John, and Sarah Clough, Apr. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.

**HASKELL**, John L., and Betsy A[nn. C. R. 2.] Sargent, both  
of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1843.\*

Rhoda, and Ebenezer Weed, Jan. 3, 1802.\*

W[illia]m H., and Clarissa Whittier, Dec. 18, 1833.\*

**HASTENS** (see also Hastings), Mehetabel, of Haverhill, and  
Isaac Merrill, int. June 21, 1735.

**HASTINGS** (see also Hastens), Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and  
Theophilus Colby, at Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1750.

Robert, of Vermont [of Piermont. int.], and Martha Moody,  
Dec. 17, 1795.\*

**HAYES**, John, and Judith Moulton, Nov. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.

**HAYFORD**, Belinda, of Hampstead, N. H., and W[illia]m  
Gunnison, Dec. 12, 1833.\*

Lydia F., and Alfred R. Kimball, Dec. 19. 1836.\*

Sarah W., and Alfred R. [K. C. R. 2.] Kimball, Dec. 5, 1841.\*

**HAYNES**, Sarah S., of Newburyport, and Ebenezer L. Wiggin,  
int. Aug. 21, 1840.

**HAZELTON** (see also Haseltine), Peter, of Chester, and Han-  
nah Hoyt, Apr. 1, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HEALEY** (see also Healy), Elbridge A., and Caroline S. Parshly of Kensington, N. H., int. Dec. 20, 1845.  
Ruth Ann, and Charles Rowell, Nov. 9, 1842.\*

**HEALY** (see also Healey), Mary Ann, and Barzilla Currier, at Boston, May 22, 1836.\*

**HEASELTON** (see also Haseltine), Robart, and Sarah Colby, May 17, 1753.

**HEATH**, Alma, and Asa Bradley of Plaistow, int. May 30, 1837.

Amos C., and Charlotte A. Hardy of West Newbury, int. Sept. 22, 1848.

Bartholemew, and Hannah Kelly, Aug. 8, 1744.

Daniel, and Elizebeth Call, Mar. 2, 1753.

Deliverance, of Haverhill, and Samuel Worthen, at Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1701.\*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Clark, Feb. 10, 1741-2. [1740-41. C. R. 2.]

Elisabeth, and Samuel Kelly, July 31, 1744.

Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and James Ordoway, int. Oct. 26, 1714.

Enos, and Betsey Sargent, Dec. 30, 1807.\*

Eunice, and William Carr, jr. of West Newbury, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

Hannah, and Timothy Colby, July 4, 1718.

Hephzibah, and Charles Sargent, jr., at Haverhill, Dec. 11, 1718.

Josiah, and Mary Davis, July 19, 1671. N. CT. R.

Marcy, and Samuel Dow, s. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, int. 16: 5 m: 1730. c. R. 3.

Martha, and Nathaniel Davis [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 9, 1749.

Mary, and Parrot Hadly, Nov. 17, 1737.

Matthias, of Newtown, and Mrs. Lois Hoyt, int. Jan. 13, 1776.

Nathaniel, and Sarah Stevens of Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1730.

Nehemiah, and Elisabeth Sargent, Mar. 31, 1719.

Nehemiah, of Newtown, and Betsy Currier, int. Apr. 8, 1817.

Rachill, of Hampton, and Samuel Stevens, at Salisbury, 16: 9 m: 1704.\*

Sargent, and Judith Hoyt, Oct. 25, 1744.

**HERBERT** (see also Harbert, Harbut), James, and Hannah Barnard, Nov. 7, 1825. [Nov. 9. dup.]\*  
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Increase Morrill, Nov. 22, 1744.  
C. R. 1.

**HESELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Mary, of Haverhill, and John Colby, 3d, int. May 28, 1808.

**HESLENTON** (see also Haseltine), Mathew, of Newtown, and John Pressey, int. Nov. 16, 1784.

**HIGLEY**, Coy, of Haverhill, and Sarah Kendrick, June 9, 1836.\*

**HILL** (see also Hills), Horace P., of Plaistow, N. H., and Hannah B. Hoyt, int. Mar. 24, 1849.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Cyrus, of Salisbury, and Mary Ann Bartlett, Nov. 14 [24. dup.], 1842.\*  
Rufus, and Sally White of South Hampton, Feb. 9, 1820.\*

**HILTON**, Daniel, of Newmarket, and Polle Huse, int. June 9, 1800.

**HOAG** (see also Hoage, Hoeg, Hoege, Hoig, Hoige), Anne, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Easter, and Peirce Yell, s. John, of Rowley, Dec. 20, 1743. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, of Stratham, N. H., s. John, of Newbury, and Easter Swett, d. Moses, of Hampton, N. H., 21: 11 m: 1718-19. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Lydia Jones, d. John, yeoman, and Susanna, 19: 8 m: 1738. C. R. 3.

Comfort, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton, N. H., and Tristram Collins of Seabrook, N. H., May 29, 1771. C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Easter, and Susanna Jones, d. John, yeoman, and Susanna, 12: 11 m: 1743-4. C. R. 3.

Easter, d. Joseph, of Stratham, N. H., yeoman, and Samuell Lummocks, s. Nathaniel, of Dover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1744. C. R. 3.

Easter, d. Benjamin and Easter, and James Hunt of Hampton, N. H., s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.

Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Easter, and Miriam Collins, d. Benjamin and Mary, of Kingston, N. H., 23: 9 m: 1756. C. R. 3.



- HOAG, Elijah, s. John, of Stratham, N. H., and Hannah Page, d. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., May 21, 1755. c. r. 3.
- Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., and Elijah Meder, s. Daniel, of Dover, N. H., deceased, and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1770. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, his former w., of Newton, N. H., and Jonathan Hanson, s. Timothy and Keziah, his former w., of Dover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1774. c. r. 3.
- Hipsabe, d. Jonathan and Comfort, of Hampton, N. H., and Joseph Hoag, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Newton, N. H., deceased, Dec. 28, 1768. c. r. 3.
- Hipsabah, and Enoch Brown, int. 23: 9 m: 1789. c. r. 3.
- Jonathan, of Stratham, N. H., s. Benjamin, and Comfort Stan-yan, d. James, of Hampton, and Ann, 22: 3 m: 1733. c. r. 3.
- Jona[than], of Seabrook, N. H., s. Nathan and Mary, of Epping, N. H., and Sarah Marble, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Rockingham Co., N. H., 21: 9 m: 1796. c. r. 3.
- Jonathan, s. Nathan, deceased, and Mary, of Rockingham Co., N. H., and Lydia Peaslee, d. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, 1: 5 m: 1806. c. r. 3.
- Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Newton, N. H., deceased, and Hipsabe Hoag, d. Jonathan and Comfort, of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1768. c. r. 3.
- Joseph, of Hampton, N. H. [Hampton Falls, N. H. int.], and Mary Challis, July 18, 1841.\*
- Joseph, widr., laborer, and Rhoda Weed, wid., Nov. 14, 1848.\*
- Judith, d. Benjamin, and Jacob Weed, s. George, deceased, 22: 8 m: 1734. c. r. 3.
- Judith, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Edward Gove, s. John, of Hampton, July 3, 1745. c. r. 3.
- Levy, s. Nathan and Meriam, of Stratham, both deceased, and Ama Dow, d. Jonathan and Keziah, of Weare, 26: 11 m: 1795. c. r. 3.
- Lois, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., and Joseph Philbrick, s. Abner and Mehitable, of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 28, 1781. c. r. 3.
- Martha, d. Nathan, of Newton, N. H., yeoman, and Hannah, and David Gove, s. John, of Hampton, yeoman, and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1757. c. r. 3.
- Mary, of Stratham, N. H., d. Benjamin, and Stephen Swett of Hampton, s. Moses, Dec. 4, 1723. c. r. 3.
- Mary, and Nathan Hoag, int. 21: 5 m: 1772. c. r. 3.

HOAG, Miriam, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H.,  
and Gideon Tibbets, s. Ephraim, of Rochester, N. H.,  
and Anne, both deceased, Sept. 23, 1761. c. r. 3.

Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., and Peter Morrill of Berwick,  
20: 3 m: 1809. c. r. 3.

Moses, s. Jonathan, of Hampton, and wid. Patience Yell, d.  
Benjamin Hoag, Mar. 13, 1745. c. r. 3.

Nathan, and Mary Hoag, int. 21: 5 m: 1772. c. r. 3.

Nathaniel P., of Granville, N. Y., s. Jonathan, of Starksboro,  
Vt., and Phebe, and Isabella Morrison, d. Jonathan, of  
Rochester, N. H., and Sarah, deceased, at Seabrook, 9:  
1 m: 1818. c. r. 3.

Phebe, and Nathan Green Chase, int. 16: 2 m: 1775. c. r. 3.

Susannah, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., and  
Jonathan Beede of Poplin, N. H., Aug. 23, 1786. c. r. 3.

**HOAGE** (see also Hoag), Judeth, of Newbury, and Thomas  
Nickols, int. Apr. 30, 1721.

Moses, and Sarah Nickals, wid. Nathan, Dec. 29, 1747.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Anna, and Sam[ue]ll Sinkler of  
Exeter, May 22, 1740.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Caleb, jr., and Anne Bettel, Oct. 31,  
1739.

Judeth, and Samuel Trul, July 28, 1731.\*

**HOBSON**, Julia, and Moses T. Whitter, both of Rowley, Dec.  
25, 1837. c. r. 4.

**HODGDON** (see also Hogdon), Abigail, d. Israel and Mary,  
of Kensington, N. H., and Ebenezer Peaslee, s. Moses and  
Mary, of Newton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1780. c. r. 3.

**HODGE**, Martha P., of Newburyport, and Jonathan Nayson,  
int. June 12, 1830.

**HODGSKIN** (see also Hodgskins), Polly, and Jacob Clarkson,  
int. Jan. 5, 1833.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgskin), Mary, and Jacob Pressy,  
at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1758.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOEG** (see also Hoag), Benjamin, s. Joseph, of Stratham, N. H., and Mary Scribner, d. Thomas, of Kingston, N. H., deceased, 27: 5 m: 1738. c. R. 3.

John, and Mary Hoeg, int. 16: 11 m: 1729. ([forbidden because] "they being brothers' children, friends could not have unity with them.") c. R. 3.

\* Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, of Newmarket, N. H., and Elisabeth Dow, d. Josiah, of Hampton, deceased, and Mary, 15: 3 m: 1735. c. R. 3.

Mary, and John Hoeg, int. 16: 11 m: 1729. ([forbidden because] "they being brothers' children, friends could not have unity with them.") c. R. 3.

**HOEGE** (see also Hoag), Hanah, and John Jones, int. Apr. 27, 1706.

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Sarah Goodwin, int. Apr. 5, 1707.

**HOGDON** (see also Hodgdon), Isr[a]el, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Johnson, d. Edmun[d], of Hampton, deceased, Sept. 21, 1738. c. R. 3.

**HOIG** (see also Hoag), Lydia, d. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Samuell Davis, s. James, of Kittery, Me., Aug. 8, 1744. c. R. 3.

**HOIGE** (see also Hoag), Lydia, and James Bean, int. 20: 1 m: 1746. c. R. 3.

Stephen, s. Jonathan, of Hampton, and Anne Hunt, d. Thomas, of Hampton, Jan. 24, 1744-5. c. R. 3.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Elisabeth, and Gideon Davis, June 7, 1744.

Elisebeth, and Joseph Hoit, jr. of Newton, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1846.

Enos, of Newtown, and Betsy Kelley, int. July 20, 1798.

Ephraim, of Newtown, and Dolley [Dor[o]thy. int.] Bartlett, Nov. 5, 1794.\*

Eunice, and Joseph Lambert of Haverhill [Hallowell. int.], Oct. 9, 1797.\*

John, and M[erriam. t. c.] Currier, Nov. 5, 1745. [Nov. 4. c. R. 2.]

Joseph, jr., of Newton, N. H., and Elisebeth Hoit, int. Oct. 29, 1846.

Lydia, and Jacob Tucker, Sept. 4, 1739.

\*Intention also recorded.

HOTT, Lydia, and Jonathan Sargeant [jr. int.], July 20, 1794.\*  
Mary, and Timothy Farren, Nov. 24, 1743.

Mary, and Nehemiah Sargent, Sept. 26, 1759. c. R. 2.\*

Mary Jane, and John Simmons of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1848.

Reuben, and Hannah Barettoe, Feb. 27, 1734-5.

Sarah, and Enoc Sargent, Feb. 6, 1745-6.

Sarah, and Charles Sargent, 3d., Nov. 8, 1749.

Thomas, and Merriam Kimball of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
Sept. 5, 1754.

Timothy, jr., and Lois Flanders, July 2, 1751. c. R. 2.

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Joseph, 3d, and Selley Rowell, int.  
Oct. 23, 1792.

**HOLBROOK**, Phineas, and Susan L. Fitch [Feltch. int.] of  
Salisbury, Apr. 13, 1838. c. R. 4.\*

**HOLLAND**, Cato, and Rose Moody, —, 1745-6. c. R. 1.

**HOLMES**, Mary, of Rowley, and Elijah Blasdell, at Rowley,  
Mar. 13, 1729.\*

**HOLT**, Charles, of Haverhill, and Melinda Tucker, int. Nov.  
4, 1829.

Charles, and Nancy Short of Plaistow, N. H., int. May 11,  
1849.

**HOMAN**, Thomas, of Sutton, and Diborah Huntinton of New-  
bury, June 23, 1739.

**HOOD**, Joseph, and Jerusha Worthen, Feb. 20, 1810.\*

Samuel, jr., unm., of Georgetown, a. 27 y., boot and shoe manu-  
facturer, s. Samuel and Phebe, and Elizabeth Nichols, a.  
25 y., d. Stephen and Ruth, June 9, 1846.\*

**HOOK**, Jemima, and Jacob Blasdell, int. Aug. 12, 1727.

Judeth [jr. int.], and Timothy Currier, Jan. 31, 1727-8.\*

Sarah, and Currier True, Mar. 1, 1792.\*

**HOOKLEY**, Sarah, and Samuel Martain, Oct. 25, 1745.

**HOPKINSON**, Alice [Mrs. int.], of Bradford, and Daniel  
Nichols [jr. int.], at Bradford, Aug. 10, 1774. [July 22,  
1775. int.]\*

HOPKINSON, Ednah, of Bradford, and Moses Saunders, at Bradford, Apr. —, 1787.

Hannah, of Bradford, and Silvanus Lowel, at Bradford, —, 1770.

HORN, Samuel, and Elisabeth Sargent, Aug. 11, 1809. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]\*

HOUGH, Mary S., of Cambridge, and John O. Currier, int. Feb. 22, 1846.

HOULDREDG, William, of Exeter, and Lidia Quemby, 10: 2 m: 1674. P. R. 74.

HOVEY, Charles, of Haverhill, and Sarah Ann Burroughs, int. Feb. 23, 1835.

HOWARD, Calvin F., and Julia Ann Riley of Salisbury, int. Dec. 21, 1839.

Eli B., and Rebekah B. Dow of Salisbury, int. Sept. 18, 1835. William, and Eunice Nichols, May 2, 1772. C. R. 2.

HOWLAND, Harrison O., of Conklin, N. Y., a. 32 y., clergyman, s. Southworth and Esther, and Hannah O. Bailey, a. 32 y., d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1845.\*

HOYT (see also Hoit, Hoite), Aaron, and Sary Kiniston, int. Oct. 26, 1798.

Abigail, and Joseph Gold, jr., June 2, 1726.\*

Abigail, and Robert Hunkins of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1783.\*

Abigail, and Sewall Eastman of Hawke, int. June 22, 1822.

Abigail, and Ephraim Goodwin, jr., Nov. 14, 1833.\*

Abner, and Mary Blasdel, d. Cornet John and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1717.

Almira, and Hazen Davis, at Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1842.\*

Anna, and Elijah Morril, Aug. 18, 1741.

Anna [Mrs. int.], and Moses Pilsbury, Oct. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.\*

Anna [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Clement, Oct. 10, 1778. C. R. 2.\*

Anna, and Ebenezer Colby [of Haverhill. int.], Dec. 26, 1782. C. R. 2.\*

Anna, and Joshua Weed, June 28, 1789.\*

Barnard [jr. int.], and Mary Nichols, June 6, 1780. C. R. 2.\*

Benjamin, and Anne Pearson, Jan. 4, 1784.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- HOYT, Benjamin, and Selley Colby, June 25, 1807.\*  
 Benj[amin], and Sally Sargent, Feb. 28, 1833.\*  
 Bethsheba T., and Joseph Currier, jr., int. Oct. 23, 1818.  
 Betsey S., and John Sargent, both of West Newbury, July 16, 1839. C. R. 2.  
 Betsy, and James Huse, int. Feb. 26, 1804.  
 Betsy, and Daniel Barnard, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 Betsy, and Nathaniel Hoyt, June 25, 1810.\*  
 Betsy, and Moses Huntington [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1815. [Oct. 16. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Betsy [W. int.], of Newton, N. H., and Frederick W. P. Goodwin, Dec. 30, 1840. [Dec. 1, 1841. int.]\*  
 Catherine, and Simon B. Judkins of Kingston, N. H., int. Dec. 7, 1843.  
 Daniel, and Sarah Rowell, int. Dec. 9, 1710.  
 Daniel, and Elisabeth Baretoe [Baxter. C. R. 2.], July 24, 1729.\*  
 Daniel, and Betty Davis, June 13, 1749. C. R. 2.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Lois Rowell of Newtown, int. Nov. 15, 1782.  
 Daniel, and Mary Worthen, int. Mar. 11, 1786.  
 Daniel, jr., and Ruth Bradley, int. Mar. 17, 1804.  
 David, jr., and Judith Currier, Jan. 19, 1758.  
 David, and Miriam Eliot of Newtown, int. Jan. 12, 1790.  
 David, 4th, and Bettey Stevens of Salisbury, int. Nov. 13, 1790.  
 David, and Sally Worthen, Aug. 7, 1815.\*  
 Dolley, and Thomas Hoyt, jr. [3d. int.], Oct. 30, 1816.\*  
 Dorothy, and John Wells, Feb. 5, 1712-13.\*  
 Dorothy, wid., and Daniel Flanders, int. Oct. 24, 1724.  
 Dorothy, of New Town, and Enoch Challis, Oct. 31, 1751.  
 Ebenezer [of Kingston. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Nichols, July 8, 1779. C. R. 2.\*  
 Elezebeth, and Ephram Hunt, int. Dec. 16, 1710.  
 Eliphelet, and Mary Peaslee, Aug. 1, 1745.  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Lankester, jr., Mar. 31, 1687.  
 Elisabeth, and John Kelly, Jan. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.  
 Elisabeth, and Stephen Sargent, jr., Dec. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.\*  
 Elisebeth, and William Worthen, July 3, 1814.\*  
 Eliza[beth], and John Blaisdell, Jan. 6, 1692-3. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, wid., and Jacob Sargent, Dec. 22, 1746.  
 Enoch, and Lois Martain, Nov. 24, 1802.\*  
 Enoch, and Elizebeth Williams, int. May 5, 1832.  
 Ephraim, and Sarah Stephens, Aug. 31, 1788.\*  
 Eunice, and Thomas Hoyt of Newtown, int. Nov. 14, 1761.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HOYT, Eunice, and Samuel Fullenton of Haverhill, int. Jan. 25, 1823.
- Ezekiel, and Rebecca Brown of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1735.
- Ezra, and Judith Hunt, June 3, 1761.\*
- Ezra, and Sally Seaver of Kingston, int. Nov. 16, 1822.
- George B., a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, and Lovey Jane Gray, a. 26 y., d. William and Polly, Sept. 7, 1847.\*
- Hannah, and James Hadlock, Apr. 30, 1747.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Moses Johnson, int. Oct. 26, 1776.
- Hannah, and Daniel Tewksbury [of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 9, 1785. c. r. 2.\*
- Hannah, and Peter Hazelton of Chester, Apr. 1, 1788.\*
- Hannah, and William Huntington, int. Mar. 2, 1799.
- Hannah, and Stephen Goarden, Sept. 25, 1800.\*
- Hannah, and Thomas Currier, jr., June 1, 1806.\*
- Hannah, and Daniel P. Locke, Nov. 1, 1832.\*
- Hannah B., and Windsor B. Waite of Freeport, Me., int. Dec. 5, 1841.
- Hannah B., and Horace P. Hill of Plaistow, N. H., int. Mar. 24, 1849.
- Hopee, and Timothy Pike, resident in Newbury, Aug. 4, 1726.\*
- Hoséa B., and Judith C. Goodwin of Salisbury, int. Dec. 27, 1845.
- Humphry, and Susannah Bradley, Jan. 27, 1791.\*
- Isaac W., and Eliza Patten, int. May 1, 1830.
- Isaac W., and Mary G. Gale of Newton, N. H., int. Jan. 3, 1845.
- Jacob, and Joanna Ring, Feb. 14, 1716-17.
- Jacob, jr., and Mitte Stevens, int. June 29, 1799.
- Jacob, and Martha Ann E. Perver of Kensington, int. June 4, 1831.
- Jacob, and Julia Anna Stevens of Newburyport, int. May 1, 1841.
- James B., and Susan Bagley of Newton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1836.\*
- Job [Capt. c. r. 2.], and Hannah Pillsbury, June 26, 1828.\*
- John, and Sarah Barnord, Aug. 22, 1723.\*
- John, and Mary Eastman of Salisbury, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
- John, jr., and Abigail Nickals, July 31, 1745.
- John, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Rogers, Aug. 6, 1778. c. r. 2.\*
- John [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Moulton, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

- Hoyt, John B., and Sarah Eastman, Nov. 30, 1812.\*  
 John B., and Hannah Peasley of Newtown, int. Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Jonathan, of South Hampton, and Sarah Shephard of Salisbury, Jan. 24, 1753.  
 Jona[than], and Eunice Dow, June 16, 1757. C. R. 2.  
 Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Challis, Dec. 3, 1761. C. R. 2.\*  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Bagley, int. Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Currier of Gilmanton, int. Sept. 6, 1806.  
 Jonathan, and Polly Colby, Jan. 10, 1827.\*  
 Joseph, and Dorithy Wathen, Oct. 5, 1702.\*  
 Joseph, and Lydia Jewel of South Hampton, Oct. 9, 1752.  
 Jos[eph], [of Newbury. int.], and Dorothy Currier, Mar. 3, 1763. C. R. 2.\*  
 Joseph, and Molly Lowell [wid. int.], Mar. 8, 1785.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Rowell, Dec. 4, 1792.  
 Joseph, of Newtown, and Selley Tuexbury, int. Jan. 2, 1806.  
 Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.], of Newburyport, and Judith Chase, Oct. 30, 1808.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Anna Brown of South Hampton, int. June 3, 1809.  
 Judith, and Sargent Heath, Oct. 25, 1744.  
 Judith, and [Mo. t. c.]ses Davis of Plaistow, int. Oct. 24, 1783.  
 Leonard, and Caroline S. Whittier of Newbury, int. Dec. 26, 1835.  
 Lois, Mrs., and Matthias Heath of Newtown, int. Jan. 13, 1776.  
 Lois, Mrs., and Dr. Simes Sawyer, Jan. 16, 1788.\*  
 Louis, and Jonathan Kimball of Newtown, int. Mar. 8, 1794.  
 Louisa Ann, and Benjamin M. Currier, int. July 9, 1836.  
 Lydia, and Joseph Quenby, jr., int. July 10, 1717. (July 13, 1717, Rachal Morrill forbid further proceedings, as the said Joseph Quenby, jr., hath promised her marriage.)  
 Lydia, and Theoplous Gould, Sept. 23, 1756.  
 Lydia, and William Williams, July 22, 1760. C. R. 2.\*  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Willibee Hoyt, int. Sept. 18, 1779.  
 Lydia, and Dr. David Plumer, June 25, 1818.\*  
 Lydia, and Michael Morse of Newburyport, int. Oct. 4, 1823.  
 Lydia, and W[illia]m Gray, Jan. 13, 1825.\*  
 Mary [Meriah. int.], and Moses Ingals of Andover, at Newbury, Feb. 21, 1712.\*  
 Mary, and John Lankester, Dec. 20, 1716.\*  
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Aaron Colby, May 2, 1776. C. R. 2.\*  
 Mary, and Stephen Worthen, Jan. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HOYT, Mary, and Jacob B[agley. int.] Currier, June 13, 1805.\*
- Mary, and Thomas Emery of Newbury, Apr. 14, 1818.\*
- Mary, of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, and Benjamin F. Crombie of Bradford, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Benj[amin] and Clarrissa, Aug. 16, 1849.
- Mathias, and Ruth Whittier, Apr. 3, 1759. C. R. 2.\*
- Mehetable, and Jeremiah Flanders of Salisbury, int. Sept. 17, 1726.
- Micah, of Newtown, and Miriam Currier, July 19, 1759.
- Michael F., of Newton, N. H., and Elizebeth C. Rowel, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
- Miriam, and Daniel Morse, Nov. 20, 1766. C. R. 2.
- Mitte, and Daniel Stephens of Hampstead, Oct. 29, 1788.\*
- Molley [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Morrill of Warner, Jan. 29, 1805.\*
- Moses, and Mrs. Miriam Jones, int. Jan. 1, 1780.
- Moses, 4th, and Hannah Bagley, Feb. 23, 1806.\*
- Moses, of Methuen, and Judith Sawyer, Nov. 8, 1819.\*
- Nancy, and William Griffin of Pittston, Mar. 17, 1798.\*
- Nancy, and Abel Brown of South Hampton, int. Nov. 11, 1815.
- Nathaniel, and Betsy Hoyt, June 25, 1810.\*
- Nicholas, and Elisebeth Bagley, Feb. 16, 1819.\*
- Polley, and Jonathan Sargent, Feb. 9, 1792.\*
- Polley, and Isaac Goodwin [jr. int.], July 10, 1792.\*
- Rachel, and Joseph Weed, Nov. 29, 1693. CT. R.
- Rhoda, and Benjamin Rowell of Newtown, int. Mar. 31, 1803.
- Richard, and Marcy Saten of Somersworth, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
- Richard, and Elisebeth Currier, July 11, 1802.\*
- Robart, and Martha Stevens, Dec. 4, 1701.\*
- Robart, and Mary Currier, Mar. 17, 1706-7.\*
- Robart, and Anne Currier, Mar. 9, 1785.\*
- Robert, and Louis Currier, int. Dec. 10, 1814.
- Robert, and Ester Judking of Kingston, N. H., int. Apr. 26, 1840.
- Ruth, jr., and Joseph Hadlock, jr., int. Jan. 28, 1750.
- Ruth, and Jacob Brown of Salisbury, Oct. 25, 1801.\*
- Ruth, and Timothy Palmer of Newburyport, Sept. 29, 1818.\*
- Ruth, and John Taft, int. Jan. 28, 1828.
- Sally, and Obadiah Colby [jr. int.], Apr. 20, 1785. P. R. 70.\*
- Samuel, and Betsy Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. Mar. 16, 1811.
- Sarah, and Faun Clements of Salisbury, Nov. 21, 1688.
- Sarah, and Joseph Bartlet, Apr. 27, 1721.\*
- Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Nichols, Aug. 28, 1750. C. R. 2.

Hoyt, [Sarah. int.], and Timothy Hoyt, jr., Oct. 29, 1782.  
C. R. 2.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Carr, Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 2. [Oct. 15. int.]\*

Sarah, and Thomas Jordan, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, and Thomas Currier [3d. int.],  
Mar. 18, 1815. P. R. 45.\*

Sarra, and William Hoyt, Apr. 12, 1809.\*

Selley, and John Cronk, Oct. 10, 1802.\*

Sophia, and Stephen Morse, Nov. 30, 1826.\*

[St]ephen, and Easter Randall, Feb. 14, 1788.\*

Susanna, and Richard Kelle of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1721.\*

Theodore, and Hannah Colby, Aug. 26, 1736.

Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Huntington, May 22, 1689.

Thomas, and Mary Ash, Nov. 29, 1689.

Thomas, Lt., and Mary Barnord, wid., Nov. 18, 1722.\*

Thomas, jr., and Ruth Barnord, Jan. 20, 1725-6.\*

Thomas, of Newtown, and Eunice Hoyt, int. Nov. 14, 1761.

Thomas, jr., and Nabby Currier, Nov. 28, 1799.\*

Thomas, and Selley Bradley, Dec. 24, 1801.\*

Thomas, jr. [3d. int.], and Dolley [Hoyt. int.], Oct. 30,  
1816.\*

Thomas Rowell, and Mary Jones of Goffstown, int. July 26,  
1801.

Timoth[y], and Sarah Challis, Feb. 15, 1721-2.\*

Timothy, jr., and [Sarah. int.] Hoyt, Oct. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.\*

Timothy, and Elisabeth Stevens of Hampstead, int. Aug. 24,  
1787.

Will[iam], and Dorothy Collby, Jan. 12, 1687-8.

William, and Elisabeth Challis, Nov. 25, 1762.\*

William, and Affa Worthen, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.

William, and Mrs. Elisabeth Sawyer, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

William, and Sarrah Hoyt, Apr. 12, 1809.\*

William, jr., and Olivia [Elvira. int.] Morse, Aug. 3, 1840.\*

Willibee, and Mrs. Lydia Hoyt, int. Sept. 18, 1779.

**HUBARD** (see also Hubbard), Mary Ann, and Amos Thomson,  
Nov. 8, 1840.\*

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard), John, of Kingston, and Johannah Davis, Apr. 30, 1754.

John, and Betsey Pressey, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

**HULL**, Joseph, and Ruthy Lurvey, May 12, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HUNIFORD** (see also Hanniford), John, and Polley Tukesbury, Nov. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

**HUNKENS** (see also Hunkins), Mary, of Haverhill, and James Sanders, Dec. 24, 1730.

**HUNKINS** (see also Hunkens), Daniel [David. int.], of Haverhill, and Sarah Davis, at Haverhill [Aug. 26, 17[83. t. c.]. int.].\*

Robert, of Haverhill, and Abigail Hoyt, at Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1783.\*

Sarah N., of New Chester, and David Fuller, int. Oct. 7, 1831.

**HUNT**, Abigail, of Newburyport, and David French, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

Anne, d. Thomas, of Hampton, and Stephen Hoige, s. Jonathan, of Hampton, Jan. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 3.

Dorothy, and Humphry Nickals, July 10, 1746.

Edward, and Ann Weed, Feb. 10, 1674. N. CT. R.

Elisabeth, and John Kent [jr. int.] of Newbury, Apr. 8, 1762.\*

Epheram, and Elezebeth Hoyt, int. Dec. 16, 1710.

Hannah, and Jacob Colby, Apr. 9, 1711.\*

Hannah, wid., and Nathaniel Ambros of Chester, Nov. 26, 1733.

Hannah, and Jacob Harvy, July 9, 1761. C. R. 2.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Row, Dec. 9, 1762. C. R. 2.

Henry, and Mrs. Rho[da] Tidcomb, int. Dec. 27, 1777.

James, of Hampton, N. H., s. Thomas and Elisabeth, and Easter Hoag, d. Benjamin and Easter, Dec. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.

John, and Hanah Clough, Dec. 5, 1705.\*

Judith, and Ezra Hoyt, June 3, 1761.\*

[Nathan. t. c.], and [Lydia Bootman, Jan. 11. t. c.], 1738-9.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Tuexbry, May 17, 1721.\*

Nathaniel, and Ruth Ring, July 10, 1760.\*

Pheabe, and John Rowel of Methuen, July 20, 1739.

Philip, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Sept. 4, 1746.

Rebeckah, d. Thomas, of Hampton, and Daniel Gove, s. John, of Hampton, 25: 4 m: 1746. C. R. 3.

Samuel, and Elisebeth Clough, jr., Oct. 7, 1714.\*

Samuel G., unm., of Salisbury, a. 30 y., s. John and Molly, and Henrietta S. Knight of Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1846.

Sarah, and Peter Clough, July 24, 1735.

Sarah, and John Gortlon of Newburyport, int. Aug. [30, 1783. t. c.].

HUNT, Thomas, and Elisabeth Stanyan, 19: 5 m: 1727. c. r. 3.  
Thomas D., of Haverhill, and Susan Morrill of Salisbury, July  
10, 1823.

Zaccheus, of Salisbury, and Miriam Swett, int. Apr. 24, 1784.  
——, and Mary Peaslee, "m. out of meeting," bef. 17: 5 m:  
1781. (denial soon after.) c. r. 3.

**HUNTINGTON** (see also Huntinton), Amos, and Content Os-  
bourn, jr. of Danvers, int. Apr. 10, 1802.

Daniel, and Sarah W. [Estes of North Berwick, Me. int.], 1:  
12 m: 1844. c. r. 3.\*

David, and Lydia Currier, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

David, jr., and Clarissa Osgood, int. Oct. 31, 1835.

Elijah, s. John, deceased, and Abigail, and Elizabeth Rowell, d.  
Moses and Hannah, of Salisbury, 2: 12 m: 1784. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, and Thomas Hoyt, jr., May 22, 1689.

Elisebeth, and Jonathan Colby, int. June 11, 1803.

Eliza, and David Goodwin, Nov. 27, 1827.\*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Osburn of Danvers, int. Feb. 15, 1805.

Elizabeth, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Content, and Eli Beede, widr.,  
of South Hampton, N. H., a. 40 y., yeoman, b. Poplin,  
N. H., Aug. 24, 1846.\*

Enoch, and Rebecca Flanders of Salisbury, int. Sept. 21, 1821.

Gideon, of Francistown, and Betsey Rand, int. Mar. 4, 1830.

Hannah, and James Harbert of Salisbury, int. Nov. 14, 1812.

Hannah, and Samuel Plummer of Hawke, Mar. 18, 1824.\*

Isaac, and Hannah Gould, int. July 6, 1799.

Isaac, jr., and Anna Roberson, Jan. 18, 1807.\*

Jacob, and Elizabeth Goodin, June 13, 1765. c. r. 2.

Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, and Hannah Peaslee, d. John and  
Hannah, of Pittsfield, N. H., 2: 6 m: 1842. c. r. 3.

John, s. John and Hannah, and Jededa Buncker, d. Simeon  
and Lydia, of Bedford, 20: 6 m: 1793. c. r. 3.

John, jr., and Ruth Drown, int. July 31, 1819.

John [3d. int.], and Hannah Jones, Oct. 29, 1821.\*

Judith, and Thomas Tuxbury, —, 1747. c. r. 1.

Judith, Mrs., and William Brown of Salisbury, int. Nov. 28,  
1778.

Judith, and Joseph Follansbee of Salisbury, July 9, 1820.\*

Lydia, and Ruben Evens of Salisbury, Sept. 8, 1816.\*

Lydia Abigail, and Oliver Bartlet, int. May 18, 1831.

Lydia J., d. Moses and Hannah, and Joel H. Davis, s. Moses,  
of Barrington, N. H., and Nancy, 14: 11 m: 1839. c. r. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HUNTINGTON, Mariam, d. Amos and Content, and Eli Beede of South Hampton, s. Eli, deceased, and Ruth, of Poplin, N. H., 2: 10 m: 1834. c. r. 3.
- Mary, and Abraham Joye [Foye. CT. R.], Mar. 24, 1687.
- Mary, and David Bagley, Mar. 20, 1734-5.
- Meriam, d. William, deceased, and Lydia, and Jedidiah Peaslee of Henniker, N. H., s. Timothy and Abigail, deceased, 28: 4 m: 1803. c. r. 3.
- Moses [jr. int.], and Betsy Hoyt, Oct. 15, 1815. [Oct. 16. c. r. 2.]\*
- Nabby, and David Currier, Jan. 10, 1799.\*
- Nathan, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Amos, and Susan Emery, a. 28 y., housekeeper, Nov. 16, 1844.\*
- Olive, and James Pressey, int. Sept. 10, 1831.
- Patience, and Ira Buxton of Weare, int. Oct. 24, 1826.
- Philip, and Pluma Sargent, int. Mar. 2, 1829.
- Rebecka, and Isaiah Page, Jan. 22, 1826.\*
- Rhoda, and Jacob Bartlet, int. Nov. 5, 1785.
- Sally, and John [P. int.] Jenkins of Newbury, Sept. 21, 1827.\*
- Samuel, and Elisabeth Martin, Apr. 7, 1708.\*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Maxfield of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 19, 1737-8.
- Sarah, and Mical Sawyer, int. 19: 10 m: 1769. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, and James Buxton of Ware, int. Aug. 6, 1795.
- Sarah, d. John and Hannah, and Daniel Page, s. Enoch, of South Berwick, deceased, and Ruth, 23: 10 m: 1800. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, and Stephen Clough of Danvers, int. Nov. 27, 1830.
- Susanna, d. John and Abigail, late of Amesbury, and John Peaslee, 3d, s. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1763. c. r. 3.
- Thomas, of Deering, N. H., s. Benjamin, of Weare, and Elizabeth, and Mehitable Johnson, d. Nathan and Mehitable Green, of Pittsfield, 24: 3 m: 1819. c. r. 3.
- William, and Mary Goodwin, Jan. 27, 1708-9.\*
- William, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah Goodwain, int. Jan. 16, 1782.
- William, and Hannah Hoyt, int. Mar. 2, 1799.
- Zebulon, of Strafford, Vt., s. James, of Lebanon, Conn., and Hannah Beede, d. Jonathan and Susanna, of Poplin, N. H., 21: 9 m: 1797. c. r. 3.

**HUNTINTON** (see also Huntington), Anne, and Moses Ordway, Dec. 25, 1746.

Deborah, and Edmond Elliot, Jan. 8, 1712.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HUNTINTON, Diborah, of Newbury, and Thomas Homan of Sutton, June 23, 1739.

Elizabeth, and Andrew Whittier, Nov. 6, 1739.

John, and wid. Hanah Wathen, int. Oct. 1, 1703.

John, s. John and Abigail, and Hannah Weed, d. Jacob, yeoman, Dec. 12, 1757. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, and John Peaslee of Newton, N. H., s. Joseph, yeoman, and Martha, Dec. 22, 1757. C. R. 3.

William, widr., and Mary Colby, wid., Dec. 9, 1725.\*

William, and Mary Norton, Oct. 26, 1748.

**HUNTRESS**, Dolly Ann, of Salisbury, and John Merrill, jr., int. Apr. 9, 1836.

**HURD**, Calton, of Andover, and Sophrona Wines, May 12, 1823.\*

**HUSE**, Ebenezer, and Lydia Davice, June 14, 1789.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisebeth Peaslee of Newtown, int. Oct. 12, 1805.

Elisebeth Hoyt, and Elisha Tucker, int. Mar. 24, 1827.

Hannah, and Jonathan Moulton, Nov. 19, 1789.\*

Israel, and Mary Farren, Nov. 13, 1740.

James, and Betsy Hoyt, int. Feb. 26, 1804.

John, and Mehitable Bagley, June 30, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

Mary, and William Smith [of West Newbury. int.], Apr. 2, 1843. P. R. 63.\*

Nathan, Dr., and Rachel Sargent, Dec. 5, 1738.

Nathan, and Alice Sargent, July 20, 1797.\*

Nathan, of South Hampton, N. H., and Mary Bagley, Dec. 2, 1830. C. R. 2.\*

Polle, and Daniel Hilton of Newmarket, int. June 9, 1800.

Sarah S., and Joshua Currier, Nov. 12, 1834.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 29, 1830. (1831?)

**HUSSEY** (see also Hussy), Phebe, d. Samuel, deceased, and Mercy, of Somersworth, N. H., and Isaiah Chase of Lynn, s. Benjamin and Eunice, deceased, 8: 9 m: 1823. C. R. 3.  
Ruth, and Ezekiel Jones, jr., int. May 7, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HUSSY** (see also Hussey), Joseph, s. Daniel, deceased, and Bethia, of Somersworth, N. H., and Sarah Page, d. Daniel, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, deceased, 24: 2 m: 1790. C. R. 3.

**HUTCHINS**, Abby J., and Benjamin F. French of Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 9, 1841.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Clement, Sept. 13, 1827.\*

Erastus, and Olive Chase, Dec. 17, 1835.\*

Jourdon [Gordon. int.], and Abigal Sargent, June 6, 1808.\*

**ILES**, Harriet, of Lowell, and Jeremiah Damsell, int. Mar. 15, 1849.

**INGALS**, Henry, jr. [of Andover. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Wingate, Sept. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Isreal, and Mary Currier of Newtown, int. Oct. 20, 1810.

Moses, of Andover, and Mary [Meriah. int.] Hoyt, at Newbury, Feb. 21, 1712.\*

**INGERSOL**, Dolly, of Haverhill, and Enoch Greenleaf of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1789.

**JACKMAN** (see also Jacman), Caroline T., of Salisbury, a. 22 y., d. James and Meriam, and John Johnston, unm., a. 35 y., spinner, s. John and Agnes, Sept. 12, 1847.\*

Dorothy T., and Alonzo Nutter, int. Apr. 24, 1837.

Hannah E., of Salisbury, and William D. Bartlet, int. Oct. 19, 1833.

Levina, and John Dow, jr. of Salisbury, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

Mary, of Newbury, and John Colby, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1818.

Mary, and David Barnard, Oct. 15, 1829.

Nancy, of Newbury, and William Davis, int. June 13, 1831.

**JACMAN** (see also Jackman), Richard, of Newbury, and Abigail Blaisdell, Aug. 14, 1803.\*

**JACOBS**, Thomas, and Nancy Clough, Jan. 10, 1795.\*

**JAMES**, Massa, of Chichester, and Richard Maxfield, int. Mar. 2, 1792.

**JAMESON**, see Gemson.



**JANVRIN**, Mary A., of Seabrook, N. H., and Samuel Brown,  
int. Nov. 11, 1843.

Olive G., and Buckley Blackburn, int. Sept. 25, 1830.

**JAQUES**, Jeremiah N., of Newburyport, and Susan Webster,  
int. Apr. 6, 1833.

Sarah Williams, and Edward C. Peabody of Newburyport, int.  
Oct. 25, 1834.

**JENKINS**, Elizabeth, of Milton, and Reuben Tilton, int. June  
28, 1836.

John [P. int.], of Newbury, and Sally Huntington, Sept. 21,  
1827.\*

Renald, of Kittery, Me., s. Jabez and Elizabeth, and Content  
Chase, d. Elihu and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., 19:  
1 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

Stephen, s. Reynolds and Content, of Eliot, Me., and Jemima  
Green, d. Nathan and Mehitabel, of Pittsfield, N. H., 23:  
6 m: 1815. c. r. 3.

**JEPSON**, Elisabeth S., of Salisbury, a. 22 y., d. William and  
Phebe, and Jonathan H. Winn of Salisbury, a. 25 y., tin  
plate worker, s. Joshua and Temperance, Aug. 22, 1849.

**JEWEL** (see also Jewell), Abihail, and Lawrance Straw, June  
3, 1725.\*

Charles, and Betsey Tuxbury, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Jacob, of South Hampton, and Mary Barnard, Oct. 25, 1795.\*

John, and Hannah Prowse, Jan. 9, 1701-2.\*

John, and Sarah Pressey, May 14, 1745.

Joseph, and Anne Quimby, Jan. 1, 1716-17.\*

Lydia, of South Hampton, and Joseph Hoyt, Oct. 9, 1752.

Ruth, wid. Thomas, jr., and John Davis, 3d, Dec. 22, 1707.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Ring, Nov. 6, 1712.\*

Susanna, and John Silver, jr. [of Haverhill, at Haverhill.  
dup.], Sept. 17, 1747.

Thomas, and Judith Lankester of Salisbury, int. Feb. 19,  
1731-2.

**JEWELL** (see also Jewel, Juel, Juell), Barns, and Dorothy  
Jones, May 13, 1740.

Bette, and Samuel Morrill, int. Feb. 13, 1784.

Charles, and Ruth H. Rowell, Sept. 19, 1836.\*

Charles O., and Perlina Ring, int. Aug. 8, 1847.

JEWELL, Elisabeth, and Joseph Calf, Sept. 30, 1746.  
 Elizabeth Ann, of South Hampton, N. H., and Charles H. Goodrich, int. Oct. 23, 1841.  
 Ezra, and Elisabeth French of Salisbury, int. Oct. 31, 1761.  
 George, and Ann Currier, int. Nov. 24, 1832.  
 Hanah, and Jonathan Osgood of Salisbury, int. May 12, 1705.  
 Hannah, and Peter Bryer, Sept. 2, 1735.  
 Jonathan [of South Hampton. int.], and Sarah Barnard, Nov. 11, 1742.\*  
 Joseph [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], and Sarah S. Goodhue, May 10, 1842.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph Barnard, Dec. 1, 1693. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Joseph Merrill of Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1739-40.  
 Mary, and Philip Wells, July 16, 1741.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Chase, int. Nov. 16, 1781.  
 Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Fuller of Brentwood, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1843.  
 Molley, of South Hampton, and Samuel Shepard, int. Nov. 1, 1788.  
 Molley, and Samuel Shepard, int. Aug. 11, 1792.  
 Rhoda, and Benjamin Currier of Salisbury, int. Dec. 28, 1787.  
 Samuel, and Mary Staples of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 20, 1742.  
 Sarah, and Elias Bussell, Jan. 31, 1743-4.

**JEWETT**, Jeremiah D., widr., of Newbury, a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Alice, and Lydia A. Currier, a. 40 y., d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 15, 1848.\*  
 Wade H., of Salisbury, and Abigail B. Bartlett, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

**JHONSON** (see also Johnson), William [Johnson. int.], and Nabby Clement, Feb. 24, 1803.\*

**JIMSON** (see also Gemson), John, and Hester Martyn, Mar. 15, 1669-70. CT. R.

**JOHNSON** (see also Jhonson, Johnston, Jonson), Abigail, of Haverhill, and James Peaslee, Jan. 13, 1742.  
 Abigal, d. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., and Thomas Morril of Berwick, Me., s. Peter, May 9, 1754. C. R. 3.

- JOHNSON, Benjamin, of Andover, and Betsy Taylor, int. Mar. 25, 1847.
- Daniel, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Davis, at Haverhill, May 25, 1742.
- Daniel B., of Unity, N. H., s. Edmond and Huldah, and Lydia F. Miller, d. Jonathan and Abigail, of Pittsfield, N. H., deceased, 3: 10 m: 1839. c. r. 3.
- Dolly, and John Bartlett, Dec. 29, 1824.\*
- Dorcas, d. Edmund, of Hampton, and Andrew Neale of Kittery, s. Andrew, of Kittery, 18: 7 m: 1724. c. r. 3.
- Edmond, s. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., and Hannah Collins, d. Tristram and Judith, of South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1755. c. r. 3.
- Edmond, jr., and Abigail Philips Breed, int. 20: 7 m: 1791. c. r. 3.
- Eliza, a. 24 y., d. William and Abigail, and Elbridge M. Morse, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sally, Nov. 3, 1846.\*
- Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.], and Jacob B[agly. p. r. 1.] Currier, Aug. 18, 1776. c. r. 2.\*
- Enoch, of Newburyport, and Nabby Colby, Aug. 19, 1790.\*
- Francis H., and Joanna Griffin, Sept. 14, 1840.\*
- John, of Haverhill, and Sarah Bradley, Aug. 30, 1795.\*
- Joseph [now resident in Amesbury. int.], and Mehitable Foot, July 14, 1729.\*
- Lavina, and Charles Currier of Salisbury, int. May 8, 1847.
- Mary, wid., of Haverhill, and Joseph Colby, widr., Aug. 1, 1722.\*
- Mary, of Newbury, and John Currier, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*
- Mary, d. Edmun[d], of Hampton, deceased, and Isr[a]el Hogdon of Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1738. c. r. 3.
- Mary, d. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Samuel Paige, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 31, 1759. c. r. 3.
- Mary [Johnston. int.], and Jeremiah Dennett of Portsmouth, Feb. 26, 1832.\*
- Mary, and Jesse Annis, Dec. 16, 1834.\*
- Mehitable, d. Nathan and Mehitable Green, of Pittsfield, and Thomas Huntington of Deering, N. H., s. Benjamin, of Weare, and Elizabeth, 24: 3 m: 1819. c. r. 3.
- Moses, and Mrs. Hannah Hoyt, int. Oct. 26, 1776.
- Nathan, and Elizabeth H. Whitaker, both of Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1832.

JOHNSON, Nathaniel, s. Obadiah, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Content, deceased, and Mehitable Green, d. Nathan, of Pittsfield, and Mehitable, 27: 6 m: 1810. c. r. 3.

Pharaoh, and Hannah Sawyer, int. 20: — m: 178[1]. c. r. 3.

Ralph, of Seabrook, N. H., s. Denis and Mary, and Anna Gove of Seabrook, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, 26: 7 m: 1809. c. r. 3.

Samuel, of Lynn, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, and Sarah Challes, d. David, deceased, and Ruth, 30: 1 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

Sarah, and Dr. Roger Merrill, Oct. 3, 1774. c. r. 2.

Sarah, and Joseph Mores [Moore. int.], Mar. 28, 1824.\*

Sarah, and Seth Currier, Nov. 30, 1836.\*

William, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Sargent, Nov. 14, 1757. c. r. 2.

W[illia]m [Johnston. int.], and Levina [Johnson. int.] Flint, Oct. 4, 1825.\*

William L., of Salisbury, a. 22 y., dentist, s. Jacob and Mary, and Sarah Bagley of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. William H. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1848.

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), James, and Elisebeth Brown, int. Jan. 3, 1829.

John, unm., a. 35 y., spinner, s. John and Agnes, and Caroline T. Jackman of Salisbury, a. 22 y., d. James and Meriam, Sept. 12, 1847.\*

Samuel F., and Sarah Taylor, int. Apr. 3, 1840.

**JONES** (see also Jons), Abel, of Salisbury, and Paulina Bagley, Mar. 8, 1824.\*

Abigail, d. John and Sarah, and Jacob Rowell, jr. of Salisbury, s. Jacob and Anna, 22: 11 m: 1804. c. r. 3.

Anne, and Ebenezer Currier, Dec. 28, 1737.

Benjamin H., of Gilmanton, N. H., s. Nicholas and Lucy, deceased, and Mahaleth Glidden, d. Levi and Mahaleth, of Alton, N. H., both deceased, 8: 9 m: 1837. c. r. 3.

Betsy, and William Macclure, Apr. —, 1810.\*

Damoras, and Joshua Purenton of Hampton, int. Oct. 28, 1710.

Daniel, and Sarah Stevens, wid. John, "ye sd. Sarah did then declare that she was not ye owner of any part of ye sd Johns Estate In possession nor in Reversion," Oct. 18, 1749.

David, of South Hampton, and Selley Ferrington, Aug. 21, 1806. [Dec. 21. c. r. 2.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JONES, Diborah, of South Hampton, and Joseph Hadlock, jr.,  
Jan. 11, 1753.\*
- Dorothy, and Joshua Edwards, int. Mar. 1, 1729-30.
- Dorothy, and Barns Jewell, May 13, 1740.
- Elijah, s. Abner and Abigail, and Elizabeth Purinton, d.  
George and Mirabah, of Epping, N. H., Nov. 2, 1780.  
C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Galchell, jr., 27: 9 m: 1679. P. R. 74.
- Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, and Daniel Basset Ally of  
Lynn, s. John and Sarah, deceased, 27: 10 m: 1791.  
C. R. 3.
- Ezekiel, s. John, yeoman, and Susanna, both deceased, and  
Lydia Rowell, d. Philip and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Apr.  
5, 1753. C. R. 3.
- Ezekiel, jr., and Ruth Hussey, int. May 7, 1803.
- Ezekiel, jr., s. Ezekiel and Ruth, and Phebe Thomson, d.  
Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrena, deceased, 8:  
11 m: 1826. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Blasdel, jr., Aug. 5, 1731.\*
- Hannah, and Jonathan Brown, int. —: 8 m: 1784. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, and John Huntington [3d. int.], Oct. 29, 1821.\*
- Irena Ann, and Jacob Rowell, jr., int. Feb. 9, 1839.
- Jacob, and Tansen Flanders of South Hampton, int. Aug. 9,  
1760.
- John, and Hanah Hoege, int. Apr. 27, 1706.
- John, s. Joseph and Mary, and Susanna Fowler, d. Samuel, of  
Salisbury, and Hannah, May 29, 1711. C. R. 3.\*
- John, jr., s. John, yeoman, and Susanna, and Hannah Dow, d.  
Elihud, of South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1748. C. R. 3.
- John, s. Abner and Abigail, and Sarah Smith, d. Samuel, of  
Rhode Island, deceased. and Anna, Sept. 29, 1779. C. R. 3.
- Jonathan, and Mehetebel Trul, int. June 28, 1729.
- Joseph, and Mary Prowse, Mar. 18, 1724-5.\*
- Joseph, s. Abner and Abigail, and Ruth Gove. d. Jonathan and  
Meriam, of Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 3, 1781. C. R. 3.
- Judith, and Israel Currier, Jan. 3, 1738-9.
- Lydia, d. John, yeoman, and Susanna, and Benjamin Hoag, jr.,  
s. Benjamin, yeoman, 19: 8 m: 1738. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Abner and Abigail, and Joseph Purinton, s. George  
and Meraby, of Epping, N. H., Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Jacob Fowler of Salisbury, May 3, 1716.
- Mary, d. John and Susanna, and Benjamin Collings, s. John  
and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Aug. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and William Morrill, Sept. 15, 1752.

\*Intention also recorded.



JONES, Mary, d. Jacob, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Samuel Peaslee, s. Elijah and Esther, of Pittsfield, N. H., 22: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 3.

Mary, of Goffstown, and Thomas Rowell Hoyt, int. July 26, 1801.

Mehetable, and Ebenezer Flanders, June 9, 1732.

Mehitable, of Chichester, d. John, and ——— Barton, "m. out of meeting," bef. 15: 5 m: 1782. C. R. 3.

Miriam, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, and Stephen Peaslee, s. Joseph, of Newton, N. H., and Martha, deceased, Apr. 6, 1775. C. R. 3.

Miriam, Mrs., and Moses Hoyt, int. Jan. 1, 1780.

Myriam, of Chichester, N. H., and ——— Barton, "married out," bef. 19: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 3.

Nicholas, of Gilmanton, N. H., s. Richard and Anna, deceased, and Abigail M. Folsom, d. Benja[min] of Epping, and Abigail, 12: 6 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

Philip, and Ruth Page, Nov. 24, 1789. P. R. 16.

Philip, and Ann B. Osgood of Salisbury, int. June 1, 1844.

Rebecca Breed, and Thomas Lang, Feb. 4, 1809.\*

Ruhannah D., and James Kershew, int. Aug. 3, 1839.

Ruth, and Robert Gatchal of Salisbury, int. Dec. 25, 1725.

Ruth, d. Philip and Ruth, and Josiah D. Challis, s. Samuel and Judith, 9: 11 m: 1826. C. R. 3.

Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Cattren Weight, Sept. 30, 1731.

Sarah, and W[illia]m Osgood, Jan. 26, 1737-8.

Sarah, d. Abner and Abigail, and Samuel Fowler of Salem, s. Ezekiel, deceased, and Elizabeth, 23: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 3.

Sarah Elizabeth, and Barzillia Colby, int. Apr. 6, 1839.

Sarrah, of Epping, and Samuel Tilton, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

Susanna, d. John, yeoman, and Susanna, and Daniel Hoag, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Easter, 12: 11 m: 1743-4. C. R. 3.

Tamson, Mrs., of South Hampton, and Currier Barnard, int. Aug. 21, 1779.

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Betsy Flanders, Oct. 3, 1804. [Nov. 3. int.]\*

**JONS** (see also Jones), Joseph, and Mary Gould, Oct. 23, 1684. CT. R.

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Obadiah, and Content Rogers, int. 18: 8 m: 1763. C. R. 3.

Obediah, jr., s. Obadiah, of Pittsfield, and Content, deceased, and Betse Underwood, d. James and Anna, of Litchfield, N. H., 24: 11 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

**JONSON**, Patience, of Hampton, d. Edman[d], and John Neale of Dover, N. H., yeoman, s. Andrew, of Kittery, 6: 6 m: 1728. C. R. 3.

**JORDAN**, Thomas, and Sarah Hoyt, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

**JOYE**, Abraham [Foyt. CT. R.], and Mary Huntington, Mar. 24, 1687.

Mary, wid., and Jeremiah Daviss of Newbury, Mar. 5, 1688-9.

**JUDKING** (see also Judkins), Ester, of Kingston, N. H., and Robert Hoyt, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

**JUDKINS** (see also Judking), Rossilla, d. Enoch and Abigail, and James T. Lurvey, shoemaker, s. James and Susan, Jan. 18, 1845.\*

Simon B., of Kingston, N. H., and Catherine Hoyt, int. Dec. 7, 1843.

**JUEL** (see also Jewell), Enoch, and Molly Colby, June 8, 1769. C. R. 2.

**JUELL** (see also Jewell), Sarah, and Ebenezer Kelly, Jan. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.

**KELLE** (see also Kelley), Richard, of Newbury, and Susanna Hoyt, Sept. 28, 1721.\*

**KELLETT**, Hugh, and Mary Ann McGinley of Boston, int. June 12, 1849.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelle, Kelly, Killey), Betsey, and Sargent Bagley, jr., July 10, 1807.\*

Betsy, and Enos Hoit of Newtown, int. July 20, 1798.

Betty, and Ezekiel Sargent, Sept. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.\*

Byron, and Mary Ann Boyles of Newtown, int. Oct. 5, 1838.

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Runnels, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

Edmond [Edward. P. R. 72.], and Polly Davice, Sept. 30, 1813. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]\*

Eliza, a. 40 y., d. Jacob and Eliza, and Jonathan Sargent, widr., a. 58 y., yeoman, s. Moses and Dolly, Apr. 11, 1846.\*

Eunice, and Samuel Bancroft, Feb. 15, 1820.\*

Hannah, and Wybert Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1790.\*

KELLEY, Hannah, and Joseph B[artlett. P. R. 72.] Kelley, at Andover, Feb. 16, 1847.\*

Israel, and Lydia Ferrington, Feb. 3, 1803.\*

Jacob, and Betsey Noyes of Atkinson, int. May 24, 1805.

Jonathan, 3d, and Sarah Whitter, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

Joseph B[artlett. P. R. 72.], and Hannah Kelley, at Andover, Feb. 16, 1847.\*

Mary, and Amos Gage of Haverhill, Aug. 9, 1806. [Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]\*

Mary Ann, and Harris Colby, int. Feb. 23, 1833.

Micajah, and Hannah Kimball of Haverhill, int. Nov. 28, 1803.

Richard, and Eunice Sargent, June 7, 1796.\*

Sally, and Jacob Davis, Oct. 29, 1817.\*

Samuel, and Miriam Syllaway of Kingston, int. Dec. 8, 1811.

Samuel, and Mary Burnham of New Salisbury, int. Nov. 3, 1820.

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Pilsbury, Jan. 15, 1735-6.

Stephen, and Eunice Sargent, Sept. 10, 1788.\*

William, and Phebe Abbot of Raymond, int. Dec. 26, 1806.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Alfred S., and Mary J. Sargent, int. Mar. 17, 1849.

Anthony, and Sarah S. Colby of Newtown, int. July 28, 1819.

Anthony, and Nancy Bartlett, Mar. 14, 1825.

Benjamin, and Rebecca Bartlett of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 7, 1736.

Ebenezer, and Sarah Juell, Jan. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.

Elisabeth, and John Sawyer, Apr. 3, 1746.

Eunice, and Enoch Davice, jr., Apr. 1, 1802.\*

Ezekiel, and Hannah Page of Atkinson, int. Sept. 8, 1810.

Giles M., a. 31 y., school-teacher, s. Jacob and Mary, and Abigail G. Chase of Haverhill, a. 21 y., spinster, b. Haverhill, d. W[illia]m D. S. and Zelinda, of Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1845.\*

Hannah, and Bartholemew Heath, Aug. 8, 1744.

Jacob, and Mary Merrill of Haverhill, int. June 9, 1810.

John, and Elisabeth Hoyt, Jan. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Blasdel, May 22, 1733.

Jonathan, jr., and Mrs. Judith Easman of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 12, 1778.

Judith, and Jos[eph] Sawyer, Sept. 9, 1756. C. R. 2.

Judith, and Moses Emerson, 3d of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1798.\*

Lois [Mrs. int.], and John Sawyer, jr., Dec. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

KELLY, Martha, and [Timothy Harvy. T. C.; Mar. 12. C. R. 2; 1744-5. T. C.].

Mary, and William Moulton, jr., Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 2.

Mary, and Morrice Tucker, Aug. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.

Mary, and Daniel Kimbal, June 15, 1769. C. R. 2.

Moses, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fling, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

Polley, and Wells Davis, Feb. 6, 1804.\*

Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Worth of Newbury, at Newbury, May 17, 1781.\*

Ruth, and Nehemiah Ordway, Feb. 26, 1772. C. R. 2. [Feb. 6. P. R. 1.]

Samuel, and Elisabeth Heath, July 31, 1744.

Sam[ue]l, jr., and Sarah Kelly, July 17, 1770. C. R. 2.

Sarah, and Amos Clark, Dec. 18, 1739.

Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Kelly, jr., July 17, 1770. C. R. 2.

Stephen, and Lois Sargent, May 26, 1762. C. R. 2.\*

Stephen [jr. int.], and Hannah Bartlett [of Newtown. int.], Nov. 13, 1814. P. R. 72.\*

[torn]na [Anna. C. R. 2.], and Lt. Nath[anie]ll Saunders [Sargent. C. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1749. [Nov. 14. C. R. 2.]

**KENDRECK** (see also Kendrick), George [W. P. R. 19.], and Mary [C. P. R. 19.] Morse, at Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1843.\*

**KENDRIC** (see also Kendrick), Sarah, and Samuel Sargent, 3d, May 19, 1757. C. R. 2.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kendreck, Kendric, Kindreck, Kindrek, Kindrick), John, and Susan B. Gordon of Candia, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1836.

John J., and Mary A. Whittemore of Haverhill, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

Maria H., of Salisbury, and John H. Goodwin, int. Oct. 13, 1842.

Mary, Mrs., and Jacob Currier, jr. of Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1840.\*

Samuel, jr., and Nancy Dow of Salisbury, int. Oct. 13, 1828.

Sarah, and Coy Higley of Haverhill, June 9, 1836.\*

Stephen [C. P. R. 32.], and Judith Colby, Dec. 28, 1825.\*

Woodman C., a. 18 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Judith, and Harriet Maria Knowles of Haverhill, a. 20 y., spinstress, b. Haverhill, d. Rufus K. and Rachel H., of Haverhill, Jan. 8, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KENISON** (see also Keniston, Kinester, Kiniston, Kinniston), Elizabeth B., of Haverhill, and John S. Poyen, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

**KENISTON** (see also Kenison), Mary B., and William Wigglesworth of Salisbury, int. Mar. 26, 1842.

**KENNARD**, Mich[a]el, of Kittery, and Rebeckah Stanyan, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, 18: 8 m: 1739. c. r. 3.

**KENNEY**, Ichabod, of Dover, N. H., s. Richard, deceased, and Susanna Stanyan, d. James, of Hampton, 19: 8 m: 1729. c. r. 3.

John, of Dover, N. H., s. Joseph, of Dover, and Huldah Stanyan, d. James, of Hampton, 19: 8 m: 1729. c. r. 3.

**KENT**, Charles H., of Haverhill, a. 18 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel N. and Cynthia, and Mary C. Clough of Haverhill, a. 17 y., d. William A. and Lydia C., Nov. 10, 1847.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Joseph Morse, jr., int. June 1, 1816.

Jacob, and Selley Morrill, Nov. 10, 1800.\*

Jacob [of Salisbury. int.], and Hannah Ordway, Aug. 23, 1804.\*

Jacob, and Mary Noyes of Newbury, int. Feb. 13, 1812.

John, and Hanna[h] Rowell, Nov. 30, 1731.

John [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Elisabeth Hunt, Apr. 8, 1762.\*

Sally M., and John Christian, Sept. 28, 1825.\*

**KERSHEW**, James, and Ruhannah D. Jones, int. Aug. 3, 1839.

**KILLAM**, Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Ann Fowler, May 12, 1836.\*

**KILLEY** (see also Kelley), Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Isaac Davis, int. Oct. 28, 1780.

Judeth, and Samuell Worth of Brownfield, int. Oct. 2, 1782.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Daniel, and Mary Kelly, June 15, 1769. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and Valentine Collby, Aug. 20, 1747.

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Philip Wadleigh [of Salisbury. int.], Feb. 2, 1777. c. r. 2.\*



KIMBAL, Jemi[ma], and Samuel Sil[ver. t. c.], Feb. 14, 1733-4.

John, and Marrah Pressey, int. Jan. 13, 1712-13.

John, jr., and Meriam Hadlock, Mar. 2, 1758.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Kimbal, June 17, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Josiah Batchelder, and Mary Sargent, Mar. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Kimbal, June 17, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Rhoda, and David Benet, Jan. 8, 1766.

Sarah, and Caleb Pilsbury, jr., July 8, 1742.

**KIMBALL** (see also Cimbal, Kimbal, Kimbel), Abner, of Haverhill, and Dinah Barnard, Mar. 28, 1734.

Alfred R., and Lydia F. Hayford, Dec. 19, 1836.\*

Alfred R. [K. c. r. 2.], and Sarah W. Hayford, Dec. 5, 1841.\*

Almira M., of Georgetown, a. 17 y., d. John and Phebe, and Daniel W. Bartlett of Georgetown, a. 17 y., painter, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1846.

Amos G., of Newton, N. H., and Jemima Carpenter, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Grealy of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1728.\*

Caleb, and Martha Sargent, Jan. 19, 1825.\*

David, of New Town, and Anne Sargent, Oct. 28, 1751.

Deborah, and Barnes Prowse, Jan. 29, 1701-2.\*

Ebenezer, of Newtown, and Polley Lowell, int. Dec. 2, 1807.

Hannah, and Roger Easman, Jan. 5, 1710.\*

Hannah, jr., and Jacob Colby, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.

Hannah, of Plaistow, and Ephraim Davis, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1787.

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Micajah Kelley, int. Nov. 28, 1803.

Jacob, of Hampstead, and Ruth Rogers, Feb. 19, 1809. [Feb. 17. C. R. 2.]\*

John, Serg., widr., and wid. Deborah Bartlet of Haverhill, — 7, 1715.

John, jr., and Martha Grealy, Sept. 23, 1736.

John, and Sarah Lancaster, Apr. 4, 1813. [Apr. 7. int.]\*

Jonathan, and Lydia Weed, May 6, 1724.\*

Jonathan, of Newtown, and Louis Hoyt, int. Mar. 8, 1794.

Joseph, and Bethia Shepard of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1713-14.\*

Joseph, and Martha Collby, June 5, 1740.

Joseph H., and Margaret Blasdel of York, int. Nov. 5, 1836.

Judith, and Thomas Brown of Kingston, Apr. 26, 1744.

Mary, and Theophilus Griffen of Kingston, Feb. 13, 1745.

Mary, of Bradford, and Robert Stuart, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Merriam, of Haverhill, and Thomas Hoit, at Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1754.

Moses, of Haverhill, and Hannah Bradley [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 31, 1796. [1797. dup.]\*

Nathan, and Hannah Ring of Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1742.

Peggy, and John Merrill, jr., Apr. 2, 1809.\*

Sally [L. int.], and Joseph Wells, July 3, 1828.\*

Samuel, of South Hampton, and Hannah Elliot, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

Sarah, and Isreal Shephard, Aug. 27, 1724.\*

**KIMBEL** (see also Kimball), Elizabeth, d. James and Meribah, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Amos Chase, s. Thomas, of Seabrook, N. H., and Mary, deceased, 2: 7 m: 1780. C. R. 3.

**KINDRECK** (see also Kendrick), Bettey, and Joseph Currier, Aug. 26, 1792.\*

Hannah, wid., and John Buswell, "ye sd John Buswell declared before marriage that he took the sd Hannah naked & had Cloathed her & that he took her then in his own Cloath seprate from any intrest of her former Husbands," Feb. 25, 1756.

Susanna, and John Little, July 12, 1798.\*

**KINDREK** (see also Kendrick), Frances, of Newbury, and John Bartlet, int. June 18, 1720.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), Enos, and Anna Clement, Mar. 24, 1803.\*

Hannah, and Enoc Colby, May 29, 1783. C. R. 2.\*

James, and Mary Bagley, Nov. 3, 1816.\*

John, and Susan Challis, Feb. 12, 1729-30.\*

John, and Sarrah Colby of Bradford [at Haverhill. dup.], July 4, 1790.\*

Lydia, and Joseph Bagley, Nov. 23, 1727.\*

Mary, and Orlando Bagley, 3d, July 23, 1728.\*

Molley, and Thomas Choate of Newburyport, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

Molly, Mrs., and Moses Clement, May 3, 1787.\*

Polley, and Marthew Shore, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

Samuel, and Mary Lowell, July 27, 1762.\*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Rhoda Flanders, May 15, 1806.\*

Seth, and Hannah Colby, int. Jan. 9, 1762.

Seth, and Anna Clemment, June 18, 1795.\*

**KINESTER** (see also Kenison), Abner [Kenison, of Newbury. int.], and Betsy Lowell, Nov. 28, 1810.\*

**KING**, Henry W., a. 25 y., harness maker, b. Hartford, Ct., and Sarah Harris, a. 21 y., b. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 30, 1845.\*

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), Benja[min], and Eunice Rowel, May 24, 1753. c. r. 2.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsberry), Eunice, and James White of Haverhill, Apr. 16, 1778. [Mar. 30. c. r. 2.]\*  
Joseph [of Salisbury. int.], and Eliza Rand, Jan. 5, 1826.\*  
Mary, and Samuel Barnard, at Newbury, Mar. 1, 1759.  
Thomas, of Lyme, and Betsy Stocker, Feb. 4, 1798.\*

**KINISTON** (see also Kenison), Sary, and Aaron Hoyt, int. Oct. 26, 1798.

**KINNISTON** (see also Kenison), Andrew, jr., and Sally Ayer George of Haverhill, int. Oct. 30, 1829.

**KNIGHT**, Henrietta S., of Salisbury, and Samuel G. Hunt, unm., of Salisbury, a. 30 y., s. John and Molly, Feb. 18, 1846.

**KNOWLES** (see also Knowls), Harriet Maria, of Haverhill, a. 20 y., spinstress, b. Haverhill, d. Rufus K. and Rachel H., of Haverhill, and Woodman C. Kendrick, a. 18 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Judith, Jan. 8, 1845.\*

**KNOWLS** (see also Knowles), Albert, of Deerfield, N. H., and Hannah Harvy, int. Jan. 18, 1844.  
Charlotte, of Seabrook, and Samuel Stocker, Sept. 12, 1820.\*

**KNOX**, Elisabeth, see Brock, Elisabeth.

**LADD**, John W., of Haverhill, and Sarah C. Evans, int. June 28, 1845.

**LAKE**, Jos[eph], and Tabitha Eliott, Oct. 15, 1785. c. r. 2.

**LAMBART** (see also Lambert), John, and Mary Bahin of Andover, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

**LAMBERT** (see also Lambart), Joseph, of Haverhill [Hallowell. int.], and Eunice Hoit, Oct. 9, 1797.\*  
Mehitable, of Rowley, and John Proctor, int. July 17, 1814.

**LAMPER**, Betsy, of Kensington, and Jonathan Lowell, int. Aug. 7, 1813.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lancaster, Lanckester, Lankester, Lankster), Daniel, and Damaris Gould, Jan. 19, 1713-14.\*  
John, and Sophia Chase, Oct. 28, 1829. c. r. 2.\*  
[Mary. t. c.], and Willia[m Bussel, Mar. 2. t. c.], 1741-2.  
Mary, and Francis W[elch. int.] Sargent, Nov. 30, 1817. [Nov. 8. p. r. 46.]\*

Micah, and Hannah Newmarsh of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 22, 1727-8.\*

Sarah, and John Kimball, Apr. 4, 1813. [Apr. 7. int.]\*  
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Sargent, Nov. 15, 1781. c. r. 2.\*

Timothy, and Seers Sargent, Apr. 2, 1747.

**LANCESTER** (see also Lancaster), Henry, and Dorothy Harvey, Oct. 19, 1742.\*  
Sarah, wid., and Elisha Weed, int. Apr. 11, 1713.

**LANCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Samuell, and Hanah Plats of Rowley, int. Aug. 9, 1701.  
Sarah, and Jacob Wathen, Nov. 7, 1728.\*

**LANE**, Mary Ann H., and David Batchelder [of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 3, 1837.\*

Sally, and Life Farmer of Tewksbury, June 11, 1821.\*  
Sarah M., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and George Turner, int. Sept. 26, 1840.

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Hannah Bagley, int. Jan. 28, 1792.

**LANG**, Judith S., d. Thomas, deceased, and Rebeckah, and John C. Woodman of South Hampton, N. H., s. Samuel and Rhoda, 13: 11 m: 1834. c. r. 3.

Rebecca B., d. John Jones and Sarah, and Samuel Page, s. Micajah and Huldah, of Pittsfield, 28: 10 m: 1819. c. r. 3.

Sally, and Moses M[orse. int.] Tuxbury, Dec. 11, 1817.\*  
Thomas, and Rebecca Breed Jones, Feb. 4, 1809.\*

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Anna, and Joshua Remick of Kittery, Dec. 21, 1693. CT. R.

Betsey, and Samuel Sanders of Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1807.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Josiah Corbett of Hopkinton, int. Mar. 4, 1780.

Henery, and Sarah Bagly, July 15, 1703.\*

Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Nickels, int. Sept. 17, 1778.

John, and Mary Hoyt, Dec. 20, 1716.\*

Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Hoyt, Mar. 31, 1687.

Judith, of Salisbury, and Thomas Jewel, int. Feb. 19, 1731-2.

Judith, Mrs., and Daniel French of Hopkinton, int. July 14, 1781.

Mary, and Jonathan Gove, int. —: 3 m: 1720. (Clearance 21: 4 m: 1720.) C. R. 3.

**LANKSTER** (see also Lancaster), Hannah, and Joseph Nickols, June 6, 1754.

**LARKIN**, Mary Jane, and Elbridge J. Batchelder, int. Jan. 1, 1848.

**LATHROP**, Lodicy G., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., b. Vermont, d. Elias and Dorcas, of Vermont, and John Long, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sally, July 4, 1848.\*

**LAWRENCE**, Adline, of Newburyport, and William H. Hartwell, int. Apr. 28, 1832.

**LAWSON**, Frances E., of Newburyport, and Rufus Spalding, int. Feb. 4, 1836.

**LEACH**, Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Mary Lowell, Nov. 1, 1820.\*

Charlotte, and Joseph Worthen, int. Sept. 21, 1819.

Henry L., of Boston, and Sarah E. Woodman, int. Feb. 27, 1847.

Mary, Mrs., and Johnathan Wadleigh of Salisbury, Nov. 4, 1839.\*

Meriam [Mrs. int.], and W[illia]m Smith [of Malden. int.], Feb. 28, 1782. C. R. 2.\*

Susannah, and Moses Bayley, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

\*Intention also recorded.



**LEE**, Geo[rge] W., of Haverhill, and Marilla Stewart, Feb. 23, 1832.\*

Laura M., and James Cromack, int. Mar. 18, 1837.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LEICESTER** (see also Leister, Lester, Lister), Hannah, d. John and Dorotha, of Grafton Co., N. H., and Joseph Peasly, jr. of Epping, N. H., s. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, 24: 10 m: 1805. c. R. 3.

**LEISTER** (see also Leicester), Judith, and Sam[ue]l Elsworth, Sept. 29, 1774. c. R. 2.

**LEMAN**, Elisebeth Ann, of Charlestown, and Rev. Peter S. Eaton, int. Nov. 8, 1828.

**LEONARD**, Lydia, and Ephraim B. Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. Mar. 12, 1812.

**LESTER** (see also Leicester), John, and Deborah Weed, d. George, deceased, and Margery, 6: 6 m: 1741. c. R. 3.

**LETH**, Samuel [Letch. int.], of Salem, and Hannah Lowel, Apr. 15, 1762.\*

**LEVAKE**, Winfield Scott, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Sarah H. Martin, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

**LEWIS**, Archibald, and Adaline McCrillis of Salisbury, int. Apr. 10, 1841.

Archibald, and Martha A. McCrillis, at Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1848. c. R. 4.

Jeremiah, of Andover, and Hannah Jane Green, int. Jan. 20, 1837.

John E., and Mary Ann Sawyer, int. Jan. 4, 1849.

Nicholas, and Nancy Curtice, June 13, 1802.\*

**LEWVERY** (see also Lurvey), Will[i]am, and Mrs. Ruth Colby, int. Dec. 20, 1780.

**LIBBY**, Livenia M. A. [Malissa Ann. P. R. 75.], a. 24 y., d. John and Sarah, and Gilman Merrill, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Mathias and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1849. [Oct. 13. P. R. 75.]\*

**LIMSCOTT** (see also Linscott), Olive, of Salisbury, and William W. Silsby, int. Mar. 25, 1836.

**LINKOLN**, Clarissa, of Madison, Me., and Samuel Morrill, int. Sept. 28, 1847.

**LINSCOTT** (see also Limscott), Betsey [of Sanford Springvale, Me. int.], and Jonathan [A. int.] Sargent, June 27, 1842. P. R. 41.\*

**LISTER** (see also Leicester), Hannah, d. John and Deborah, both deceased, and Joseph Peaslee, jr. of Epping, N. H., s. Joseph, of Newton, and Martha, deceased, 26: 2 m: 1789. c. R. 3.

Sarah, and Theoplus Currier, Sept. 2, 1762.\*

Sarah, and Amos Peaslee, int. 19: 9 m: 1799. c. R. 3.

**LITCHFIELD**, Thomas, and Sarah Davis, May 2, 1693. CT. R.

**LITTLE**, Benjamin, of Boscawen, and Rhoda Bartlet, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Charlotte P., and Enoch Eastman, July 14, 1842. c. R. 2.\*

Francis, and Polley Sargent, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

George W., and Mary E. Swasey of Exeter, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

John, and Susanna Kindreck, July 12, 1798.\*

John, and Irene Bartlet, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

John A., of Newbury, and Belinda Goodwin, Sept. 22, 1835.\*

Mary R., and Samuel H. [F. c. R. 2.] Dorsett, Oct. 2, 1821.\*

Nabby, and Moses Chase of Newbury, int. May 2, 1800.

Sarah E., of Salisbury, N. H., and George P. Patten, int. Apr. 7, 1838.

W[illia]m C., and Charlotte Pecker, Feb. 23, 1832.\*

William Coffin, and Mary Rowel, Jan. 7, 1769. c. R. 2.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Benjamin H., a. 27 y., tin plate worker, and Clara I. [J. int.] Springer of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin W. and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1844.\*

Charles R., and Sarah D. Foss, int. Dec. 28, 1849.

Elisabeth, of Salisbury, a. 19 y., b. Strafford, N. H., d. John and Mary, and Samuel D. Blake of Salisbury, a. 22 y., currier, b. Dover, N. H., s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1849.

Lovina P., a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, and James W. Ambrose, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Jona[than] and Mehittable, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

LITTLEFIELD, Sarah A., a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, and Charles F. Rand, widr., a. 31 y., laborer, s. Christopher and Dorcas, May 5, 1847.

Sarah Abby, of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, and Simeon F. Blake of Haverhill, a. 22 y., currier, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1847.

**LOCKE**, Daniel P., and Hannah Hoyt, Nov. 1, 1832.\*

Dony, widr., of Newburyport, a. 39 y., carpenter, s. Samuel and Betsy, and Mary Chamberlin of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1849.

Joseph T., Rev., and Sarah Webster of Kingston, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1841.

**LOMBARD**, see Lumbard.

**LONG**, Abigail, and Joseph Emery, Sept. 6, 1738.

Betsey, of Kingston, and Edmund Dewhurst, int. Jan. 11, 1834. Charlotte, and Caleb Wild [of Boston. P. R. 71.], May 22, 1817. [May 23. P. R. 71.]\*

Daniel, and Hannah Bayley of Salisbury, Sept. 8, 1801.\*

Elisebeth, and Jacob Flanders [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1812.\*

John, and Sally Colby, int. Aug. 22, 1818.

John, and Sally Martin, Sept. 6, 1818. P. R. 27.

John, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sally, and Lodicy G. Lathrop of Salisbury, a. 23 y., b. Vermont, d. Elias and Dorcas, of Vermont, July 4, 1848.\*

John C., and Elis[abeth] Adams, int. July 15, 1815.

Mary, of Newbury, and William Colby, int. July 5, 1805.

Mary, and James Wingate of Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 12, 1810. [Mar. 14. P. R. 71.]\*

Nathan, and Polly [Molly. int.] Blasdell, Jan. 1, 1788. [Jan. 7. dup.]\*

Nathan, and Nancy Lurvey, Feb. 1, 1810.\*

Nathan, jr., and Lois Sargent, July 18, 1814.\*

Nathan, and Sally Ordway, int. Oct. 20, 1832.

Sally Sawyer, and Anson P. Young, Oct. 22, 1846. P. R. 27.\*

S[arah. int.] S., and Daniel Blasdell, Nov. 15, 1826.\*

**LORD**, Sarah Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Pressey, int. Jan. 29, 1842.

Susan, of Salem, and James Hamer, int. May 4, 1827.

Thomas P., and Eliza A. Clarkson of Newbury, int. Oct. 30, 1845.

**LORING**, Elizabeth B., of Pembroke, and Thomas E. Poyen,  
int. Sept. 23, 1843.

Laura H., and Thomas B. Patten, July 4, 1841. P. R. 44.

**LOVERAIN** (see also Lovering), John, and Jane Smith, both  
of Exeter, May 1, 1744. C. R. 1.

**LOVEREIN** (see also Lovering), John R., and Jane M. C.  
Gale of Bridgewater, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1831.

**LOVERING** (see also Loverain, Loveerein), John G., and Mary  
Ann Martin, int. Dec. 16, 1837.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Gedion, and wid. Elizabeth Colby,  
"ye sd Elisabeth declared that she Enjoyed nothing which  
was her former husbands Estate," June 4, 1735.

Gideon, and Mary Blasdell, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas Cottle of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1725-6.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Leth [Letch. int.] of Salem, Apr. 15,  
1762.\*

Isaac, and Anna Chase, Sept. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.

John, Lt., and Rachel Sargent [Nov. 13, 1722. int.].\*

Samuel, and Hannah Currier, Oct. 26, 1721.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Blasdell, May 17, 1753.

Silvanus, and Hannah Hopkinson of Bradford, at Bradford,  
—, 1770.

Steven, and Mereim Collens of Salisbury, int. Nov. 18, 1727.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Abner [jr. int.], and Mrs. Susan-  
nah Wathe[n], Feb. 7, 1787.\*

Abner, Capt., and Jane Barlet, Oct. 25, 1810.\*

Anne, and Will[ia]m Brayley [Bayley. C. R. 1.] of Newbury,  
Nov. 25, 1742.

Barnard, and Sarah Merrill, Jan. 6, 1784.\*

Betsy, and Abner Kinester [Kenison, of Newbury. int.], Nov.  
28, 1810.\*

Daniel, and Mercy Davis of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 29,  
1765.

David, jr., and Elisabeth Robinson, int. Oct. 30, 1779.

Dorothy, and Ephraim Blasdel, Apr. 24, 1794.\*

Elisabeth, and Benjman Lurvey, Mar. 16, 1758.

Elisbeth, and Orlando Sargent Bayley, Sept. —, 1807.\*

Elisebeth, and Volentine Colby, Feb. 1, 1788.\*

- LOWELL, Ezra, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Sarah Gording, int. Sept. 15, 1781.  
 Ezra, and Judith Smith, Feb. 20, 1803.\*  
 Gideon, and Eliza[beth] Bagley [Bayly. int.], Nov. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.\*  
 Hannah, and Aaron Rowell, jr., int. Nov. 3, 1759.  
 Hannah, and William Tiler, int. Nov. 15, 1782.  
 Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Pilsbury, May 22, 1779. C. R. 2.\*  
 James, and Judith Smith, Mar. 17, 1795.\*  
 Jonathan, and Betsy Lamper of Kensington, int. Aug. 7, 1813.  
 Lewis, and Bettey Adams of Salisbury, int. Oct. 10, 1789.  
 Luies, and Molly Blasdell, Jan. 4, 1757.  
 Maria, of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Jane, and James H. Dennett of Salisbury, a. 20 y., wool sorter, s. Thomas G. and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1847.  
 Mary, and Eliphelet Currier, Dec. 11, 1740.  
 Mary, and Samuel Kindrick, July 27, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and William Dearbourn, Feb. 3, 1799.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Leach of Haverhill, Nov. 1, 1820.\*  
 Molly, Mrs., and Robert Fowler of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. —, 1781.  
 Molly [wid. int.], and Joseph Hoyt, Mar. 8, 1785.\*  
 Moses, and Frances Colby, jr., Aug. 6, 1730.\*  
 Nabby, and Jacob Morrill of Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1805.\*  
 Polley, and Ebenezer Kimball of Newtown, int. Dec. 2, 1807.  
 Rachel, and Abraham Merrill of Newbury, —, 1748. C. R. 1.  
 Ruben, and Pirsilla Bartlet, Dec. 15, 1761.\*  
 Ruthy, and William Chase [jr. int.] of Newbury [Newbury-port. int.], Dec. 20, 1803.\*  
 Simeon, and Anna Wadleigh, Apr. 23, 1770. P. R. 28.  
 Simeon, and Anna Webster [of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 13, 1789. P. R. 28.\*  
 William, and Mehithel Gould, Feb. 17, 1757.  
 William, and Meriem Maxfield, int. Aug. 14, 1782.

LUCAS, Olive, of Charlestown, and James Chase, Oct. 23, 1811. C. R. 2.\*

LUMBARD, Barzilla [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Susanna Osgood, May 2, 1799.\*  
 Berziller, and Lyddia Osgood, Apr. 28, 1796.\*  
 Eliza, and Adams Morrill, Nov. 16, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**LUMMOCKS**, Samuel, s. Nathaniel, of Dover, N. H., and Easter Hoag, d. Joseph, of Stratham, N. H., yeoman, Nov. 13, 1744. c. r. 3.

**LUNT**, Joshua, and Mar[y t. c.] Stevens, Dec. 20, 1733.  
Margaret Manning, of Salisbury, and William Dana Warren of Charlton, Dec. 25, 1842. c. r. 4.  
William, and Mary C. Sargent of Bow, int. May 13, 1828.

**LURVEY** (see also Lewvery), Benjamin, and Olive Flanders, Nov. 24, 1799.\*  
Benjman, and Elisabeth Lowell, Mar. 16, 1758.  
Betsey, and Eliphalet Graves of South Hampton, June 30, 1814.\*

Betsy, and Amos Coffin of Newbury, int. Jan. 4, 1811.  
Hannah E., and Thomas J. Pratt, int. Oct. 28, 1831.  
James, and Hannah Stephens of Salisbury, int. Mar. 21, 1785.  
James, and Nabby Dolton of Salisbury, int. May 18, 1793.  
James T., shoemaker, s. James and Susan, and Rossilla Judkins, d. Enoch and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1845.\*  
John, and Nancy Flanders of Salisbury, Dec. 11, 1803.\*  
Mary S., and John Harvey, int. Feb. 22, 1833.  
Nancy, and Nathan Long, Feb. 1, 1810.\*  
Ruthy, and Joseph Hull, May 12, 1808.\*  
Ruthy, and Oliver Spaulding of Newburyport, June 9, 1808.\*  
Salley, and Robert Folinsbee, Jan. 7, 1796.\*  
Susan, of Salisbury, and Daniel Blasdel, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

**LUSTY**, James, and Ann Tayler, Nov. 3, 1839.\*

**McALPHIN**, Susan, and James Smily, Nov. 30, 1826.\*

**MACCLURE**, William, and Betsy Jones, Apr. —, 1810.\*

**McCRILLIS**, Adaline, of Salisbury, and Archibald Lewis, int. Apr. 10, 1841.  
Martha A., and Archibald Lewis, at Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1848.  
c. r. 4.

**MACDFRDON**, —, and William Neally of Nottingham, Jan. [blot], 1756.

**McGINLEY**, Mary Ann, of Boston, and Hugh Kellett, int. June 12, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**McGURNEY**, Ann [McWhinney. int.], and John Greer, Feb. 19, 1828.\*

**McNEIL** (see also McNeill), Elizabeth, and John Winn of Newburyport, int. Oct. 7, 1848.

**McNEILL** (see also McNeil), Edmund, of Andover, and Abigail Cronk, Sept. 12, 1830.\*

**McWHINNEY**, see McGurney.

**MALSON**, George, and Mrs. Dorothy Green, int. Nov. 18, 1779.

**MANN**, Clerisa, of Salisbury, and William Davice, int. May 9, 1816.

Jonathan, and Mary Pearson Currier, June 23, 1835. P. R. 7.\*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Currier, Nov. 8, 1837.\*

Joseph, and Ann Bagly, July 9, 1826.\*

**MANSFIELD**, Achsah, of Salisbury, and George Nutter, at Newburyport, Sept. 7, 1841.\*

**MARBLE**, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Rockingham Co., N. H., and Jona[than] Hoag of Seabrook, N. H., s. Nathan and Mary, of Epping, N. H., 21: 9 m: 1796. c. R. 3.

**MARCH**, Edmond, and Mary Whittemore of Kittery, int. Nov. 29, 1729.

Ichabod, and Lydia Ring, Sept. 27, 1758. c. R. 2.

Ichabod [jr. int.], and Mary Davice, Aug. 15, 1802.\*

John, jr., and Mary Tucker, Aug. 2, 1770. c. R. 2.

John, of Salisbury, and Anne Blasdle, int. May 10, 1783.

Lydia, and Caleb K. Morse of Concord, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

**MARSH**, Robert, of Haverhill, and Polley [Sally. c. R. 2.] Currier, Dec. 20, 1795.\*

**MARSHALL**, Abiah, of Lowell, and W[illia]m Tyler, int. Apr. 22, 1841.

Robert, of Thomaston, and Ruth Dustin, int. Apr. 1, 1797.

Sibbil, of Hampstead, and Mosses Sargent, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

**MARSTON**, Sally, of Salisbury, and William T. Colby, int.  
Apr. 8, 1826.

Sarah G., and Philando Paddock, int. Dec. 31, 1838.

Susan [of Salisbury. int.], and Geo[rge] [W. int.] Osgood  
[Oct. 6. int.], 1832.\*

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Abigaill, and William Harvey,  
Oct. 14, 1714.\*

Betsy, and Jonathan Bartlet, Nov. 27, 1813.\*

Eliphalet, and Abigal Carter of Newtown, int. Dec. 21, 1799.

Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Barnord, Nov. 11, 1724.\*

Elisebeth, and David Weed, jr., Dec. —, 1807.\*

Ezbel, and John Ran of Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1737.

Jacob R., and Hannah Weed, July —, 1805.\*

Jonathan, and Deborah Worthen, int. Feb. 12, 1731-2.

Judeth, and Daniel Sargent, June 3, 1731.\*

Lois, and Enoch Hoyt, Nov. 24, 1802.\*

Lydia, and Joseph Merrill, jr., int. Dec. 13, 1800.

Mary, jr. [3d. int.], and Isaac Colby, jr. [3d. int.], Jan. —,  
1727-8.\*

Patience, and Jonathan Weed, Dec. 31, 1719.\*

Prissilla, and Jonathan Ring of Salisbury, May 14, 1804.\*

Samuel, and Ruth Silver, Mar. 20, 1717-18.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Hookley, Oct. 25, 1745.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain, Marttin, Martyn), Alonzo S.,  
widr., a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Bet-  
sy B. Bagley, wid., a. 35 y., d. Enoch and Cat[h]arine  
Wells, Aug. 15, 1849.\*

Anne, and Thomas Carter of Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1706.\*

Anne, and Thomas Sawyer of Newbury, Aug. 4, 1793.\*

Aquila, and Priscilla Cart of Salisbury, Oct. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.

Deborah, and Thomas Daviss, Dec. 15, 1709.\*

Dorothy, and Henry Blazdell, sr., Oct. 27, 1707.\*

Eliphalet, and Ruth Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb.  
12, 1760.\*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Huntington, Apr. 7, 1708.\*

Hannah, and Gorge Gurdy, Apr. 4, 1709.\*

Isaac, and Elizabeth Rand, Mar. 8, 1773. c. r. 1.

Isaac, and Elisebeth Randel, Apr. 8, 1773.

Isaac, and Elizabeth P. Gerrish, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

Jane, and Thomas Worthen of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan.  
3, 1733-4.

John, and Mary Wells, July 15, 1702.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, John, jr., and Jane Flanders of Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1710-11.\*

John, and Rebecca Becom of Salisbury [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 20, 1797.\*

John, jr., and Ruth M. Cronk, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

Lucind[a], of Kingston, and William Peasley, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Fowler [of Salisbury. int.], Apr. 17, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Mary, d. John, deceased, and Mary, and John Peasley of Haverhill, s. Joseph and Ruth, 1: 3 m: 1705. C. R. 3.\*

Mary, and Samuel Hadlock, int. 16: 1 m: 1722. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid., and Philip Flanders of Salisbury, Oct. 23, 1753.

Mary, and Obediah Badger, Jan. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Winkly [of Biddeford. int.], Jan. 7, 1827.\*

Mary Ann, and John G. Lovering, int. Dec. 16, 1837.

Nathan, and Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury, int. Sept. 10, 1836.

Rebecca, and W[illia]m Osgood of Troy, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829.\*

Sally, and Timothy Hacket of Salisbury, June 15, 1794.\*

Sally, and John Long, Sept. 6, 1818. P. R. 27.

Sarah, and Moses Saunders, Apr. 3, 1740.

Sarah, and Henry Goodwin [of Salisbury. int.], Dec. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.\*

Sarah, and Peter Bagley, int. Nov. 16, 1784.

Sarah H., and Winfield Scott Levake of Buffalo, N. Y., int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Selley, and Peter Colby [Feb. 23. int.], 1810.\*

Susanna, and Wait Stevens, Apr. 4, 1732.\*

Thomas, and Mary Osgood of Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1819.\*

**MARTTIN** (see also Martin), Gorge, and Esbell Bettell, Apr. 25, 1706.\*

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), Hester, and John Jimson, Mar. 15, 1669-70. CT. R.

**MARVEL**, Jonathan, and Sarah Dow, int. 15: 10 m: 1761. C. R. 3.

**MASON**, Mary H., and Willis P. Sargent, Dec. 19, 1836.\*

**MATSON**, George, and Betsey Burnham of Ipswich, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

Sarah E. [Madison. int.], and Steven A. Hall, Dec. 11, 1842.\*

**MATTES**, John [of Haverhill. int.], and Elisabeth Trussel, Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*

**MAXFEILD** (see also Maxfield), Elizabeth, and Stephen Colby, at Hampton, Mar. 27, 1738.

**MAXFIELD** (see also Maxfeild), Abigail, of Salisbury, and Sam[ue]ll Huntington, at Salisbury, Jan. 19, 1737-8.

Meriem, and William Lowell, int. Aug. 14, 1782.

Richard, and Massa James of Chichester, int. Mar. 2, 1792.

Susannah, of Salisbury, and William Wolton, Jan. 17, 1792.  
[Jan. 7. P. R. 1.]\*

**MEADER** (see also Meder, Meeder), Elizabeth H., d. Nathaniel, deceased, and Peace, of Dover, N. H., and Caleb M. Paine of Attleboro, s. Caleb and Dorcas, 11: 11 m: 1840. C. R. 3.

John, s. Lemuel, of Rochester, N. H., and Mary, and Mary Thompson, d. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrene, deceased, 13: 11 m: 1833. C. R. 3.

**MEDER** (see also Meader), Elijah, s. Daniel, of Dover, N. H., deceased, and Elizabeth, and Elisabeth Hoag, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1770. C. R. 3.

**MEEDER** (see also Meader), Abigail, and Timothy Eaton, both of Seabrook, N. H., 31: 12 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

**MEEKEN**, Thomas, and Rachel Morroll, Jan. 30, 1727-8.\*

**MELCHER**, Ellen M., of Dover, and Charles C. Ayer, int. July 14, 1832.

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), Wintroup, and Hannah Yoring, Feb. 3, 1756.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Eliphelet, and Lydia Clough, July 10, 1739.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Whittier, Jan. 20, 1757.



MERRIL, Eliza[beth], and Enoc Rogers, Dec. 1, 1763. c. r. 2.  
 Matthias, and Hannah Bartlett, Oct. 17, 1771. c. r. 2.  
 Mehitable, and Moses Plummer, Mar. 24, 1774. c. r. 2.  
 Nathaniel, [Merril or Morril], Dea., of South Hampton, and  
 Abigail Bartlett, —, 1745. c. r. 1.  
 Paul [Morril. c. r. 2.], and Martha Worthen, June 26, 1740.  
 Roger, Dr., and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 3, 1774. c. r. 2.  
 Salley, and Moses Currier of Newtown, Feb. 6, 1797.\*

**MERRILL** (see also Merrell, Merrill), Aaron, and Bette  
 Mugredge of Salisbury, "And he take her as naked and  
 destitute not haveing nor in no ways holding any part of  
 her former husbands Estate," May 24, 1744.

Abel, and Anne Bagly, Feb. 5, 1729-30.

Abigail, and Joseph Emery [of Andover. int.], Aug. 4, 1730.\*

Abigail A., and George Farrington, at Haverhill, —, 1840.  
 [Mar. 21, 1840. int.]\*

Abraham [jr. int.], and Ruth Ring [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1730-31.\*

Abraham, of Newbury, and Rachel Lowell, —, 1748. c. r.  
 1.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah Eastman of Salisbury, int. Aug. 31,  
 1781.

Betsy, and Ezekiel Currier, Jan. 27, 1813.\*

Charlotte, and Moses Flint, Apr. 16, 1829.\*

Clarisa L., of Salisbury, and Darius Morse, Apr. 12, 1840.\*

Clarissa, of Haverhill, and William Whittier, int. Apr. 10,  
 1824.

David, and Ellenor Blasdell, Jan. 15, 1729-30.

Dorcas, and Edmond Grover of Methuen, Dec. 29, 1795.\*

Eben H., a. 21 y., manufacturer, s. John and Nancy, and  
 Maria Folsom, a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Sophia, Aug. 3,  
 1846.\*

Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Whittier [of Haverhill. int.], Oct.  
 10, 1728.\*

Elizabeth J., and John [P. int.] Whittier, Nov. 16, 1842.\*

Ellies, see Morrill, Ellies.

Elvira M., of Salisbury, and Stephen H. Bagley, int. Nov. 18,  
 1847.

Ephraim, and Mary Currier, June 8, 1828.\*

Ephraim, see Morrill, Ephraim.

Ezra, of Salisbury, and Hannah Swett, int. Jan. 28, 1792.

Ezra. 3d, of Salisbury, and Mary Ann Bartlett, int. Nov. 26,  
 1841.

- MERRILL, Gilman, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Mathias and Ruth, and Livenia M. A. [Malissa Ann. P. R. 75.] Libby, a. 24 y., d. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1849. [Oct. 13. P. R. 75.]\*  
Hannah, of Methuen, and Jonathan Ordway, at Methuen, Mar. 15, 1757.
- Isaac, and Mehetabel Hastens of Haverhill, int. June 21, 1735.  
Isaac, and Lyddia Bagley of Newtown, int. May 5, 1804.  
Isaac, and Dolley Bagley of Newtown, int. Feb. 10, 1815.  
Jacob, jr., and Selly Ring of Salisbury, Jan. 17, 1803.\*  
Jacob, jr., and Dorothy Sandborn, int. Dec. 9, 1820.  
Jemima, of Newbury, and Joseph Sanders, at Newbury, Aug. 25, 1774.
- John, and Mrs. Pachianc Pesely of Newtown, int. Nov. 10, 1780.
- John, 3d, and Betsey French of Kingston, int. Apr. 1, 1809.  
John, jr., and Peggy Kimball, Apr. 2, 1809.\*  
John, jr., of South Hampton, and Nancy Hacket, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
- John, jr., and Dolly Ann Huntress of Salisbury, int. Apr. 9, 1836.
- John F., and Sarah A. Perkins of Exeter, N. H., int. May 5, 1841.
- Jonathan, and Mary S. Nichols, Nov. 30, 1828.\*  
Joseph, of Salisbury, and Mary Jewell, Jan. 16, 1739-40.  
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Currier, int. Dec. 20, 1781.  
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Martain, int. Dec. 13, 1800.  
Joseph, jr., and Elvira M. True, Dec. 29, 1833.\*  
Joseph, jr., and Dolly F. Morrill, June 18, 1834.\*  
Joseph T., and Luella S. French of South Hampton, N. H., int. Sept. 24, 1842.
- Joshua, and Dolly Silaway, Aug. 6, 1809.\*  
Judith [of Haverhill. int.], and John Goodwin, Apr. 7, 1731.\*  
Levi, and Hannah Grover of Atkinson, int. Feb. 21, 1793.  
Lydia, and Jacob Ely [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], [Fe]b. 17, 1736-7.
- Lydia [Morrell. int.], and Jacob Blasdel, June 4, 1761.\*  
Lydia, and Alonzo Teer, int. May 9, 1846.  
Lydia, see Morrill, Lydia.
- Mary, and Obediah Colby, Dec. 16, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Mary, of Haverhill, and Jacob Kelly, int. June 9, 1810.  
Mary, and John Currier of Newton, N. H., int. May 4, 1839.  
Mary F., and William E. Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 27, 1839.
- Matthias, and Ruthy Blasdell of Salisbury, int. Mar. 30, 1816.

- MERRILL, Melliot [Milletiah. int.], of Salisbury, and Jerusha Currier, Oct. 15, 1803.\*
- Moody, and Mary Jane S. Perkins of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1840.\*
- Moses, and Anna Morrill, Nov. 30, 1815.\*
- Moses, and Anna Currier, Aug. 22, 1821.\*
- Nancy, wid., a. 44 y., d. Joseph and Nancy Hackett, and Elisha Batchelder, widr., of Salisbury, a. 65 y., yeoman, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1845.\*
- Nathaniel, Dea., of South Hampton, and wid. Dorothy Edward, "ye sd. Dorothy then declareing she was free from ye useing of any of her former husbands Estate," Dec. 22, 1747.
- Nat[hanie]ll [of Haverhill. int.], and Hannah Goodwin, Apr. 7, 1731.\*
- Nathenell, of Newbury, and Hannah Stevens, July 28, 1709.\*
- Olive [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], and David M. Tukesbury, May 28, 1841. P. R. 65.\*
- Otis B., of Bradford, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. James and Judith, and Sarah A. Coffin, a. 27 y., d. Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1849.\*
- Priscilla, and Moses M. Tuxbury, int. Oct. 6, 1821.
- Sally, and William Bagley of Hawke, int. Aug. 20, 1819.
- Sarah, and Barnard Lowell, Jan. 6, 1784.\*
- Stephen, of Salisbury, and Dorithy Straw, int. Nov. 23, 1706.
- Stephen, and Keziah Hardy of Bradford, May 27, 1731.
- Thomas T., and Hannah M. Nichols, int. Dec. 30, 1842.
- William, and Mary Fowler of Salisbury, int. June 8, 1809.
- William J., and Elizebeth Sandborn of Salisbury, int. June 4, 1831.
- William M., unkm., a. 31 y., farmer, s. Moses and Anna, and Rhoda Maria Rowell, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 11, 1849.\*
- , and Patience Peasly, "married out" bef. 15: 2 m: 1781. C. R. 3.

**MERRINOR**, Susanna, and Nicalus Blasdel, Jan. 22, 1761.\*

**MIERICK**, Eliphelet, and Sarah Gale, int. Feb. 26, 1842.

**MILES**, Ira, of Deerfield, and Clarissa Goodwin, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

Irena, of Deerfield, and Ezekiel Goodwin, int. Apr. 19, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MILLER**, Lydia F., d. Jonathan and Abigail, of Pittsfield, N. H., deceased, and Daniel B. Johnson of Unity, N. H., s. Edmond and Huldah, 3: 10 m: 1839. c. R. 3.

**MILLS**, John, of Hampstead, and Sarah Davis, Apr. 4, 1759.\*  
W[illia]m O., of Salisbury, and Mary Clough, May 17, 1819.\*

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Caleb, and Miriam Sargent, Jan. 6, 1811.\*

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), George W., and Hannah F. Cross of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1844.  
Samuel, and Lydia P. Collins of Salisbury, int. Dec. 12, 1840.

**MOLTOUN** (see also Moulton), Moses, and Anna Blasdell of Loudon, int. Nov. 6, 1790.

**MOODY**, Betsy B., and Joseph Bartlet of Haverhill, int. Oct. 10, 1812.

Caleb, 3d, and Dorothy Sargent, Dec. 19, 1754. c. R. 2.  
Cutting, jr., and Molley Tenney of Newbury, int. Apr. 17, 1807.

Dolley, and Eliphalet Noyes, Apr. 27, 1800.\*  
Edward S., and Abigal George of Haverhill, int. Apr. 8, 1815.  
Emily C., and Pliny Slocomb of Sutton, int. May 10, 1840.  
George Connell, and Sarah Elisabeth Brown of Seabrook, N. H., at Seabrook, N. H., June 1, 1843.\*

Hannah, and Clement Greely of Haverhill, June 13, 1799.\*  
Hannah Morrill, of Lowell, and Rev. Daniel Gordon Estes, int. Sept. 18, 1846.

Henry, of Salisbury, and Merriam Foster, Aug. 5, 1821.\*

Joseph, and Lydia Challis, Aug. 16, 1739.

Joseph, and Anna Tenny of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 13, 1779.

Joseph, and Mrs. Anne Towne of Newbury, int. Nov. 12, 1779.

Joseph, jr., and Eliza Crumby of Bradford, int. Apr. 2, 1807.  
Joseph, jr., and Betsey Woodman of Newbury, int. July 25, 1811.

M. [Ann M. int.], of Haverhill, and William Silloway, at Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1839.\*

Martha, and Robert Hastings of Vermont [of Piermont. int.], Dec. 17, 1795.\*

Moses, and Elisa[beth] Eliott, Mar. 20, 1780. c. R. 2.

MOODY, Paul, of Newbury, and Susannah Morrell, July 13, 1800.\*

Rose, and Cato Holland, —, 1745-6. c. r. 1.

Sargent, and Louis Bradley, Apr. 23, 1800.\*

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), Elisabeth T., and James F. Robinson, both of Epping, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849.

Sylvinia L., and Elijah Brown, int. Dec. 16, 1848.

**MOONY**, Hannah, of Durham, and David L. Dearborn, int. Mar. 24, 1834.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Mary V., and Jonathan S. Osgood of Hopkinton, N. H., May 17, 1842.\*

**MOORE** (see also Mooers, Moor, Mores), Abigail T., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Bailey Currier, unkm., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Timothy and Judith, Nov. 13, 1845.\*

Achsa Ann, of Salisbury, and David O. Collins, int. Sept. 12, 1835.

David, and Sophia Swain of Andover, int. Apr. 20, 1826.

Jane, of Sudbury, and Jonathan F. Badger, int. Feb. 24, 1837.

**MOREE**, William, and Allis Williams of Newbury, int. Oct. 10, 1719.

**MORES** (see also Moore), Joseph [Moore. int.], and Sarah Johnson, Mar. 28, 1824.\*

Sarrah Stephens, of Haverhill, and Philip Colby, int. June 18, 1806.

**MORGERIDGE** (see also Mugridge), Ruth, Mrs., and Oliver Sawyer of Atkinson, int. Sept. 13, 1776.

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), Henry [Morrice. c. r. 2.], and Abigail Tredwell, Feb. 28, 1739-40.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Henry, of Salisbury, and Nancy Fogg, int. Mar. 22, 1817.

Levi, of Salisbury, and Polley Bagley, int. Feb. 25, 1792.

Susannah, and Paul Moody of Newbury, July 13, 1800.\*

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Aaron, s. Jacob, of Salisbury, deceased, and Joanna Dow, d. Henry, of Salisbury, 21: 11 m: 1718-19. c. r. 3.



- MORRIL, Elijah, and Anna Hoyt, Aug. 18, 1741.  
 Jedediah, s. John and Hannah, of Kittery, and Anna Dow, d. Josiah, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, 20: 10 m: 1737. c. R. 3.  
 John, and Catharine Gerrish of Kittery [Catharine Jerrells of Portsmouth. int.], Mar. 24, 1799.\*  
 Paul, see Merrill, Paul.  
 Peter, of Kittery, s. John, and Sarah Peasley, d. John and Mary, 27: 8 m: 1731. c. R. 3.  
 Thomas, of Berwick, Me., s. Peter, and Abigail Johnson, d. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., May 9, 1754. c. R. 3.

- MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morrell, Morrill, Morroll), Abigail, of Salisbury, and Ebenezer W. Ball, July 23, 1822.  
 Adam, and Anna Osgood, Jan. 14, 1773. c. R. 1.  
 Adams, and Nancy [Abagal. int.] Webster, Feb. 8, 1796.\*  
 Adams, and Susanna Bartlet, Feb. 23, 1806.\*  
 Adams, and Eliza Lumbard, Nov. 16, 1823.\*  
 Adams, jr., and Sop[h]ronia Currier of Salisbury, int. July 19, 1833.  
 Angeir M., of Salisbury, and Eliza Allen, Feb. 10, 1822.\*  
 Ann Elisabeth, a. 26 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and Elbridge Gerry Colby, 2d m., of Salisbury, a. 30 y., sea captain, b. Salisbury, s. John and Dolly, of Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1849.\*  
 Ann O., of Salisbury, a. 19 y., b. Salisbury, d. Amos and Ruth, and Morrill C. Bartlett, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1849.\*  
 Anna, and William Bayley, July 19, 1801. [Aug. 8. P. R. 2.]\*  
 Anna, of Salisbury, and Moses Sargent, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1802.  
 Anna, and Moses Merrill, Nov. 30, 1815.\*  
 Anne [of Salisbury. int.], and Ephraim Browne of Salisbury, Nov. 8, 1723.\*  
 Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Sarah Sweet, int. Oct. 10, 1782.  
 Benjamin [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Selley Jhonson Currier, May 19, 1805. [May 18. P. R. 7.]\*  
 Benjamin [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Miriam Pecker, Nov. 13, 1808.\*  
 Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Sally Barnard, Apr. 15, 1818.\*  
 Clarissa H., of Salisbury, N. H., and George W. Bagley, int. Jan. 11, 1823.  
 Daniel, of Warner, and [Mrs. int.] Molley Hoyt, Jan. 29, 1805.\*

MORRILL, Daniel, of Salisbury, and Mary Currier, int. Mar. 23, 1822.

Daniel F., and Nancy Challis, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

Daniel F., and Ruth P. Weed, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

Dolly F., and Joseph Merrill, jr., June 18, 1834.\*

Dorothy [of Salisbury. int.], and Richard Currier [jr. int.], May 8, 1806. P. R. 80.\*

Dorothy, and Joseph Worthen, jr., int. June 10, 1820.

Elisabeth L., of Salisbury, and Thomas Hall of Portland, Jan. 25, 1838. C. R. 4.

Eliza, of Salisbury, and William Tuexbury, Dec. 3, 1842.\*

Elizabeth, and John Picket of Chester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842.\*

Ellies [Merrill. int.], and Ezekiel Adams, Mar. —, 1807. [Mar. 14. int.]\*

Enoch, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. James and Mary, and Martha S. [A. int.] Bunker, a. 26 y., d. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Ephraim [Merrill. int.], and Sarah Bagley, "the sd Sarah Declared before me and Several other Witnesses that She had no Estate of her owne nor any that was hir late Husbands and the Cloathes that She Was married in Was Borrowed Cloths," Nov. 6, 1786.\*

Eph[rai]m, of Salisbury, and Polly Barnard, Aug. 29, 1793. C. R. 2. [Aug. 14. P. R. 13.]\*

Ezra, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Sarah Morrill, int. Nov. 4, 1780.

Fanny Webster, of Salisbury, and James H. B. Ayer, Dec. 18, 1816.\*

Hannah, and Abraham Brown, jr. of Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1714.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Warthen, —, 1749-50. C. R. 1.

Hannah, and Samuel Dole of Salisbury, int. Nov. 17, 1787.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Stephen Huse, int. Jan. 29, 1830. (1831?)

Hannah, and Albert Bartlet, int. May 28, 1831.

Henery, of Salisbury, and Elenor Currier, Oct. 5, 1756.

Henry, and Mary Sargent Morse, Apr. —, 1807.\*

Henry, of Lowell, and Harriot Bagley, int. Apr. 16, 1831.

Henry, of Salisbury, and Bridget W. Bailey, Dec. 14, 1843.\*

Ichabod B., of Salisbury, and Ethelinda French, int. Mar. 6, 1824.

Increase, and Sarah Herbert of Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1744. C. R. 1.

Israell, of Salisbury, and Mary Adams, at Salisbury, Apr. 19, 1720.

- MORRILL, Jacob, jr., of Salisbury, and Sarah Waight, Dec. 19, 1734.
- Jacob, of Salisbury, and Nabby Lowell, Nov. 10, 1805.\*
- Jemima, of Salisbury, and Tho[ma]s Currier, 3d, at Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41.
- Jeremiah, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Jerusa Currier, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
- Jeremiah, of Salisbury, and Mary Wells, int. Dec. 15, 1837.
- Joanna, of Salisbury, and Joshua Browne, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1726.
- John, and Abigail Randel, July 2, 1795.\*
- John, of Salisbury, and Abigail J. Porter, int. Jan. 20, 1837.
- Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Currier of Salisbury, int. July 18, 1777.
- Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Cronk of Salisbury, int. Apr. 26, 1845.
- Jonathan C., and Sarah Hacket, Aug. 14, 1814.\*
- Judith, and William Place, int. Jan. 26, 1824.
- Lydia [Merrill. t. c.], and James Currier of Newtown, int. Mar. 1, 1784.
- Lydia, see Merrill, Lydia.
- Mary, and Ezek[ie]ll True of North Yarmouth, Oct. 17, 1744. C. R. 1.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and John Bartlet [jr. int.], June 10, 1801.\*
- Mary, of Chester, and William Foot, int. May 25, 1822.
- Mary, wid., and Ephraim Blasdell, 2d m., Mar. 21, 1837. P. R. 54.\*
- Mary Ann, and Samuel Mugridge of Portsmouth, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
- Mary Ann, of Salisbury, and James Fullerton of Portland, Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 4.
- Mary Ann, and Samuel Wadleigh, jr. of Salisbury, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
- Mary E[lizabeth. int.], of Salisbury, and John Sanbourn, at Salisbury, Aug. 16, 1842.\*
- Moses, Lt., and Mrs. Mary Sanborn of Hampton, int. Nov. 25, 1727.
- Moses, and Hannah Colby, Apr. —, 1810.\*
- Nabby, of Salisbury, and John Colby, int. Apr. 30, 1790.
- Nancy, of Salisbury, and John Denny, June 11, 1797.\*
- Peter, of Berwick, and Miriam Hoag of Stratham, N. H., 20: 3 m: 1809. C. R. 3.
- Rebecca, of Salisbury, and Joseph Skinner, int. Jan. 3, 1806.

- MORRILL, Rebecca B., of Seabrook, N. H., d. Abraham, of Albion, Ill., and Rebecca, deceased, and Moses Sawyer of Weare, N. H., s. John and Eunice, of Henniker, N. H., 23: 10 m: 1833. c. R. 3.
- Richard, and Mary Tyler, Apr. 6, 1812.\*
- Richard, and Abigail Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. Feb. 13, 1819.
- Ruth, and Daniel Curtis, Oct. 27, 1799.\*
- Samuel, and Bette Jewell, int. Feb. 13, 1784.
- Samuel, jr., and Miriam Fitts of Salisbury, int. Oct. 31, 1807.
- Samuel, and Clarissa Linkoln of Madison, Me., int. Sept. 28, 1847.
- Sarah, and Phillip Rowell, Jan. 5, 1670. N. CT. R.
- Sarah, and John Harriman of Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1712.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Ezra Morrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 4, 1780.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and William Goodridge, int. Sept. 28, 1783.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Joseph S. Colby, int. Oct. 31, 1834.
- Sarah E., of Salisbury, and Willis P. Clement, int. Feb. 28, 1846.
- Sa[torn], of Salisbury, and Jonathan Barnard, int. Nov. 5, 1781.
- Selley, and Jacob Kent, Nov. 10, 1800.\*
- Susan, and Thomas D. Hunt of Haverhill, July 10, 1823.
- Susan C., and Philip Colby of Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1829.\*
- Susan F., and Will[ia]m Chase, Nov. 29, 1839.\*
- Susan L., a. 20 y., d. Adams and Eliza, and Granville C. Carleton, jr. of Claremont, N. H., a. 22 y., printer, s. Granville C. and Mary, of Claremont, N. H., Nov. 6, 1845.\*
- Timothy, of Salisbury, and Juda Currier, int. Aug. 16, 1788.
- True, and Mehetable Tuxbury, Oct. 17, 1815.\*
- William, and Mary Jones, Sept. 15, 1752.
- William, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Sweat of Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1781. c. R. 1.\*
- William Barnes, and Lydia Pilsbury of Salisbury [of Newbury. int.], at Salisbury, June 6, 1717.\*
- William E., of Salisbury, and Mary F. Merrill, int. Sept. 27, 1839.
- Zebulon, of Salisbury, and Hannah Bagley, Jan. 9, 1823.\*

**MORRISON**, Bradbury, and Elisabeth Badger, May 27, 1740.

David, and Kesiah Whittle, Mar. 14, 1754.

MORRISON, Isabella, d. Jonathan, of Rochester, N. H., and Sarah, deceased, and Nathaniel P. Hoag of Granville, N. Y., s. Jonathan, of Starksboro, Vt., and Phebe, at Seabrook, 9: 1 m: 1818. c. R. 3.

Janne, of Weare, N. H., and Micajah Peaslee of Newton, N. H., s. Joseph and Martha, deceased, 16: 10 m: 1788. c. R. 3.

Lois, d. Thomas C., of Starksboro, Vt., and Sarah, deceased, and Stephen Chase of Weare, N. H., s. David and Judith, 7: 6 m: 1820. c. R. 3.

Sally, of Newbury, and Moses Person, int. July 9, 1785.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, deceased, and Richard Gove, jr., s. Richard and Dolly, of Seabrook, 27: 12 m: 1809. c. R. 3.

Thomas C., s. Samuel and Margaret, of Henniker, N. H., and Sarah Hanson, d. Solomon and Mary, of Pittsfield, N. H., 24: 11 m: 1802. c. R. 3.

**MORROLL** (see also Morrill), Rachel, and Thomas Meeken, Jan. 30, 1727-8.\*

**MORS** (see also Morse), Jacob, and Abigail Eastman, Apr. 2, 1741.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Abigail, and David Tuxbury, jr., —, 1749. c. R. 1.

Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Tho[ma]s Goodwin, Jan. 19, 1778. c. R. 2.\*

Abner, of East Kingston, and Judith Gould, July 27, 1806.\*

Alden B., and Wyamia Sanborn, Nov. 26, 1835. P. R. 43.

Alden B., widr., a. 34 y., carriage maker, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Harriet N. True of Salisbury, a. 18 y., b. Salisbury, d. Winthrop and Sally, of Salisbury, Oct. 1, 1845.\*

Anna, and David Tuxbury, Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Rachel Webster, Sept. 19, 1770. c. R. 2.

Benjamin, and Selley Nichols, Dec. 1, 1808. [Dec. 11. P. R. 43.]\*

Caleb K., of Concord, and Lydia March, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

Caroline, and Aaron C. Sawyer, Aug. 22, 1843. [Nov. 22. c. R. 2.]\*

Daniel, and Miriam Hoyt, Nov. 20, 1766. c. R. 2.

Darius, and Clarisa L. Merrill of Salisbury, Apr. 12, 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- MORSE, Dean, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Amos, and Martha Jane Robbins, d. James, Apr. 5, 1846.\*
- Elbridge M., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sally, and Eliza Johnson, a. 24 y., d. William and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1846.\*
- Elizabeth, and Moody D. Cook, int. Oct. 15, 1836.
- Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Ordway, at Haverhill, July 22, 1762.\*
- Hannah, and W[illia]m Rowell, jr., Oct. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
- Hannah [of Newburyport. int.], and Leonard Sawyer, Feb. 6, 1834. P. R. 34.\*
- Henry, of Newburyport, and Caroline W. Sawyer, int. Apr. 19, 1842.
- James, and Dorothy Tayler, int. May 5, 1810.
- John [jr. int.], and Hannah Weed, Oct. 23, 1806.\*
- John, and Dorothy Flint, Mar. 10, 1825.\*
- John C., and Selina B. Morse of Newburyport, int. Aug. 19, 1842.
- Joseph, and Tabithy Sargeant, Feb. 8, 1785.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Hannah Kent of Salisbury, int. June 1, 1816.
- Martha, of Newbury, and Wells Chase, int. Sept. 10, 1734.
- Mary, and Henry Taylor, Nov. 25, 1841.\*
- Mary [C. P. R. 19.], and George [W. P. R. 19.] Kendreck, at Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1843.\*
- Mary Jane, of West Newbury, and Richard S. Patten, at Haverhill, Apr. 30, 1835.\*
- Mary Sargent, and Henry Morrill, Apr. —, 1807.\*
- Meribah, of Methuen, and James Ordway, at Methuen, Sept. 25, 1740.
- Michael, of Newburyport, and Lydia Hoyt, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
- Moses, of Methuen, and Mary Clark, at Methuen, June 6, 1745.
- Moses, and Susan Eastman of East Kingston, int. Dec. 9, 1818.
- Olivia [Elvira. int.], and William Hoyt, jr., Aug. 3, 1840.\*
- Orland[o], and Mary E. Young of Salisbury, int. Sept. 22, 1849.
- Orlando S., and Sally Pearley of Salisbury, int. May 23, 1818.
- Peter, of Newburyport, and Mary Tuexbury, Apr. 20, 1809.\*
- Robert Q., and Elisebeth Osgood of Salisbury, int. Nov. 11, 1815.
- Ruth, and Christopher Rowell, Oct. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.
- Ruth, of Haverhill, and Wells Chase [jr. int.], at Haverhill, Mar. 4, 1762.\*

MORSE, S. Maria, and Philip J. Neal, int. Dec. 25, 1849.  
 Sarah A., and Richard C. Thompson, int. Mar. 5, 1847.  
 Selina B., of Newburyport, and John C. Morse, int. Aug. 19, 1842.  
 Selley, and Samuel Ordway, Aug. —, 1807.\*  
 Stephen, of Newtown, and Betty Bayley, int. Jan. 1, 1789.  
 Stephen, and Betsy Worthen, Jan. 29, 1789.  
 Stephen, and Sophia Hoyt, Nov. 30, 1826.\*  
 Thomas, and Nancy Pillsbury, Nov. 24, 1819.\*

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Elizabeth A., a. 30 y., d. Merrill and Hannah, and John Williamson, widr., a. 38 y., spinner, s. Edward and Agnes, Sept. 28, 1845.\*  
 Lucretia S., and Levi Williams, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
 Mary Jane, and Cyrus Burnham, int. July 22, 1848.  
 Merrill, widr., a. 68 y., farmer, s. Pain and Martha, and Nancy French, wid., a. 46 y., d. John and Elizabeth Currier, Nov. 8, 1846.\*

**MOULTON** (see also Moltoun), Ann, and Isaac Rogers, Dec. 2, 1742.  
 Augustus, of Beverly, and Julia A. Pressey, int. Dec. 4, 1841.  
 Clarrissa B., of Ossipee, N. H., and Daniel O. Quinby, int. Oct. 3, 1847.  
 David, and Eliza[beth] Colby, Mar. 25, 1762. c. r. 2.\*  
 Dorcas, and Mycal Bartlet of Bath, Feb. 11, 1789.\*  
 Jonathan, and Hannah Huse, Nov. 19, 1789.\*  
 Judith, and John Hayes, Nov. 21, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Loes, and Moses Davis of Gloucester, Dec. 24, 1754.  
 Mary, and Daniel Allen, Oct. 31, 1752. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, and Isaac Rogers [jr. int.], May 12, 1784. c. r. 2.\*  
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Dea. int.] John Hoyt, Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Sargent [Dec. 12. t. c.], 1738.  
 Selley, of Newbury, and Ezra Goodwin, Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
 William, jr., and Mary Kelly, Dec. 25, 1755. c. r. 2.

**MOWATT**, Henry T., and Caroline Bartlet, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

**MUGREDGE** (see also Mugridge), Bette, of Salisbury, and Aaron Merrill, "And he take her as naked and destitute not haveing nor in no ways holding any part of her form-er husbands Estate," May 24, 1744.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MUGRIDGE** (see also Morgeridge, Mugredge), Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann Morrill, int. Apr. 4, 1835.

**MUSSEY** (see also Muzzy), John, of Salisbury, and Hannah Diamond, Dec. 17, 1713.\*

**MUZZY** (see also Mussey), Lydia, of Cape Porpoise, and John Randal, July 23, 1689.

**NACHOLS** (see also Nichols), Hannah, and Ephraim Challis, Feb. 26, 1793.\*

**NASON** (see also Nayson), Mary, and John Caldwell, Aug. 14, 1833.\*

**NAYSON** (see also Nason), Jonathan, and Martha P. Hodge of Newburyport, int. June 12, 1830.

**NEAL** (see also Neale), John, a. 28 y., wool sorter, s. Hiram and Elizabeth, and Mary S. Colby, a. 26 y., d. Timothy and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1846.\*

Lidia J., of South Berwick, Me., and Samuel Rowell, int. Aug. 13, 1841.

Philip J., and S. Maria Morse, int. Dec. 25, 1849.

Stephen, s. Jeam[e]s and Elizabeth, of Kittery, and Ruth Green, d. David, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Rebecca, 19 : 3 m : 1790. c. R. 3.

**NEALE** (see also Neal), Andrew, of Kittery, s. Andrew, of Kittery, and Dorcas Johnson, d. Edmund, of Hampton, 18 : 7 m : 1724. c. R. 3.

John, of Dover, N. H., yeoman, s. Andrew, of Kittery, and Patience Jonson of Hampton, d. Edman[d], 6 : 6 m : 1728. c. R. 3.

**NEALLY**, William, of Nottingham, and — Macdfardon, Jan. [blot], 1756.

**NECKOLS** (see also Nichols), Mary, and Jems Dowe, int. May 6, 1721.

**NEFFE**, Mary, of Haverhill, and Matthias Button, Nov. 24, 1686.

**NEWBEGIN**, James, s. George, deceased, and Mary, of Sherborn, Nantucket, and Phebe Brown, d. Benjamin and Mary, of Kingston, N. H., May 23, 1759. C. R. 3.

Mary, of Hampton, and John Peasley of Amesbury Dist., 18: 8 m: 1745. C. R. 3.

**NEWELL**, Nancy B., of South Berwick, and Robert Whitehead, int. Mar. 11, 1837.

William M., and Ann M. Newhall of Lynn, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

**NEWHALL**, Ann M., of Lynn, and William M. Newell, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

Silvanus, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, of Lynn, and Lydia Gove, d. Stephen and Huldah, deceased, 28: 11 m: 1801. C. R. 3.

**NEWMARSH**, Hannah, of Haverhill, and Micah Lancaster, at Haverhill, Feb. 22, 1727-8.\*

**NICHOLAS** (see also Nichols), Anna, and Samuel Gale of Newtown, int. Feb. 2, 1799.

Stephen, and Marthew Roborson, int. Mar. 1, 1785.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nachols, Neckols, Nicholas, Nickales, Nickals, Nickels, Nickols, Nicols), [Aaron. t. c.], and [Eliza[beth] Fowler, Mar. 18. c. R. 2; 1741-2. t. c.]. Abigail W., and William B. Stevens of South Hampton, N. H., int. Nov. 3, 1842.

Alfred, a. 26 y., chaise maker, s. Oliver P. and Dorothy, and Catharine Bailey, a. 20 y., d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 6, 1847.\*

Ann C., and Thomas Carter of Newtown, int. Feb. 23, 1834. Betsey, and Elijah Sargent of Newton, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1838.

Betsy J., and Samuel G. Baizon, int. June 30, 1842.

Betsy S., and Frederic Sargent, int. Aug. 20, 1841.

Charles, and Sarah Ann Becom, int. Apr. 23, 1836.

Charles H., and Sarah Ann Bancroft, Nov. 3, 1840.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Sawyer [Aug. t. c.] 30, 1737.

Daniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Alice Hopkinson of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 10, 1774. [July 22, 1775. int.]\*

Daniel, and Mary Jane Pilsbury of West Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

David, and Dolly Chase, —, 1750. C. R. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- NICHOLS, Dorothy [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Sargent, Nov. 24, 1779. c. R. 2.\*
- Elisebeth, and William Bagley of Newtown, int. Feb. 19, 1803.
- Eliza[beth], and Charles Cook, Nov. 9, 1769. c. R. 2.
- Elizabeth, a. 25 y., d. Stephen and Ruth, and Samuel Hood, jr., unm., of Georgetown, a. 27 y., boot and shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 9, 1846.\*
- Enoch, and Anne Chase of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1763.
- Enoch [jr. int.], and Betsy Eastman, Nov. 10, 1808.\*
- Enoch, widr., a. 58 y., yeoman, s. Enoch, and Sarah Byram, wid., a. 43 y., Apr. 16, 1846.\*
- Enoch H., and Mary Ann Bartlett of Newton, N. H., May 14, 1844.\*
- Eunice, and William Howard, May 2, 1772. c. R. 2.
- Eunice, and Robert Sargent, Dec. 27, 1815.\*
- Frederic R., and Lydia A. Sargent, int. Sept. 14, 1844.
- Frederick, and Sarah K. Dorsett, Dec. 5, 1849.\*
- Hannah M., and Thomas T. Merrill, int. Dec. 30, 1842.
- Humphrey, and Sarah Peasley of Kingston, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
- Ichabod S., and Sophia S. Clark of Kingston, N. H., int. July 31, 1847.
- James, and Mary W. Emerson of Hampstead, int. Jan. 6, 1821.
- James, and Mary Webster Welch of Hampstead, int. Nov. 10, 1827.
- James, and Martha S. Welch of Hampstead, N. H., int. Nov. 20, 1841.
- Judith, and Joshua Purinton of Hampton, 28: 12 m: 1744-5. c. R. 3.
- Judith, and Benj[amin] Severance, June 5, 1755. c. R. 2.
- Mary, and Barnard Hoyt [jr. int.], June 6, 1780. c. R. 2.\*
- Mary, and James Bancroft of Kingston, Oct. 19, 1819.\*
- Mary Ann, and Moses Stickney, Sept. 25, 1828.\*
- Mary C., and Timothy F. Sargent of Newtown, int. Mar. 22, 1833.
- Mary S., and Jonathan Merrill, Nov. 30, 1828.\*
- Moses, and [A T. c.]nna Davis, Jan. 14, 1741-2.
- Moses, and Abigal Worth of Newbury, int. May 22, 1790.
- Moses, jr., and Betsy Sargent, July 7, 1808.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Dolly Bagley, Mar. 9, 1815.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Hannah Bagley, Mar. 3, 1825.\*
- Nabby, of Haverhill, and Isaac Davis, int. Mar. 26, 1819.
- Patty, and Robert Sargent [jr. int.], Oct. 31, 1811.\*
- Polley, and Stephen Sargent, jr., Nov. 18, 1802.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



NICHOLS, Polley, and John Sargent, May 28, 1806.\*  
 Ruth, and Peter Sargent, jr., Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.\*  
 Sally, and Benjamin [Stevens. int.] Gage, Jan. 16, 1804.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Sarah, and Christopher Blasdel, Nov. 23, 1742.  
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Hoyt [of Kingston. int.], July  
 8, 1779. C. R. 2.\*  
 Sarah E., and Jonathan B. [R. c. R. 2.] Sargent [May 21.  
 C. R. 2.], 1822.\*  
 Selley, and Benjamin Morse, Dec. 1, 1808. [Dec. 11. P. R.  
 43.]\*  
 Stephen [jr. int.], and Ruth Sargent, Apr. 7, 1817. C. R. 2.  
 [Apr. 19. P. R. 46.]\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Lucy Spofford of Andover, int. Jan. 7, 1830.  
 Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Hoyt, Aug. 28, 1750. C. R. 2.  
 William, and Martha [Rhoda. later writing.] Sargent, Dec. 1,  
 1814.\*  
 W[illia]m, and Mary Patten, June 23, 1824.\*

**NICKALES** (see also Nichols), William, and Susanna Weed,  
 Oct. 1, 1752.

**NICKALS** (see also Nichols), Abigal, and John Hoyt, jr.,  
 July 31, 1745.  
 Humphry, and Dorothy Hunt, July 10, 1746.  
 Rachel, and Roger Eastman, jr., Dec. 8, 1730.\*  
 Sarah, wid. Nathan, and Moses Hoage, Dec. 29, 1747.

**NICKELS** (see also Nichols), Abigal, Mrs., and Winthrop  
 Colby, int. Apr. 11, 1778.  
 Molle, Mrs., of Ware, and Abel Borman Burswell, int. July 10,  
 1777.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Lankester, int. Sept. 17, 1778.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Anna, and Samuel Colby, jr.,  
 Oct. 23, 1718.\*  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas, deceased, and Susana Norton, d. Row-  
 land, of Salisbury, Apr. 2, 1746. C. R. 3.  
 Esther, and Ichabod Colby, Jan. 24, 1723-4.\*  
 Hezekiah, and Hannah Colby, int. June 3, 1775.  
 Humphruiy, and Mrs. Ruth Sargeant, int. Mar. 12, 1781.  
 John, and Abigail Sargent [of Gloucester. int.], at Salisbury,  
 Jan. 1, 1701.\*  
 Jonathan, and Mary Challis, Jan. 16, 1718-19.

\*Intention also recorded.

NICKOLS, Joseph, and Hannah Lankster, June 6, 1754.  
 Mary, and Ralph Blasdell, jr., Apr. 10, 1718.\*  
 Mary, d. John, and James Dow, s. Joseph, of Salisbury, at  
 Salisbury, May 24, 1721.\*  
 Nathan, and Sarah Eliot, Aug. 4, 1742.  
 Thomas, and Judeth Hoage of Newbury, int. Apr. 30, 1721.  
 William, and Mary Davis, Jan. 29, 1729-30.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Joseph, and Rebecca Chase of  
 Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1732-3.  
 Sarah, and Roger Stevens, at Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1698.

**NORMINGTON**, John, and Ann Bottomley, int. Mar. 28, 1829.

**NORTON**, Caleb, of Salisbury, and Susanna Frame, Mar. 6,  
 1699-1700.  
 James, and Jemima —, "married out," bef. 19: 10 m: 1775.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Mary, and William Huntinton, Oct. 26, 1748.  
 Susana, d. Rowland, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Nickols, s.  
 Thomas, deceased, Apr. 2, 1746. c. r. 3.

**NOWELL**, Sarah, and Joseph Brown of Newburyport, int.  
 Aug. 16, 1794.

**NOYES** (see also Noys), Betsey, of Atkinson, and Jacob Kel-  
 ley, int. May 24, 1805.  
 Charles H., a. 21 y., painter, s. Amos and Rebecca P., and  
 Eliza Jane Clement, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Betsy, Jan. 29,  
 1846.\*  
 Cordelia, and Dr. Benjamin E. Sawyer, July 4, 1833. p. r. 49.  
 Eliphlet, and Dolley Moody, Apr. 27, 1800.\*  
 Esther J., of Boscawen, N. H., and George Allison, int. Oct.  
 28, 1846.  
 Mary, of Newbury, and Jacob Kent, int. Feb. 13, 1812.  
 Molly, of Plaistow, and Nathan Currier, int. Nov. 15, 1786.  
 Samuel C., and Ann Jane Pecker, int. Nov. 10, 1832.

**NOYS** (see also Noyes), Abigail D., of Bradford, and Albert  
 Sargent, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**NUTTER**, Alonzo, and Dorothy T. Jackman, int. Apr. 24,  
 1837.

NUTTER, Alonzo, widr., a. 39 y., s. Nathan and Ruth, and Elizabeth Blumley of Salisbury, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Betsy, May 24, 1849.\*

Charles, and Eliza Goodwin, int. Dec. 28, 1839.

Charles, and Lydia Ann Davis, int. Oct. 2, 1847.

Dorothy E., and Streeter S. Smith of Salisbury, int. July 31, 1845.

Elvira, and Philip Osgood [of Salisbury. int.], at Boston, Sept. 18, 1836.\*

George, and Dolley Tuxbury, Nov. 21, 1810.\*

George, and Hannah Tuxbury, int. Apr. 8, 1820.

George, and Achsah Mansfield of Salisbury, at Newburyport, Sept. 7, 1841.\*

George W., and Mary-S. Eaton of Salisbury, at Newburyport, May 10, 1841.\*

Nathan, and Ruth Bagley, Sept. 18, 1806.\*

Ruth B., a. 23 y., d. Nathan and Ruth, and Edwin M. Currier, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Mary E., Jan. 25, 1846.\*

NUTTING, Freeman, of Thomaston, Me., and Lenora F. Willcomb, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

NYE, James M., of Lynn, and Hannah C. Peaslee, int. May 28, 1842.

Mary K., of Salisbury, and John Gould, int. Apr. 4, 1846.

Samuel, Dr., of Salisbury, and Abigail Batcheldor, int. [Mar. t. c.] 10 [1783. t. c.].

ODLIN, Hannah, and Rev. Thomas Rich of Salisbury, May 29, 1832.\*

Thomas [of Salisbury. int.], and Hannah Patten, June 30, 1817.\*

OFFUTT, Frederic, and Mary M——, of West Newbury, int. Oct. 29, 1836.

ORDOWAY (see also Ordway), James, and Elizabeth Heath of Haverhill, int. Oct. 26, 1714.

ORDWAY (see also Ordway, Ordwey), Betsy, and William Bayley, Dec. 19, 1805. [Nov. 21. p. r. 2.]\*

Charles, and Julia Ann Sargent, int. Apr. 27, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ORDWAY, Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, [May 1, 1760. c. R. 2.]\*
- French, and Abby B. Dow of Raymond, N. H., int. July 17, 1847.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Ezekiel French of South Hampton, int. Jan. 31, 1778.
- Hannah, and Jacob Kent [of Salisbury. int.], Aug. 23, 1804.\*
- James, and Meribah Morse of Methuen, at Methuen, Sept. 25, 1740.
- Jane, of Newbury, and Aron Patten, at Newbury, Dec. 6, 1739.
- Johannah, of Haverhill, and Francis Davis, at Haverhill, Sept. 6, 1716.
- John, and Hannah Morse of Haverhill, at Haverhill, July 22, 1762.\*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Merrill of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 15, 1757.
- Judith, of Newbury, and Stephen Sergeant, at Newbury, Oct. 22, 1730.\*
- Moses, and Anne Huntinton, Dec. 25, 1746.
- Nehemiah, and Ruth Kelly, Feb. 26, 1772. c. R. 2. [Feb. 6. P. R. 1.]
- Nehemiah, and Judith Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 19, 1774.
- Ruhannah F., and Horace Fish, int. Apr. 30, 1835.
- Sally, and Nathan Long, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
- Samuel, and Selley Morse, Aug. —, 1807.\*
- Thomas, and Prudence Bartlett, July 13, 1780. c. R. 2.\*
- Thomas, of Newburyport, and Jerusha Currier, Jan. 1, 1811.\*
- Tirzah, and Israel Ely [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 23, 1740.
- William, and Lucy Fitts of Salisbury, int. Mar. 22, 1806.

**ORDWEY** (see also Ordway), Benjman, and Ruth Pilsbury, int. Dec. 13, 1760.

John, and Sarah Tuxbury, Feb. —, 1759.

John, of Lyndeborough, and Frances Chase, int. Aug. 16, 1760.

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn), Anne, d. Elijah, of Loudon, N. H., and Margaret, and Allen Sawyer of Weare, N. H., s. Humphrey, deceased, and Mary, 19: 3 m: 1828. c. R. 3.

Deliverance, and Micajah Green, int. 19: 2 m: 1778. c. R. 3.

OSBORN, Moses, of Weare, N. H., s. Daniel, of Danvers, deceased, and Patience, and Ruth Page, d. Daniel, deceased, and Mary, of Weare, 27: 10 m: 1784. c. r. 3.

Ruth, and Nathaniel Peaslee, jr., int. 15: 7 m: 1789. c. r. 3.

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Elijah, s. Jacob and Abigail, of Loudon, N. H., and Marget Green, d. Nathan, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mehitabel, 23: 7 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

**OSBOURN** (see also Osborn), Content, jr., of Danvers, and Amos Huntington, int. Apr. 10, 1802.

**OSBURN** (see also Osborn), Samuel, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Huntington, int. Feb. 15, 1805.

**OSGOOD** (see also Ousgood), Aaron, of Salisbury, and Betsy Colby, Oct. 1, 1809.\*

Ann, and Joseph Wilson of Salisbury, int. Nov. 21, 1829.

Ann B., of Salisbury, and Philip Jones, int. June 1, 1844.

Anna, and Adam Morrill, Jan. 14, 1773. c. r. 1.

Benjamin [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Salley Currier, June 22, 1796.\*

Betsy, and Thomas Currier [6th. int.], Mar. 20, 1809.\*

Betsy, and Jonathan [Adams. int.] Sargent, Nov. 6, 1815.  
[Oct. 21, 1814. p. r. 41.]\*

Charles, and Nancy Dow [of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 3, 1828.\*

Charles, and Judith Ann Plumer of Newburyport, int. Apr. 29, 1835.

Clarissa, and David Huntington, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1835.

Dolley, of Salisbury, and Daniel Barnard, int. Mar. 28, 1801.

Elanor, and Daniel Weed, Sept. 30, 1810.\*

Elisebeth, of Salisbury, and Robert Q. Morse, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

Emily, of Salisbury, a. 27 y., d. Richard and Mary, and James M. Cromack, widr., a. 30 y., operative, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 29, 1846.\*

Enoch, and Hannah Currier, June 11, 1834.\*

Geo[rge] [W. int.], and Susan Marston [of Salisbury, Oct. 6. int.], 1832.\*

Hannah E., of Salisbury, and George Perkins, int. Dec. 4, 1847.

Harriet, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Patten, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1818.

Isaac, and Abigail [C. int.] Sawyer, Jan. 8, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- OSGOOD, John [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Dorothy Currier, Oct. 25, 1809.\*
- Jonathan, of Salisbury, and Hanah Jewell, int. May 12, 1705.
- Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Elizebeth Cooper, int. July 20, 1832.
- Jonathan S., of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary V. Moor, May 17, 1842.\*
- Joseph, 5th, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Lydia Quimby, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
- Joseph, and Mary A[nn. int.] Shores, June 19, 1828.\*
- Joseph Otis, and Elisabeth Fogg of Kensington, N. H., int. Mar. 22, 1811.
- Judith, of Salisbury, and Ebenezer Currier, at Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1713.\*
- Lois M., of Salisbury, and John C. Elliot, int. Nov. 22, 1845.
- Lyddia, and Berziller Lumbard, Apr. 28, 1796.\*
- Lydia, of Salisbury, and Moses Webster, int. July 18, 1829.
- Mary, and Tho[mas] Currier, Dec. 9, 1668. CT. R.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 4, 1819.\*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and James Davis, int. Nov. 27, 1824.
- Mary, and Will[ia]m Adams of Newbury, May 2, 1843.\*
- Mary T., and Moses Gordon, int. Apr. 3, 1830.
- Mehitable, of Salisbury, and Samuel Folinsbee, int. Apr. 15, 1797. [Apr. 29. dup.]
- Molley [Polley. int.], of Salisbury, and Thomas Currier, jr., June 4, 1797.\*
- Nahum, of Salisbury, and Sally Gale, Aug. 25, 1825.\*
- Nancy, and Samuel Fowler, Jan. 6, 1793.\*
- Nancy, of Salem, and Nathan Wells, int. Sept. 8, 1836.
- Nehemiah, and Mrs. Sarah Easman, int. Feb. 1, 1777.
- Philip [of Salisbury. int.], and Elvira Nutter, at Boston, Sept. 18, 1836.\*
- Polley, of Salisbury, and Joseph Bartlet, jr., Apr. 20, 1806.\*
- Polly, of Portsmouth, and Enoch Bartlett, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1819.
- Polly, of Salisbury, and Currier Collins, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
- Richard, of Salisbury, and Polley Trussel, Mar. 8, 1801.\*
- Richard, and Sarah Cromack, int. Mar. 29, 1834.
- Salley, of Salisbury, and Joshua Bradley, int. Apr. 19, 1794.
- Sally, and William Boyd of Durham, int. Nov. 7, 1833.
- Samuel, and Elizabeth Burrell of Chester, N. H., int. Dec. 14, 1843.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Lowell Bagley, int. Nov. 3, 1811.
- Stephen, of Salisbury, and Tabitha Currier, June 19, 1794.\*

OSGOOD, Susanna, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Barzilla Lumbard, May 2, 1799.\*

Timothy, of Salisbury, and Betsey Barnard, Sept. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

Timothy, of Salisbury, and Lydia Tuexbury, int. Jan. 3, 1806.

Timothy, and Lodicey J. Gile, Nov. 13, 1832. C. R. 2.\*

William, 3d, and Hanah Coleby, June 8, 1693. CT. R.

W[illia]m, and Sarah Jones, Jan. 26, 1737-8.

W[illia]m, of Troy, N. Y., and Rebecca Martin, Oct. 15, 1829.\*

William T., and Mrs. Persis Tuttle of Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1834.\*

**OSLIWAY** (see also Silloway), Amos, and Elizabeth Baretue of Newbury, Jan. 5, 1737-8.

Daniel, of Newbury, and Sarah Stevens, Dec. 30, 1714.\*

John, of Newbury, and Mary Pressey, Mar. 30, 1715.\*

**OSSILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Sarah, and John Davis of Haverhill District, Aug. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.

**OTES**, Steven, of Dover, N. H., and Anne Stanyan, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, 22 : 9 m : 1738. C. R. 3.

**OUSGOOD** (see also Osgood), Henry, of Salisbury, and Betty Colby, int. Aug. 27, 1785.

**PADDOCK**, Philando, and Sarah G. Marston, int. Dec. 31, 1838.

**PAGE** (see also Paige), Abraham, and Mirriam Currier, Dec. 9, 1762.

Abraham, of Haverhill, and Judith Wathen, Feb. 19, 1707-8.\*

Amos, of Salisbury, and Mereim Stevens of Haverhill, June 24, 1741.

Ann E., of Salisbury, a. 22 y., d. David H. and Eunice, and Charles F. Rand, widr., of Salisbury, a. 33 y., manufacturer, s. Christopher and Dorcas, Oct. 7, 1849.

Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Molley Colby, int. Feb. 7, 1789.

Daniel, s. Enoch, of South Berwick, deceased, and Ruth, and Sarah Huntington, d. John and Hannah, 23 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 3.

Daniel, of East Kingston, and Rebecca Ring of Salisbury, July 2, 1806.

- PAGE, David, of Newton, N. H., and wid. Rachel Wells, Feb. 8, 1773. c. R. 1.
- Eben P., and Sarah E. Griffin of Newburyport, int. Aug. 1, 1846.
- Ebenezer W., of Salisbury, and Melintha C. Barnard, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Eliphalet, s. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Rachel Chase, d. Thomas and Mary, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, Nov. 22, 1783. c. R. 3.
- Enoch, of Weare, s. Samuel and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Cornelia Breed, d. Zefinah and Ruth, of Weare, deceased, 10: 9 m: 1794. c. R. 3.
- Hannah, d. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Elijah Hoag, s. John, of Stratham, N. H., May 21, 1755. c. R. 3.
- Hannah, d. Daniel, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, deceased, and Moses Green, s. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., and Hulda, deceased, int. 20: 10 m: 1785. c. R. 3.
- Hannah, of Atkinson, and Ezekiel Kelly, int. Sept. 8, 1810.
- Isaiah, and Rebecka Huntington, Jan. 22, 1826.\*
- John, of "Wier", and Hannah Barnard, int. June 10, 1782.
- Joseph, and Judith Gille, June 21, 1671. N. CT. R.
- Judith, d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of Kensington, and Elijah Dow, s. Winthrop and Elizabeth, of Seabrook, N. H., 12: 10 m: 1791. c. R. 3.
- Lydia, and Barak Bragdon of West Newbury, at Haverhill, July 16, 1840.\*
- Mary, of Haverhill, and Ephraim Davis, at Haverhill, May 22, 1734.
- Melintha, wid., a. 35 y., d. Ezekiel and Betsy Barnard, and David Sargent, widr., a. 55 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Miriam, Dec. 29, 1847.\*
- Micajah, s. Nathan and Marey, of Kensington, N. H., and Huldah Green, d. Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, 31: 10 m: 1792. c. R. 3.
- Nathan, and Mary Brown, int. —, 1765. c. R. 3.
- Reuben [of Haverhill. dup.], and Mary Sargent [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- Ruth, of Salisbury, and Ens. Samuell Blasdel, int. Oct. 18, 1780.
- Ruth, d. Daniel, deceased, and Mary, of Weare, and Moses Osborn of Weare, N. H., s. Daniel, of Danvers, deceased, and Patience, 27: 10 m: 1784. c. R. 3.
- Ruth, and Philip Jones, Nov. 24, 1789. P. R. 16.

PAGE, Samuel, s. Micajah and Huldah, of Pittsfield, and Rebecca B. Lang, d. John Jones and Sarah, 28: 10 m: 1819. c. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Daniel, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, deceased, and Joseph Hussy, s. Daniel, deceased, and Bethia, of Somersworth, N. H., 24: 2 m: 1790. c. R. 3.

Sarah Jane, of Dover, N. H., and David Currier, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1845.

Thomas, widr., a. 40 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Joshua and Ruth, of Salisbury, and Eliza Goodwin, a. 30 y., d. Moses and Jerusha, Dec. 29, 1845.\*

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Daniel, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Peaslee, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1761. c. R. 3.

Enoch, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Ruth Peaslee, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1761. c. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Patience Gove, d. John and Ruth, of Hampton, N. H., June 22, 1757. c. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Johnson, d. Obadiah and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, Jan. 31, 1759. c. R. 3.

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Molley, and Ephraim Blasdel Gale, Nov. 25, 1791. [1790. c. R. 2.]\*

Richard, and Jane Bodman of Salisbury, int. Nov. 16, 1787.

**PAINE** (see also Pain, Payne), Albert, a. 30 y., clergyman, s. John and Betsy, and Sarah Sargent, a. 25 y., d. Patten and Dolly, Nov. 20, 1849.\*

Caleb M., of Attleboro, s. Caleb and Dorcas, and Elizabeth H. Meader, d. Nathaniel, deceased, and Peace, of Dover, N. H., 11: 11 m: 1840. c. R. 3.

Richard, and ——— Currier, Apr. 6, 1765. c. R. 2.

**PALL**, Shadrach, and Sarah Bailey of Newburyport, int. Aug. 3, 1843.

**PALMER**, Charles H., of West Newbury, and Lucy M. Poyen, Dec. 20, 1843.\*

Judith A., of Salisbury, and Samuel Eaton, int. Mar. 19, 1842. Ruth, and Charles Denitt, May 18, 1826.

Timothy, of Newburyport, and Ruth Hoyt, Sept. 29, 1818.\*

**PANNEL**, John, and Nancy Webster, May 23, 1790.\*

**PARK**, John, and Lois [Louisa. int.] Adam of Acton, at Acton, June 25, 1799.\*

**PARKER**, Ann, and Joseph Easterbrook, both of Haverhill, Mar. 13, 1827.

Daniel, and Easter Pilsbury, Oct. 14, 1745. c. r. 2. [1743. p. r. 1.]

Frederick, of Haverhill, and Naby Burroughs, Apr. 16, 1796.\*

James, of Newbury, and Hannah Taylor, Apr. 8, 1827.\*

**PARKS**, Charles [jr. int.], and Hannah J[ane. int.] Worthen, Dec. 1, 1829.\*

**PARRY**, Felix D., and Sarah Sawyer [of Salisbury. int.], Nov. 30, 1848. p. r. 49.\*

**PARSHLY**, Caroline S., of Kensington, N. H., and Elbridge A. Healey, int. Dec. 20, 1845.

**PARSON** (see also Pearson), Ebenezar, and Mrs. Elinor Stephens of Salisbury, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

**PARSONS**, Louisa, of York, Me., and Will[ia]m B[ailey. c. r. 4.] Gale, Oct. 7, 1843.\*

**PATTEE** (see also Pettee), Sophia, and Josiah Cooper of Newbury, int. July 12, 1815.

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Abigail, and Ephraim Currier, Feb. 24, 1762. c. r. 2.\*

Abigail, and Isaac Whitier, July 11, 1826.\*

Abigail, and Orlando Sargent [jr. int.], Dec. 1, 1831. p. r. 40.\*

Ann C., and James H. Hamlin of Portland [Me. int.], Apr. 4, 1849.\*

Anna, and Edmund Whittier, Feb. 16, 1816.\*

Anna, and James Blasdell, Apr. 28, 1818.\*

Aron, and Jane Ordway of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 6, 1739.

Betsey S., and Patten Sargent, Mar. 4, 1832. p. r. 37.\*

Charles B., and Mary Clement, Aug. 1, 1817. p. r. 38.

Eliza, and Isaac W. Hoyt, int. May 1, 1830.



- PATTEN, Eunice, and Josiah Sargent, Apr. 10, 1805.\*  
 George P., and Sarah E. Little of Salisbury, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1838.  
 Hannah, and Paine Sargent, Nov. 15, 1815.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Odlin [of Salisbury. int.], June 30, 1817.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Sargent, Dec. 24, 1820.\*  
 Harriot, and William Wigglesworth of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1834.  
 Jenny, and Christopher Sargent, jr., June 2, 1795.\*  
 John, and Ruth Pilsberry, Aug. 26, 1762. c. r. 2.\*  
 John, and Polley Swett of Haverhill, int. Apr. 23, 1791.  
 John, and Sally Clement, Feb. 28, 1794.\*  
 Jonathan, and Martha Sawyer, May 1, 1791.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Harriet Osgood of Salisbury, int. Nov. 8, 1818.  
 Mary, and Sargent Bagley, Apr. 1, 1806. [May 15. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Mary, and John Sargent [jr. int.], May 2, 1821. [May 24. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Mary, and W[illia]m Nichols, June 23, 1824.\*  
 Moses, and Selley Whittier, int. Feb. 6, 1801.  
 Naby, and Joshua Sawyer, Sept. 23, 1794.\*  
 Orlando S., and Ann Maria Sawyer, Jan. 31, 1833. p. r. 49.\*  
 Richard S., and Mary Jane Morse of West Newbury, at Haverhill, Apr. 30, 1835.\*  
 Robert, and Rhoda Sargent, May 17, 1803.\*  
 Robert W., a. 27 y., tanner, s. Robert and Rhoda, and Eliza Ann Brown of Salisbury, a. 21 y., operative in factory, b. Salisbury, d. Nancy, June 13, 1844.\*  
 Ruth, and Ichabod Barnard Sargent, June 24, 1790.\*  
 Sally, and Thomas Patten, Nov. 26, 1813.\*  
 Sally, and Stephen Clement, int. Apr. 17, 1819.  
 Sarah, and Amos Sargent, Sept. 11, 1783. c. r. 2. [1781. p. r. 41.]\*  
 Stephen, and Mary Sargent, Dec. 10, 1735.\*  
 Stephen, and Hannah Rogers, Dec. 8, 1768. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Poyen of Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1826.\*  
 Suky, of Kingston, and George Burroughs, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1802.  
 Susan [H. int.], and Daniel Sargent, Feb. 19, 1835. p. r. 46.\*  
 Thomas, and Sally Patten, Nov. 26, 1813.\*  
 Thomas B., and Laura H. Loring, July 4, 1841. p. r. 44.  
 Warren, and Rebecca C. Pressy, int. Dec. 14, 1849.  
 Willis, and Hannah Sargent, Mar. 29, 1764. c. r. 2.

**PATTEN**, Willis, and Elisebeth Boardman of Salisbury, int.  
Jan. 11, 1794.

Willis, and Clarrissa C. Pressy of West Newbury, int. June 1,  
1844.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), F. B. [Jacob B. int.], and Mary  
Clement, Aug. 26, 1817. C. R. 2.\*

**PAUL**, see Pall.

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Edward, and Mary Eustin of Salis-  
bury, int. Feb. 19, 1830. (1831?)

Mary, of Salisbury, and Stephen Tongue, May 31, 1688.

Sally, of Salisbury, and William Colby, int. July 30, 1818.

**PEABODY**, Edward C., of Newburyport, and Sarah Williams  
Jaques, int. Oct. 25, 1834.

**PEARINTON** (see also Purinton), Ruth, of Salisbury, d.  
James, deceased, and Lydia, of Salisbury, and Aaron  
Rowell, s. Jacob and Hannah, 19: 11 m: 1726-7. C. R. 3.\*

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Sally, of Salisbury, and Orlando  
S. Morse, int. May 23, 1818.

**PEARSON** (see also Parson, Person, Persons), Anne, and Ben-  
jamin Hoyt, Jan. 4, 1784.\*

Charles, and Mary A. Young, int. Mar. 31, 1832.

Molley [Mary Parson. int.], and Abram Sandburn of Exeter,  
Aug. 17, 1790.\*

William, and Betsy Flanders, int. May 26, 1797.

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasley, Peasly, Pesely), Abigail, d. John,  
of Newton, N. H., and Mary, and Benjamin Folsom, s.  
Joshua, of Epping, N. H., and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1782.  
C. R. 3.

Abigail, of Newton, N. H., and Johnson Tucker, Apr. 1, 1830.  
C. R. 2.\*

Amos, and Sarah Lister, int. 19: 9 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

David, and Rachel Straw, Feb. 9, 1742.\*

Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, and Lydia Weed, d. George, de-  
ceased, and Margery, 23: 6 m: 1744. C. R. 3.

- PEASLEE, Ebenezer, s. Moses and Mary, of Newton, N. H., and Abigail Hodgdon, d. Israel and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Aug. 19, 1780. c. r. 3.
- Elijah, and Ester Goodel, int. 20: 2 m: 1766. c. r. 3.
- Elisebeth, of Newtown, and Ebenezer Huse, int. Oct. 12, 1805.
- Elizabeth F., of Newton, N. H., and Frederick W. Tuxbury, int. Mar. 18, 1846.
- Enos, of Epping, s. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, and Mary Fellows, d. Samuel and Judith, of Rockingham Co., N. H., 24: 9 m: 1801. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, and Moses Rowel, int. 15: 10 m: 1761. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. John, of Newton, and Mary, and Samuel Folsom, s. Joshua and Abigail, of Epping, N. H., Sept. 17, 1785. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Jacob Huntington, s. Moses and Hannah, 2: 6 m: 1842. c. r. 3.
- Hannah C., and James M. Nye of Lynn, int. May 28, 1842.
- Hiram, and Esther Smith Harris, int. May 10, 1837.
- Humphrey, of Weare, N. H., s. Moses, of Newton, and Phebe Dow, d. Jonathan, of Weare, N. H., 23: 10 m: 1782. c. r. 3.
- James, and Abigail Johnson of Haverhill, Jan. 13, 1742.
- Jane, d. Samuel Morrison, of Londonderry, N. H., and Isabella, both deceased, and David Gove of Weare, N. H., s. Daniel, deceased, and Rebecca, of Seabrook, 16: 1 m: 1801. c. r. 3.
- Jedidiah, of Henniker, N. H., s. Timothy and Abigail, deceased, and Meriam Huntington, d. William, deceased, and Lydia, 28: 4 m: 1803. c. r. 3.
- John, of Newton, N. H., s. Joseph, yeoman, and Martha, and Mary Huntinton, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1757. c. r. 3.
- John, 3d, s. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., and Susanna Huntington, d. John and Abigail, late of Amesbury, Nov. 3, 1763. c. r. 3.
- John, of Plaistow, N. H., and Martha Barnard, Nov. 25, 1802.\*
- Joseph, jr., of Epping, N. H., s. Joseph, of Newton, and Martha, deceased, and Hannah Lister, d. John and Deborah, both deceased, 26: 2 m: 1789. c. r. 3.
- Lydia, and — Pudeng, "m. out of meeting," bef. 15: 5 m: 1782. (denied later.) c. r. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PEASLEE, Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, and Jonathan Hoag, s. Nathan, deceased, and Mary, of Rockingham Co., N. H., 1: 5 m: 1806. C. R. 3.
- Martha, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., and Ebenezer Breed, jr., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, of Weare, N. H., deceased, 24: 2 m: 1790. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Eliphelet Hoyt, Aug. 1, 1745.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., and Daniel Paige, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., Feb. 26, 1761. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. John, and Amos Sawyer, int. 18: 10 m: 1762. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and — Hunt, "m. out of meeting," bef. 17: 5 m: 1781. (denial soon after.) C. R. 3.
- Mary, 3d, d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Richard D. Varney of Farmington, N. H., s. Festus, deceased, and Hannah, 8: 5 m: 1844. C. R. 3.
- Meriam, and Moses Beede, int. 17: 8 m: 1797. C. R. 3.
- Meriam, d. Ezekiel Jones and Lydia, and Stephen Gove of Seabrook, s. Edward and Judith, deceased, 24: 10 m: 1799. C. R. 3.
- Micajah, of Newton, N. H., s. Joseph and Martha, deceased, and Janne Morrison of Weare, N. H., 16: 10 m: 1788. C. R. 3.
- Moses, and Mary Goe of Hampton, Dec. 15, 1742.
- Nathaniel, jr., and Ruth Osborn, int. 15: 7 m: 1789. C. R. 3.
- Rhoda, and Joseph Chandler, Sept. 4, 1800.\*
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, of Newton, N. H., and Enoch Paige, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., Feb. 26, 1761. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., and Eli Beede, s. Jona[than], of Poplin, N. H., and Anna, deceased, 2: 10 m: 1800. C. R. 3.
- Ruth J., d. John and Hannah, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Daniel H. Breed of Henniker, N. H., s. Richard and Bethiah, 1: 3 m: 1849. C. R. 3.
- Samuel, s. Elijah and Esther, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mary Jones, d. Jacob, of Pittsfield, N. H., 22: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, of Newton, N. H., and Jedediah Allen, s. Francis, deceased, and Mary, of Kittery, Me., Oct. 21, 1754. C. R. 3.
- Sarah, of Newton, d. John and Mary, and Thomas Folsom of Epping, N. H., s. Joshua and Abigail, 25: 2 m: 1789. C. R. 3.

PEASLEE, Stephen, s. Joseph, of Newton, N. H., and Martha, deceased, and Miriam Jones, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1775. C. R. 3.

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Hannah, of Newtown, and John B. Hoyt, int. Nov. 16, 1826.

Jacob, s. John and Mary, and Huldah Brown, d. John and Abigail, of Hampton, 25: 10 m: 1735. C. R. 3.

Nancy, and Benjamin Putman of Danvers, May 12, 1804.\*

Nathan, s. John and Mary, and Lydia Gove, d. Jonathan and Mary, his former w., of Hampton, 8: 2 m: 1741. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, and Peter Morril of Kittery, s. John, 27: 8 m: 1731. C. R. 3.

Sarah, of Kingston, and Humphrey Nichols, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

William, and Lucind[a] Martin of Kingston, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

**PEASLY** (see also Peaslee), Hannah, d. Joseph, of Epping, and Samuel Bassett of Epping, N. H., 6: 3 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

John, of Haverhill, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Mary Martin, d. John, deceased, and Mary, 1: 3 m: 1705. C. R. 3.\*

John, of Amesbury Dist., and Mary Newbegin of Hampton, 18: 8 m: 1745. C. R. 3.

Joseph, and Ruth Barnard, Jan. 21, 1671. N. CT. R.

Joseph, jr., of Epping, N. H., s. Joseph and Lydia, deceased, and Hannah Leicester, d. John and Dorothea, of Grafton Co., N. H., 24: 10 m: 1805. C. R. 3.

Paul, and Judeth Brown, int. 20: 10 m: 1774. C. R. 3.

Simeon, and Hannah Brown, int. 12: 6 m: 1776. C. R. 3.

**PECKER**, Abigal, and Peter Currier, Mar. 18, 1806. [1807. C. R. 2.]\*

Ann Jane, and Samuel C. Noyes, int. Nov. 10, 1832.

Betsey, and Joshua Colby [jr. int.], Dec. 10, 1820.\*

Charlotte, and W[illia]m C. Little, Feb. 23, 1832.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Wingate [jr. int.] of Hallowell, Sept. 18, 1803.\*

Hannah, and Ezekiel Guile of Plaistow, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

James [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Ruth Clough, July 5, 1804.\*

Miriam, and Benjamin Morrill [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Nov. 13, 1808.\*

Rachel, and John Currier [jr. int.], Aug. 14, 1806.\*

Sophia, and Edmund Sargent, May 14, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



PECKER, Sukey, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel Davis, Aug. 2, 1827.\*

W[illia]m, and Hannah Sawyer, Oct. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.\*

William, carriage maker, and Susan L. Eaton of Boston, July 18, 1844.\*

PEMERTON, Ephraim, of Haverhill, and Hanah Hadley, int. June 24, 1707.

PERCE, James, and Mrs. Mary Blasdel, Dec. 23, 1786.\*

PERKENS (see also Perkins), John, of South Hampton, and Betsey Flanders, int. Jan. 2, 1813.

PERKIN (see also Perkins), Eliphalet, of South Hampton, and Dolley Barnard, Mar. 18, 1804.\*

PERKINS (see also Perkins, Perkin, Purkins), Abigail, of Salem, and Silas Blasdel, int. July 10, 1841.

George, and Ruth Presey, Dec. 6, 1750. C. R. 2.

George, and Hannah E. Osgood of Salisbury, int. Dec. 4, 1847.

Lucy S., of Seabrook, N. H., and Robert Wilson, at Seabrook, N. H., May 2, 1844.\*

Mary A., and Joel P. Bishop of Boston, int. Apr. 18, 1845.

Mary Jane S., of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], and Moody Merrill, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1840.\*

Nancy J. [T. int.], and James Brown of Wellfleet [South Wellfleet. int.], May 2, 1840.\*

Sarah A., of Exeter, N. H., and John F. Merrill, int. May 5, 1841.

PERLEY (see also Pearley), Ebenezer[e]r, and Hannah Bartlet, Apr. 9, 1797.\*

PERSON (see also Pearson), Hannah, and Orlando Bagly, Apr. 26, 1770.

James, Capt., and wid. Frances Shackford [bet. Oct., 1748 and May, 1749.].

Joseph, of Gilmanton, and Mrs. Ruth Person, int. Sept. 15, 1781.

Kezia, Mrs., and Moses Bagly of Falmouth, int. Mar. 18, 1775.

Moses, and Sally Morrison of Newbury, int. July 9, 1785.

**PERSON**, Ruth, Mrs., and Joseph Person of Gilmanton, int. Sept. 15, 1781.

Tho[ma]s, and Mary Currier, Jan. 4, 1753. c. r. 2.

**PERSONS** (see also Pearson), John, of York, and Abigail Blasdell, Mar. 16, 1737-8.

**PERVER**, Martha Ann E., of Kensington, and Jacob Hoyt, int. June 4, 1831.

**PESELY** (see also Peaslee), Pachianc, Mrs., of Newtown, and John Merrill, int. Nov. 10, 1780.

**PETCHER**, John, of Boston, and Bethiah Weed, int. Apr. 22, 1708.

**PETERS**, Jeremy, and Joanna Carleton of Salisbury, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

**PETTEE** (see also Pattee), Mary Ann, and Moses C. Pressey, Sept. 12, 1828.\*

**PEURINTON** (see also Purinton), Jonathan, s. Elisha, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Phebe, and Elisabeth Chase, d. Elihud and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Mar. 31, 1756. c. r. 3.

**PHILBRICK** (see also Filbrook, Philbrook), Abner, of Seabrook, N. H., and Hannah Gove, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 4, 1771. c. r. 3.

John, and Abial Green, int. 20: 7 m: 1791. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Abner and Mehitabel, deceased, of Seabrook, N. H., and Lois Hoag, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., Nov. 28, 1781. c. r. 3.

Matilda, and Moses Goodwin, int. Nov. 30, 1845.

Phebe A., of Epsom, N. H., d. John and Abigail, and Arnol Thomson of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Onley and Hirene, deceased, 28: 5 m: 1817. c. r. 3.

**PHILBROOK** (see also Philbrick), Benja[min], and Hannah Currier, Oct. 6, 1743.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PHILIPS**, Benjamin, s. Walter, of Lynn, and Content, and Mary Dow, d. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1782. c. R. 3.

John, of Salem, and Judith Dow, int. 15 : 10 m : 1788. c. R. 3.

**PICKET**, John, of Chester, N. H., and Elizabeth Morrill, Dec. 14, 1842.\*

**PIERCE**, see Perce.

**PIKE**, Elisabeth, and Samuel Brooks of Exeter, June 27, 1751.

Hugh, of Newbury, and Hannah Emmison, Nov. 24, 1715.

Sarah, and Francis Chase, Sept. 29, 1737.

Timothy, resident in Newbury, and Hopee Hoyt, Aug. 4, 1726.\*

**PILLING**, Edmund, of Salisbury, and Belinda Bowie, int. Apr. 3, 1830.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Benj[amin] L[ewis. int.], of Sandown, N. H., and Mary Sargent, Dec. 29, 1831.\*

Gorham, widr., of Newbury, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Alice, and Fanny K. Cutter of Newburyport, a. 26 y., d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 26, 1849.

Hannah, and [Capt. c. R. 2.] Job Hoyt, June 26, 1828.\*

Mary, of Sandown, and John P. Sargent, int. Sept. 18, 1834.

Mary C., of West Newbury, and B. F. S. Griffin, int. Aug. 3, 1839.

Nancy, and Thomas Morse, Nov. 24, 1819.\*

**PILSBERY** (see also Pilsbury), Susanna, and Miles Flynt, Feb. 18, 1768. c. R. 2.

**PILSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Ruth, and John Patten, Aug. 26, 1762. c. R. 2.\*

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbury, Pilsbery, Pilsberry), Benjamin, and Sarah Kelley of Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1735-6.

Caleb, jr., and Sarah Kimbal, July 8, 1742.

Caleb, and Mehitabel Smith of Kingston, int. Nov. 7, 1761.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Colby, Jan. 11, 1753. c. R. 2.

David, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Colby, Oct. 22, 1778. c. R. 2.\*

PILSBURY, Easter, and Daniel Parker, Oct. 14, 1745. c. r. 2.  
[1743. p. r. 1.]

Eliza Ann, and Moses Brown, jr. [3d. int.] of West Newbury [Apr. 30. c. r. 2.], 1822.\*

Judith, and Wil[lia]m Harvey, Jan. 16, 1745-6.

Lydia, of Salisbury [of Newbury. int.], and William Barnes Morrill, at Salisbury, June 6, 1717.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Plummer, Aug. 25, 1776. c. r. 2. [Aug. 27. p. r. 1.]\*

Mary, and Robert Stewart of Haverhill [Nov. 20. c. r. 2.], 1823.\*

Mary Jane, of West Newbury, and Daniel Nichols, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

Micaiah, and Mrs. Sarah Sargent, int. Mar. 15, 1781.

Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Hoyt, Oct. 19, 1775. c. r. 2.\*

Ruth, and Benjman Ordwey, int. Dec. 13, 1760.

Ruth, of Newbury, and Jeremiah R. Sanborn, int. Aug. 4, 1836.

Samuel [3d. int.], of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Chase, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Sarah, and John Stevens, 3d, Jan. 21, 1730-31.

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Lowell, May 22, 1779. c. r. 2.\*

Susanna, and David Walker, Sept. 27, 1733.

**PIN**, Easter [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Davis, July 1, 1729.\*

**PINKHAM**, Joseph, of Dover, N. H., s. Paul and Rosea, and Betty Green, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, of Seabrook, N. H., 19: 1 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

Nathaniel J., and Miriam C. Goding of Lowell, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

**PITCHER**, see Petcher.

**PLACE**, William, and Judith Morrill, int. Jan. 26, 1824.

**PLATS**, Hanah, of Rowley, and Samuella Lanckester, int. Aug. 9, 1701.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), David, Dr., and Lydia Hoyt, June 25, 1818.\*

Judith Ann, of Newburyport, and Charles Osgood, int. Apr. 29, 1835.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Caroline C., and Ebenezer Porter, int. Sept. 3, 1830.

Elisabeth, and George Hadly, jr., Jan. 4, 1732-3.

Elizabeth, and Barzilla Colby, Jan. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.

Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Pilsbury, Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.  
[Aug. 27. P. R. 1.]\*

Moses, and Mehitabel Merril, Mar. 24, 1774. C. R. 2.

Samuel, of Hawke, and Hannah Huntington, Mar. 18, 1824.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Rachel Barnard, Sept. 13, 1744. C. R. 1.

**PLUNKET**, James, and Elizabeth B. Thompson of Salisbury, int. June 15, 1836.

Robert [J. int.], and Nancy Cherry, Feb. 5, 1837. C. R. 4.\*

**POLLARD**, Peggia, of Hailstown, and Joshua Flanders, int. Dec. 31, 1791.

Polley, of Plaistow, and Joshua Sargent, sr., int. June 9, 1789.

**POOR**, Enoch A., and Mary Blasdel of Salisbury, int. Oct. 26, 1833.\*

Octavia T., of Lowell, and Samuel Emerson, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

**PORTER**, Abigail J., and John Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 20, 1837.

Ebenezer, and Caroline C. Plummer, int. Sept. 3, 1830.

Mary P., of Salisbury, and Charles P. Carleton, int. Oct. 25, 1834.

Temperance R., of Salisbury, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Mary H., and Asor G. Woodman of Salisbury, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Ezekiel and Dorothy H., Nov. 24, 1844.

**POST**, Pluma W., and Charles Coffin, int. May 27, 1837.

**POTTER**, Joseph W., and Nancy Greenleaf, int. Aug. 26, 1831.

**POYEN**, Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Stephen Patten, Nov. 30, 1826.\*

John S., and Elizabeth B. Kenison of Haverhill, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

Lucy M., and Charles H. Palmer of West Newbury, Dec. 20, 1843.\*

Thomas E., and Elizabeth B. Loring of Pembroke, int. Sept. 23, 1843.



**PRATT**, John, of Lynn, s. Richard and Rebeckah, deceased, and Mary Green, d. Stephen and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, 13: 4 m: 1825. c. r. 3.

Thomas J., and Hannah E. Lurvey, int. Oct. 28, 1831.

**PREASEY** (see also Pressey), Challis, and Sarah Flanders of South Hampton, int. Mar. 31, 1787.

**PREBLE**, Charles S., of York, Me., and Susan Barnard, Nov. 24, 1842.\*

**PRESCOT** (see also Prescott), Betsy, and Samuel H. Eldridge, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

**PRESCOTT** (see also Prescott), Joseph E., and Almira Bartlett of Brentwood, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1843.

**PRESE** (see also Pressey), Mara, and John Cimbale, at Newbury, Feb. 9, 1712-13.\*

**PRESEY** (see also Pressey), Benja[min], and Rhody Colony, Nov. 24, 1773. c. r. 2.

Ruth, and George Perkins, Dec. 6, 1750. c. r. 2.

**PRESSEE** (see also Pressey), Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Stanwood of Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1686.

**PRESSEY** (see also Preasey, Prese, Presey, Pressee, Pressy, Presy), Betsey, and John Hubbard, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Challis, and Hannah Tuexbury, int. May 2, 1799.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Welch of Kingston, June 25, 1752.

Hannah, and Elias Colby, Nov. 4, 1714.\*

Hannah, of Hopkinton, and Enoch Sargent, int. Sept. 18, 1801.

Hezekiah, and Tamzel Flanders of South Hampton, int. Aug. 14, 1782.

Hezekiah, and Hannah Colby, Jan. 3, 1799. [Jan. 15. p. r. 21.]\*

James, and Olive Huntington, int. Sept. 10, 1831.

John, and Elizebeth Weed, Feb. 12, 1712-13.\*

John, and Sarah Dowe, wid., Apr. 28, 1736.

John, and Mathew Heslenton of Newtown, int. Nov. 16, 1784.

John, and Eunice Bailey, Mar. 21, 1805.\*

PRESSEY, Jonathan, and Sarah Elizabeth Lord of Ipswich, int.  
Jan. 29, 1842.

Joseph, and Judith Challis, May 28, 1747. c. r. 3.

Julia A., and Augustus Moulton of Beverly, int. Dec. 4, 1841.

Mary, and John Oslway of Newbury, Mar. 30, 1715.\*

Mary, and Jacob Brown of Salisbury, Feb. 24, 1841.\*

Meriam [Anna. int.], and Charles Ramsey, Aug. 19, 1799.\*

Moses C., and Mary Ann Pettee, Sept. 12, 1828.\*

Sarah, and John Jewel, May 14, 1745.

Sarah, and Lewis Blasdel, Nov. 1, 1819.\*

Thomas, and Louis Edmonds, int. Oct. 26, 1811.

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), Clarrissa C., of West Newbury,  
and Willis Patten, int. June 1, 1844.

Jacob, and Mary Hodgskins, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1758.

John, and Martha Ring, Sept. 16, 1762. c. r. 2.\*

Moses, and Bathsheba Foot, Sept. 16, 1740.

Rebecca C., and Warren Patten, int. Dec. 14, 1849.

Sarah, and Thomas Colby, 3d, Jan. 21, 1728-9.\*

**PRESY** (see also Pressey), Francis, and Mary Savery, May 27,  
1829.\*

Hezekiah, and [Mrs. int.] Marey Challis, Nov. —, 1775. c. r.  
2.\*

Pasky, and Judith Blasdel, Dec. 2, 1762. c. r. 2.\*

Sarah, and Makepeace Colby [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 23,  
1760. c. r. 2.\*

Susanna, and Nicholas Colby, Dec. 4, 1764. c. r. 2.

**PRITCHET**, Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Tucker, Jan. 21, 1706-7.\*

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Nathaniel, and Hannah Wil-  
liams, June 10, 1790.\*

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), John, and Mehitabel Lambert  
of Rowley, int. July 17, 1814.

**PROWS** (see also Prowse), Abiell [Abigail. ct. r.], and  
Israel Dymond, Jan. 5, 1690.

**PROWSE** (see also Prows), Barnes, and Deborah Kimball,  
Jan. 29, 1701-2.\*

Hannah, and John Jewel, Jan. 9, 1701-2.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Short, Nov. 23, 1727.\*

Mary, and Joseph Jones, Mar. 18, 1724-5.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PUDENG**, —, and Lydia Peaslee, "m. out of meeting," bef.  
15: 5 m: 1782. (denied later.) C. R. 3.

**PUDINGTON**, see Purinton.

**PURENTON** (see also Purinton), Joshua, of Hampton, and  
Damoras Jones, int. Oct. 28, 1710.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Daniel S., and Sarah P.  
Varney, 1: 3 m: 1837. C. R. 3.

Peace, d. Benaiah, of Berwick, Me., deceased, and Huldah, and  
James Squires, s. Charl[e]s, deceased, and Dorothy, 24:  
10 m: 1816. C. R. 3.

**PURINTON** (see also Pearinton, Peurinton, Purenton, Puring-  
ton), Amos, and Mary Chase, int. 17: 11 m: 1768. C. R. 3.  
Chase, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and  
Lydia Brown, d. Elijah, of Seabrook, N. H., and Judith,  
Sept. 30, 1778. C. R. 3.

Dol[1]ey, and Johnson Gove, int. 21: 9 m: 1780. C. R. 3.

Elijah, s. Elisha, of Kensington, N. H., deceased, and Phebe,  
and Dorothy Green, d. Jeremiah, of Kensington, N. H.,  
and Dorothy, Nov. 26, 1751. C. R. 3.

Elijah, jr., of Weare, s. Elijah, deceased, and Dorothy, and  
Dolly Brown, d. John and Dolly, of Pittsfield, N. H., 20:  
10 m: 1800. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth [Pudington. int.], of Salisbury, d. James, deceased,  
and Philip Rowel [jr. int.], s. Jacob, 10: 10 m: 1719.  
C. R. 3.\*

Elizabeth, d. George and Mirabah, of Epping, N. H., and  
Elijah Jones, s. Abner and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1780. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H.,  
and William Breed, 3d of Lynn, s. Ezra and Huldah, 25:  
8 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Hannah, and Stephen Green, int. 18: 1 m: 1771. C. R. 3.

Hezekiah, s. Elijah and Dorothy, of Weare, N. H., and Sarah  
Collins, d. Tristram and Judith, of Seabrook, N. H., Mar.  
14, 1775. C. R. 3.

Hulda, of Salisbury, and John Goodwin, Nov. 28, 1816.\*

James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and  
Mary Chellis, d. Peleg and Mary, deceased, 28: 5 m:  
1801. C. R. 3.

James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and  
Phebe Felch, d. Parker and Hannah, of Strafford Co.,  
N. H., 24: 5 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

PURINTON, John, and Dolley [Dorothy. int.] Colby, June 11, 1811. [June 16. c. r. 2.]\*

Joseph, s. George and Meraby, of Epping, N. H., and Lydia Jones, d. Abner and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1774. c. r. 3.

Joshua, of Hampton, and Judith Nichols, 28: 12 m: 1744-5. c. r. 3.

Lydia [Pudington. int.], of Salisbury, and William Straw, July 30, 1713.\*

Lydia, d. Elisha, of New Hampshire, deceased, and John Gove, s. Jonathan, of Hampton, Jan. 28, 1746-7. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Elisha, late of Kensington, N. H., and Phebe, and Isaiah Green, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1745-6. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Kensington, N. H., and Nathan Breed, jr. of Lynn, s. Ezra and Huldah, 26: 10 m: 1791. c. r. 3.

Theodate, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Theophilus Breed of Lynn, s. Amos and Ruth, both deceased, 27: 3 m: 1793. c. r. 3.

**PURKINS** (see also Perkins), Enos M., and Judith Colby, int. Mar. 2, 1811.

Rhoda, and Ezra Thompson of Kingston, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

**PUTMAN**, Benjamin, of Danvers, and Nancy Peasley, May 12, 1804.\*

**QINBY** (see also Quinby), John [Quimby. c. r. 2.], and Jemima Sargent, Jan. 19, 1746-7.

**QUEMBY** (see also Quinby), Lidia, and William Houldredg of Exeter, 10: 2 m: 1674. p. r. 74.

**QUENBY** (see also Quinby), Benjamin, and Judeth Gould, Dec. 25, 1722.\*

Joanna, and John Thompson of Salisbury, int. June 26, 1731.

Joseph, jr., and Lydia Hoyt, int. July 10, 1717. (July 13, 1717, Rachal Morrill forbid further proceedings, as the said Joseph Quenby, jr., hath promised her marriage.)

Philip, and Anne Blasdell, Dec. 19, 1729.\*

**QUESTAL**, Ellen, of West Newbury, a. 20 y., b. England, d. William and Ann, of England, and Henry Young of West Newbury, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. England, s. William, of England, Nov. 10, 1849.

**QUESTEN**, Sally B. M., of Bedford, and Stephen Sawyer,  
int. Nov. 22, 1823.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinby), Anne, and Joseph Jewel, Jan. 1,  
1716-17.\*

Henery, and Susanna Currier, June 25, 1761.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Osgood, 5th of Salisbury, int. Jan.  
6, 1776.

**QUINBY** (see also Qinby, Quemby, Quenby, Quimby), Anne,  
and Elijah Currier, Oct. 26, 1754.

Betsy, and Thomas Weed, Nov. [27. p. r. 40.], 1811.\*

Daniel, Lt., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bradly, Mar. 22, 1780.  
c. r. 2.\*

Daniel O., and Clarrissa B. Moulton of Ossipee, N. H., int.  
Oct. 3, 1847.

Eliza[beth], and Aaron Chandler, Apr. 30, 1772. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and John Sargent, Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*

Jeremiah, and Hannah George, June 14, 1716.

Joseph, and wid. Ann Grele of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec.  
10, 1724.\*

Joseph, of Hampstead, and Sally Eastman, int. Apr. 14, 1827.

Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Sargent, Dec. 25, 1777. c. r.  
2.\*

Robert [jr. int.], and Abigail Sargent, Feb. 20, 1821. [Feb.  
28. c. r. 2.]\*

Selley, and Daniel Gale, June 2, 1805.\*

**RAMESDEL**, Meriam, and Thomas Edwards, Dec. 24, 1795.\*

**RAMSEY**, Charles, and Meriam [Anna. int.] Pressey, Aug. 19,  
1799.\*

Hannah P., and Amos Tozier of Haverhill, May 11, 1834.\*

W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Sargent, Aug. 31, 1768. c. r. 2.

**RAN** (see also Rand), John, of Haverhill, and Ezbel Mar-  
tain, Apr. 20, 1737.

**RAND** (see also Ran), Barzilliar H., and Sarah A. W.  
Clough of Sandown, N. H., int. Oct. 15, 1847.

Betsey, and Gideon Huntington of Francistown, int. Mar.  
4, 1830.

Betsy, and Eliphalet G. Colby, int. Nov. 27, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.



RAND, Charles F., widr., a. 31 y., laborer, s. Christopher and Dorcas, and Sarah A. Littlefield, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, May 5, 1847.

Charles F., widr., of Salisbury, a. 33 y., manufacturer, s. Christopher and Dorcas, and Ann E. Page of Salisbury, a. 22 y., d. David H. and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1849.

Ebenezer, and Nancy Colby, Sept. 24, 1806.\*

Ebenezer, and Lydia L. Brown of Salisbury, int. Feb. 2, 1839.

Edwin, and Charlotte Blasdell, int. Dec. 20, 1834.

Eliza, and Joseph Kingsbury [of Salisbury. int.], Jan. 5, 1826.\*

Elizabeth, and Isaac Martin, Mar. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.

John, and Betsey Sweet [Swett. int.], June 26, 1808.\*

Nancy, and James Colby, Oct. 25, 1809.\*

Sarah L., and Tappan Sargent, at Boston, June 7, 1836.\*

**RANDAL** (see also Randall), Isaac, of Gloucester, and Anne Coleby, Mar. 5, 1750-51. C. R. 1.

John, and Lydia Muzzy of Cape Porpoise, July 23, 1689.

**RANDALL** (see also Randal, Randel, Randell), Anne, and Jacob Bagly, Apr. 21, 1785.\*

Easter, and [St]ephen Hoyt, Feb. 14, 1788.\*

Isaac, jr., and Mrs. Jane Worth, int. Feb. 17, 1776.

Isaac, and Sarah Ann W. Bartlett of Salisbury, int. June 12, 1846.

Janny, and William Worthen, Dec. 2, 1792.\*

**RANDEL** (see also Randall), Abigail, and John Morrill, July 2, 1795.\*

Elisebeth, and Isaac Martin, Apr. 8, 1773.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Isaac, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1802.\*

Ruth, and Bennet Flanders of Salisbury, Aug. 18, 1793.\*

**REMICK** (see also Remmick), Joshua, of Kittery, and Anna Lankester, Dec. 21, 1693. CT. R.

**REMMICK** (see also Remick), Hannah N., and Thomas Bagley of Salisbury, int. Aug. 23, 1845.

**REPELL**, Lydia Ann, and William Harrison, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

**RICH**, Mary F., and Thomas Williams, Oct. 29, 1834.\*  
Thomas, Rev., of Salisbury, and Hannah Odlin, May 29,  
1832.\*

**RICHARDSON**, Doratha, of Bradford, and William Sawyer,  
at Bradford, Oct. 4, 1798.\*  
Martha, of Kensington, and Alfred Wheeler, int. Sept. 14,  
1833.

**RICHMOND**, Amaziah, and Harriot Blackburn, int. Sept. 28,  
1835.

**RICKER**, Mark W., and Meriam E. Worth, Dec. 9, 1830.  
C. R. 2.\*

**RIGGS**, Thomas, of Gloucester, and Anne Wheeler of Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1687.

**RILEY**, Julia Ann, of Salisbury, and Calvin F. Howard, int.  
Dec. 21, 1839.

**RING**, Batchelder, of Salisbury, and Sarah Barnord, May 15,  
1745.

David, and [wid. int.] Hannah Harvey, Mar. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.\*  
Dorothy, of Salisbury, and Edmond Colby, May 25, 1749.

George, of Salisbury, and Paulina Currier, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Nathan Kimball, Dec. 16, 1742.

Joanna, and Jacob Hoyt, Feb. 14, 1716-17.

Jonathan, and Esther Batchalder of Hampton, int. Oct. 1,  
1720.

Jonathan, of Salisbury, and Prissilla Martain, May 14, 1804.\*

Jones, of Salisbury, and Sarah Abigail Currier, int. Feb. 19,  
1836.

Levi, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Dorothy Barnard, int. Feb. 28,  
1778.

Lydia, and Ichabod March, Sept. 27, 1758. C. R. 2.

Martha, and Elihu Gould, Oct. 28, 1729.\*

Martha, and John Pressy, Sept. 16, 1762. C. R. 2.\*

Mary, and Samuel Short, Apr. 1, 1729.

Mary, and Isaac Weed, May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.

Mary, and John Currier of East Kingston, N. H., int. Sept.  
12, 1846.

Page M., of Ware, and Elisebeth J. Currier, int. Aug. 15,  
1829.

RING, Perlina, and Charles O. Jewell, int. Aug. 8, 1847.  
Rebecca, of Salisbury, and Daniel Page of East Kingston, July 2, 1806.

Robert, and Hannah Challis, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*

Ruth, wid., and Serg. John Colby, widr., Feb. 8, 1714-15.\*

Ruth [jr. int.], and Abraham Merrill [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1730-31.\*

Ruth, and Nathaniel Hunt, July 10, 1760.\*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Jewel, Nov. 6, 1712.\*

Sarah, and David A. Titcomb of Newton, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1848.

Selly, of Salisbury, and Jacob Merrill, jr., Jan. 17, 1803.\*

**ROBBINS**, Abby R., and Amos E. Short of West Newbury, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

Martha Jane, d. James, and Dean Morse, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Amos, Apr. 5, 1846.\*

**ROBERSON** (see also Roborson), Anna, and Isaac Huntington, jr., Jan. 18, 1807.\*

Matthew, of Newbury, and Thomas Barnard, int. Sept. 24, 1782.

**ROBERTS**, Daniel, and Meribah Davis, Feb. 14, 1744-5.

William, and Lydia Dow of Salisbury, int. Mar. 31, 1848.

**ROBINSON**, Elisabeth, and David Lowell, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1779.

James F., and Elisabeth T. Mooers, both of Epping, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849.

**ROBORSON** (see also Roberson), Marthew, and Stephen Nicholas, int. Mar. 1, 1785.

**ROGERS** (see also Roggers), Anna [Mrs. int.], and John Bartlett, Dec. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.\*

Anna, and William Rogers, Nov. 5, 1795.\*

Elisebeth, and Henry Williams of Haverhill, June 28, 1807.\*

Enoc, and Eliza[beth] Merril, Dec. 1, 1763. C. R. 2.

Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. William Rowel of Newtown, int. Aug. 21, 1762.

Hannah, and Stephen Patten, Dec. 8, 1768. C. R. 2.

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Hoyt, 3d, Aug. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.\*

ROGERS, Hannah P., of Billerica, and S. Stillman Blodget, int.  
May 15, 1847.

Isaac, and Ann Moulton, Dec. 2, 1742.

Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bayley of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 13, 1779.\*

Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary Moulton, May 12, 1784. c. r. 2.\*  
Judith, and Thomas Sargent [4th. p. r. 1.], June 5, 1755.  
c. r. 2.

Judith, and Woodman Colby, Apr. 24, 1793.\*

Mary, and Eliphalet Colby, Feb. 14, 1750-51. c. r. 2.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jos[eph] Davis, May 13, 1777. c. r. 2.\*

Mary Ann, and George H. Williams of Lowell, int. Sept. 2,  
1835.

Patience, d. Jonathan and Sarah, deceased, and Joshua Buf-  
fum, jr. of Berwick, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 25,  
1775. c. r. 3.

Rebecca, and Stephen Blasdel, Nov. 8, 1744.

Robert, Dr., and Hannah Sargent, Oct. 22, 1732.

Robert, and Mary Sargent, Jan. 4, 1770. c. r. 2.

Ruth, and Jacob Kimball of Hampstead, Feb. 19, 1809. [Feb.  
17. c. r. 2.]\*

William, and Anna Rogers, Nov. 5, 1795.\*

**ROGGERS** (see also Rogers), Content, and Obadiah Jonson,  
int. 18: 8 m: 1763. c. r. 3.

**ROW**, Stephen, and Hannah Hunt, Dec. 9, 1762. c. r. 2.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Aaron, and Mary Challis, Feb. 18,  
1735-6.

Elizebeth C., and Michael F. Hoyt of Newton, N. H., int.  
Apr. 10, 1841.

Eunice, and Benja[min] Kingsberry, May 24, 1753. c. r. 2.

George S., of East Kingston, N. H., and Mary E[lizabeth].  
p. r. 36.] Colby, Jan. 27, 1840. [Jan. 21. p. r. 36.]\*

Job, of Salisbury, and Meribah Weed, Dec. 13, 1739.

John, and Elisabeth Colby, Mar. 2, 1714-15.\*

John, of Methuen, and Pheabe Hunt, July 20, 1739.

Kezia, of Salisbury, and Orlando Colby, int. June 1, 1728.

Lois, and Sam[ue]ll Greenleaf, Nov. 22, 1750. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Philip and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Peleg Chal-  
lis, s. Thomas and Sarah, both deceased, Feb. 5, 1761.  
c. r. 3.

Mary, and William Coffin Little, Jan. 7, 1769. c. r. 2.

\*Intention also recorded.

ROWEL, Moses, and Hannah Peaslee, int. 15: 10 m: 1761.  
C. R. 3.

Oglander [Bowler. P. R. 1.], and Ruth Sargent, Nov. 8, 1769.  
C. R. 2.

Philip [jr. int.], s. Jacob, and Elizabeth Purinton [Puding-  
ton. int.] of Salisbury, d. James, deceased, 10: 10 m:  
1719. C. R. 3.\*

Philip, and Anne Wood of Newbury, int. Oct. 15, 1736.

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Moses Woodleigh, May 24, 1748.

Sarah, and Abner Sargent, Oct. 22, 1766. C. R. 2.

Susannah, and Nathaniel Chandler of Salisbury, int. Dec. 8,  
1727.

Thomas, and Abigail Stevens, at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1725.\*

William, Capt., of Newtown, and Mrs. Hannah Rogers, int.  
Aug. 21, 1762.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Aaron, s. Jacob and Hannah, and  
Ruth Pearinton of Salisbury, d. James, deceased, and  
Lydia, of Salisbury, 19: 11 m: 1726-7. C. R. 3.\*

Aaron, jr., and Hannah Lowell, int. Nov. 3, 1759.

Abraham, and Mary Wardwell [of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich,  
Dec. 2, 1701.\*

Ann, and Ezra B. Clark, July 16, 1837. [June 1, 1839. int.;  
July 4, 1839. C. R. 2.]\*

Benjamin, of Newtown, and Rhoda Hoyt, int. Mar. 31, 1803.

Charles, and Ruth Ann Healey, Nov. 9, 1842.\*

Charles L., and Mary Ann Sanborn of East Kingston, int.  
Sept. 22, 1834.

Christopher, and Ruth Morse, Oct. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.

Dan[ie]ll and Ann Currier, Mar. 14, 1728.\*

Dorothy, and John Blasdel, jr., Apr. 8, 1741.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, of Salisbury, and Elijah  
Huntington, s. John, deceased, and Abigail, 2: 12 m:  
1784. C. R. 3.

Hannah, and Tho[mas] Colby, Sept. 16, 1674. N. CT. R.

Hanna[h], and John Kent, Nov. 30, 1731.

Hannah, and Jonathan Carlton of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug.  
9, 1736.

Hannah, and Joseph Hoyt, Dec. 4, 1792.

Hannah, a. 35 y., spinster, d. Joshua and Sarah, and Elisha  
Tucker, widr., a. 40 y., shoemaker, s. Elisha S. and Me-  
hitabel, Apr. 8, 1845.\*

Hannah M., and Moses Sawyer, Dec. 7, 1826.\*

Jacob, and Hanah Barnard, Dec. 1, 1693. CT. R.

Jacob, 3d, and Doro[h]y Straw, int. Dec. 20, 1733.



- ROWELL, Jacob, jr., of Salisbury, s. Jacob and Anna, and Abigail Jones, d. John and Sarah, 22: 11 m: 1804. C. R. 3.  
 Jacob, jr., and Irena Ann Jones, int. Feb. 9, 1839.  
 James, and Serena Flanders of Salisbury, int. Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Joanna, and William Sargent, sr., Sept. 18, 1670. N. CT. R.  
 John, and Sally Wait, int. Jan. 14, 1822.  
 John, and Mary Stewart [Sarah Morrill Stuart, of Salisbury, Sept. 18. int.], 1832.\*  
 Lois, of Newtown, and Daniel Hoyt, jr., int. Nov. 15, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Ezekiel Jones, s. John, yeoman, and Susanna, both deceased, Apr. 5, 1753. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, and Tho[mas] Frame, Sept. 18, 1673. N. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Thomas Colby, jr., Nov. 21, 1688.  
 Mary, and Joseph Challis, Apr. 11, 1728. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]\*  
 Merriam, and Timothy Whittier, Apr. 22, 1741-2.  
 Moses, and Jemima Chandler of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1723.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Col[li]ns, int. 20: 1 m: 1774. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, and Allis Currier, Apr. 6, 1788. [Mar. 7, 1789. int.]\*  
 Moses, of Salisbury, and Mary Ann Stover, int. Mar. 22, 1834.  
 Otis R., and Elvira Weed, Dec. 22, 1836.\*  
 Philip, jr., of Salisbury, and Mary Jane Wells, int. Nov. 13, 1830.  
 Phillip, and Sarah Morrill, Jan. 5, 1670. N. CT. R.  
 Phillip, and Sarah Davis, Jan. 20, 1703-4.\*  
 Polly, and David Currier, Mar. 4, 1798. P. R. 80.  
 Rebecca, of Exeter, N. H., and Stephen C. Gray, int. Dec. 7, 1844.  
 Rhoda Maria, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Rhoda, and William M. Merrill, unm., a. 31 y., farmer, s. Moses and Anna, Jan. 11, 1849.\*  
 Ruth, and John [Ichabod. P. R. 1. and int.] Collby, Feb. 25, 1783. C. R. 2. [Mar. 3. int.]\*  
 Ruth H., and Charles Jewell, Sept. 19, 1836.\*  
 Sally, and Samuel Foot, Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.\*  
 Samuel, and Lidia J. Neal of South Berwick, Me., int. Aug. 13, 1841.  
 Sarah, and Tho[mas] Harve, Oct. 26, 1676. N. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Gold, Apr. 6, 1693. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Daniel Hoyt, int. Dec. 9, 1710.  
 Sarah, and Edmund Sawyer, Jan. 1, 1735-6.  
 Selley, and Joseph Hoite, 3d, int. Oct. 23, 1792.  
 Tho[mas], and Sara Barns, Sept. 8, 1670. N. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

ROWELL, William, and Elisabeth Challis, Jan. 5, 1731-2.  
W[illia]m, jr., and Hannah Morse, Oct. 10, 1765. c. R. 2.  
William, and Mercy W. Harris, int. Dec. 14, 1835.

ROWEN, Andrew, and Elisabeth Dowe, Jan. 3, 1725-6. [Jan.  
15, 1725-6. int.]\*

ROWLANDSON, Mary, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Blodg-  
head, Feb. 7, 1687-8.

RUNNELS, Eben[e]zer, jr. [of Haverhill. dup.], and Mary  
Bagly [at Haverhill. dup.], May 8, 1771.  
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Kelley, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), James, and Rhoda Chandler of  
Andover, June 3, 1729.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Levi, and Zora Bayley, July 23,  
1835.\*  
Lydia Ann, and Ebenezer Davis, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

RUTHERFORD, Joseph, and Ruth Chase, Apr. 28, 1793.  
[Apr. 29. c. R. 2.]\*

RUTLAND, Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Jonathan Goodwin, at  
Beverly, Dec. 25, 1786.

SAFFORD, David H., and Ann Webster, July 3, 1826.\*  
Frances, and Stephen J. Bailey, Mar. 23, 1843. P. R. 22.

SANBORN (see also Sanbourn, Sandborn, Sandburn), Harriet  
N., a. 27 y., d. Levi and Polly, and Barak Bragdon, widr.,  
of Bradford, a. 29 y., blacksmith, s. James and Ruth,  
Jan. 1, 1846.\*

Jeremiah R., and Ruth Pilsbury of Newbury, int. Aug. 4,  
1836.

Mary, Mrs., of Hampton, and Lt. Moses Morrill, int. Nov. 25,  
1727.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Isaac Randell, Oct. 18, 1802.\*  
Mary Ann, of East Kingston, and Charles L. Rowell, int.  
Sept. 22, 1834.

Saphron, a. 18 y., d. Levi and Polly, and William H. Colby,  
a. 21 y., chaise builder, s. William and Sally, May 25,  
1845.\*

Wyamia. and Alden B. Morse, Nov. 26, 1835. P. R. 43.

**SANBOURN** (see also Sanborn), Adney, of Hampton Falls, and Polly Barnard, May 16, 1827.\*

John, and Marey E[lizabeth. int.] Morrill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Aug. 16, 1842.\*

Thomas, and Tabitha Colby of Salisbury, int. Dec. 10, 1807.

**SANDBORN** (see also Sanborn), Dorothy, and Jacob Merrill, jr., int. Dec. 9, 1820.

Elizebeth, of Salisbury, and William J. Merrill, int. June 4, 1831.

John, of Sanbornton, and Polley Bagley, Aug. 31, 1796.\*

**SANDBURN** (see also Sanborn), Abram, of Exeter, and Molley Pearson [Mary Parson. int.], Aug. 17, 1790.\*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), James, and Mary Hunkens of Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1730.

James, and Sally [Betsy. c. r. 2.] Sargent, Feb. 15, 1814.\*

Joseph, and Jemima Merrill of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 25, 1774.

Phebe, of Haverhill, and Simeon Dow, at Haverhill, Feb. 23, 1758.

Richard, of Boston, and Rhoda Bartlet, int. June 25, 1807.

Samuel, of Haverhill, and Betsey Lankester, Oct. 12, 1807.\*

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Sarah, and Orlando Bagly, Dec. 22, 1681. CT. R.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Dorothy, Mrs., and Joseph Greely, Dec. 15, 1785.\*

Hannah, and Zebulon Sargeant, May 16, 1786.\*

Jonathan [jr. int.], and Lydia Hoit, July 20, 1794.\*

Joshua, jr., and Meriam Worthen, int. Sept. 22, 1787.

Lois, and William Dutton [Dorlton. int.] of Lyndeborough, Nov. 30, 1786.\*

Rachel, and Jacob Clement, jr., Sept. 28, 1786.\*

Rhoda, and Jacob Harvey, Oct. 20, 1793. c. r. 2.\*

Ruth, Mrs., and Humphrui Nickols, int. Mar. 12, 1781.

Sarah, Mrs., of Newtown, and Levi Colby, int. May 26, 1775.

Seth, and Polley Clough, Mar. 26, 1795.\*

Stairtain, Capt., of Allenstown, and Mehitabel Davis, int. Sept. 24, 1785.

Tabithy, and Joseph Morse, Feb. 8, 1785.\*

Zebulon, and Hannah Sargeant, May 16, 1786.\*

**SARGENT** (see also Sargent, Sargeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Serjant), Abigail [of Gloucester. int.], and John Nickols, at Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1701.\*

Abigail, and Alpheus Farren, Apr. 19, 1750. C. R. 2.

Abigail, and Robert Quinby [jr. int.], Feb. 20, 1821. [Feb. 28. C. R. 2.]\*

Abigail, and Jourdon [Gordon. int.] Hutchins, June 6, 1808.\*

Abigail, and Joshua Currier, Dec. 1, 1808.\*

Abner, and Sarah Rowel, Oct. 22, 1766. C. R. 2.

Abner, and Levena Chase, Oct. 5, 1820.\*

Albert, and Abigail D. Noys of Bradford, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

Alice, and Nathan Huse, July 20, 1797.\*

Allice, and Daniel Bartlett [jr., of Newbury. int.], Jan. 7, 1730-31.\*

Allice, and Seth Currier, Jan. 16, 1766. C. R. 2.

Amasa, and Sarah Sargent, Aug. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.

Amasa, and Abigail B. Davis, Jan. 27, 1842.\*

Amos, and Sarah Patten, Sept. 11, 1783. C. R. 2. [1781. P. R. 41.]\*

Ann, and John Challese [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1728.\*

Ann, of Salisbury, and W[illia]m Dana, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

Ann A., and Amos T. Small, int. Apr. 1, 1848.

Ann Maria, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, and Phineas Chase, a. 28 y., potter, s. James and Olive, Jan. 1, 1849.\*

Anna, and Christopher Sargent, June 12, 1759. C. R. 2.

Anna [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Blasdel, May 17, 1781. C. R. 2.\*

Anna, and Joseph Sargent, Sept. 8, 1818.\*

Anne, and David Kimball of New Town, Oct. 28, 1751.

Bathsheba, and Ezra Tucker, Jan. 26, 1726-7. [Jan. 24. C. R. 2.]\*

Benjamin, and Ruth Moulton [Dec. 12. T. C.], 1738.

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Harvy, Mar. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.

Benja[min], and [Mrs. int.] Dorothy Nichols, Nov. 24, 1779. C. R. 2.\*

Benjamin F[ranklin. int.], and Sally Weed, May 20, 1843. P. R. 40.\*

Betsey, and Enos Heath, Dec. 30, 1807.\*

Betsey, and Joseph Bartlett, Jan. 7, 1830. C. R. 2.\*

Betsy, and Moses Nichols, jr., July 7, 1808.\*

Betsy, and Jacob Worthen, int. Aug. 10, 1811.

Betsy, and Jonathan Sargent, jr., Dec. 24, 1817.\*

Betsy, and Jabez S. Collins of Salisbury, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SARGENT, Betsy A[nn. C. R. 2.], and John L. Haskell, both of West Amesbury, at West Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1843.\*
- Betty, and Thomas Sargent, Sept. 7, 1788.\*
- Betty, and Benja[min] Tucker [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1745-6.
- Charles, jr., and Hephzibah Heath, at Haverhill, Dec. 11, 1718.
- Charles, jr., and Hannah Tucker, Dec. 4, 1746.
- Charles, 3d, and Sarah Hoit, Nov. 8, 1749.
- Charles B., and Sally G. Clement, Nov. 30, 1843.\*
- Charlotte P., and William Swett, Dec. 30, 1830. C. R. 2.\*
- Chase, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Bussell, May 9, 1776. C. R. 2.\*
- Christopher, and Anna Sargent, June 12, 1759. C. R. 2.
- Christopher, jr., and Jenny Patten, June 2, 1795.\*
- Christopher, and Martha Sargent, Nov. 20, 1834.\*
- Cyrus, and Sarah C. Annis [of Strafford. int.], Sept. 25, 1825. P. R. 42.\*
- Cyrus, and Hannah M. Davis of Lee, N. H., int. Dec. 31, 1849.
- Daniel, and Judeth Martain, June 3, 1731.\*
- Daniel, and Susan [H. int.] Patten, Feb. 19, 1835. P. R. 46.\*
- Darius, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and Susannah, and Hannah H. Gould, a. 26 y., b. Newton, N. H., d. Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 31, 1849.\*
- David, and Mary Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1721-2.\*
- David, and Electa Colby [Oct. 3. C. R. 2.], 1822.\*
- David, widr., a. 55 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Miriam, and Melintha Page, wid., a. 35 y., d. Ezekiel and Betsy Barnard, Dec. 29, 1847.\*
- Dean R., and Mary A. Sargent, int. July 24, 1847.
- Dolley, and Stephen Sargent, Apr. 12, 1812. [May 18. int.]\*
- Dolly [Moley. int.], and Moses Sargent, June 1, 1780. C. R. 2.\*
- Dolly, and Patten Sargent, Jan. 14, 1819.\*
- Dolly G., a. 27 y., d. Stephen and Dolly, and William H. Williams, a. 25 y., carriage builder, s. William and Lois, July 19, 1849.\*
- Dorothy, and Daniel Weed, Jan. 24, 1719-20.\*
- Dorothy, and Caleb Moody, 3d, Dec. 19, 1754. C. R. 2.
- Dorothy, and William Green, Nov. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
- Ebenezer, and Lydia Williams, Apr. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.\*
- Ebenezer, and Levena Chase, —, 1820.
- Edmond, and Selley Sargent, Apr. 27, 1809.\*
- Edmond, jr., and Betsey Guile of Plaistow, int. Oct. 5, 1816.



- SARGENT, Edmond, 3d, and Sarah Bartlett of Newtown, int. Nov. 22, 1817.  
 Edmund, and Sophia Pecker, May 14, 1816.\*  
 Edmund, 3d, and Anna Gale, int. July 30, 1828.  
 Edmund N., a. 24 y., carriage builder, s. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., and Susan G. True of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Susan, of Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1849.\*  
 Elias, and Ann Hadley, Sept. 21, 1727.\*  
 Elias, and Elizebeth Chase, Feb. 2, 1754.  
 Elias, and Marey Williams, June 23, 1774. c. r. 2.  
 Elijah, of Newton, N. H., and Betsey Nichols, int. Nov. 22, 1838.  
 Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and John Flanders, Jan. 18, 1687-8.  
 Elisabeth, and Nehemiah Heath, Mar. 31, 1719.  
 Elizabeth, and Serg. Joseph Davis, Aug. 18, 1748.  
 Eliza[beth], and Harvy Blasdel, Jan. 22, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Ramsey, Aug. 31, 1768. c. r. 2.  
 Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Savory [of Bradford. int.], Mar. 19, 1776. c. r. 2.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Horn, Aug. 11, 1809. [Aug. 16. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Emeline, a. 22 y., d. Richard W. and Sally, and Frederic A. Sargent, widr., a. 33 y., chaise builder, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1848.\*  
 Emily, a. 20 y., d. Patten and Dolly, and George O. Goodwin of Brewer, Me., a. 25 y., merchant, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1847.\*  
 Enoc, and Sarah Hoit, Feb. 6, 1745-6.  
 Enoch, and Hannah Pressey of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 18, 1801.  
 Erastus, and Dorothy Ann Goodwin of South Hampton, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1844.  
 Eunice, and Stephen Kelley, Sept. 10, 1788.\*  
 Eunice, and Richard Kelley, June 7, 1796.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Betty Kelley, Sept. 29, 1784. c. r. 2.\*  
 Ezekiel, jr., and Susannah Dow, Nov. 7, 1816.\*  
 Francis, and Hannah Atkinson of Minot, Me., int. July 30, 1836.  
 Francis W[elch. int.], and Mary Lancaster, Nov. 30, 1817. [Nov. 8. p. r. 46.]\*  
 Frederic, and Betsy S. Nichols, int. Aug. 20, 1841.  
 Frederic A., widr., a. 33 y., chaise builder, s. Joshua and Hannah, and Emeline Sargent, a. 22 y., d. Richard W. and Sally, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

- SARGENT, Frederick A., and Harriet Weed, Dec. 24, 1840.  
 [Dec. 25. c. r. 2.]\*
- Gertrude, and Timothy Harvy, May 3, 1753. c. r. 2.
- Gilman, and Mary Adams of Newbury, int. Mar. 6, 1819.
- Hannah, and William Somes of Gloucester, July 13, 1704.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Collings of Salisbury, Aug. 8, 1723.\*
- Hannah, and Dr. Robert Rogers, Oct. 22, 1732.
- Hannah, and Timothy Sargent, jr., Jan. 26, 1748-9.
- Hannah, and Willis Patten, Mar. 29, 1764. c. r. 2.
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Tarbell of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 1, 1810.
- Hannah, and Joshua Sargent, 3d, Sept. 28, 1814.\*
- Hannah, and Levi Young, int. Sept. 14, 1816.
- Hannah, and Noah Sargent, Dec. 8, 1824.\*
- Hannah, and John Sawyer, Jan. 31, 1827.\*
- Hannah, a. 20 y., d. Edmund, and John Cleary, a. 27 y., boot-maker, b. Boston, s. Mary A., Jan. 1, 1845.\*
- Hezekiah, and Mary Sargent, June 12, 1777. c. r. 2.\*
- Hipsa, and Nicholas Wilcomb, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
- Hipzibah, and Ebenezer Chase of Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1751.
- Ichabod Barnard, and Ruth Patten, June 24, 1790.\*
- Jacob, and Gatterit Davis, int. Nov. 2, 1700.
- Jacob, jr., and Judeth Harvey, Dec. 7, 1710.\*
- Jacob, and wid. Elizabeth Hoyt, Dec. 22, 1746.
- Jacob, and Anna Stocker, Sept. 30, 1789.\*
- Jane, and Moses Stickney, Nov. 30, 1831.\*
- Jemima, and John Qinby [Quimby. c. r. 2.], Jan. 19, 1746-7.
- Joanna, and Henry Hall [of Chester. int.], Nov. 7, 1734.  
 c. r. 2.\*
- John, and Hannah Quinby, Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*
- John, jr., and Mary Tucker, Feb. 26, 1744-5.
- John, and Selley Worthen, Nov. 10, 1790.\*
- John [jr. int.], and Mary Patten, May 2, 1821. [May 24.  
 c. r. 2.]\*
- John, and Betsey S. Hoyt, both of West Newbury, July 16, 1839. c. r. 2.
- John K., and Sally G. Sargent of Hopkinton, int. Apr. 11, 1827.
- John P., and Mary Pillsbury of Sandown, int. Sept. 18, 1834.
- John P[attin. c. r. 2.], and Lucy Bagley, Dec. 4, 1809.\*
- Jonathan, and Polley Hoyt, Feb. 9, 1792.\*
- Jonathan, jr., and Betsy Sargent, Dec. 24, 1817.\*
- Jonathan, 3d, and Hannah Favour of Newtown, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

- SARGENT, Jonathan, widr., a. 58 y., yeoman, s. Moses and Dolly, and Eliza Kelley, a. 40 y., d. Jacob and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1846.\*
- Jonathan [A. int.], and Betsey Linscott [of Sanford, Springvale, Me. int.], June 27, 1842. P. R. 41.\*
- Jonathan [Adams. int.], and Betsy Osgood, Nov. 6, 1815. [Oct. 21, 1814. P. R. 41.]\*
- Jonathan B. [R. c. R. 2.], and Sarah E. Nichols [May 21. c. R. 2.], 1822.\*
- Joseph, widr., and Sarah Currier of Salisbury, wid. Daniel, Apr. 8, 1731.\*
- Joseph, and Meriem Flanders of South Hampton, Nov. 25, 1746.
- Jos[eph], jr., and Judith Harvy, Aug. 12, 1773. c. R. 2.
- Joseph, and Anna Sargent, Sept. 8, 1818.\*
- Joseph, and Hannah Patten, Dec. 24, 1820.\*
- Joseph W., and Elisebeth Goodwin, int. Jan. 29, 1831.
- Joshua, and Miriam Bussel, June 20, 1782. c. R. 2.\*
- Joshua, and Mirian Goodwin, Nov. 29, 1787. [Nov. 28. dup.]
- Joshua, sr., and Polley Pollard of Plaistow, int. June 9, 1789.
- Joshua [4th. int.], and Rhoda Whittier, Nov. 20, 1811. c. R. 2.\*
- Joshua, 3d, and Hannah Sargent, Sept. 28, 1814.\*
- Joshua, jr., and Rhoda Sargent, Dec. 16, 1818.\*
- Joshua, jr., and Dolly Harvey of Plaistow [Nov. 19. c. R. 2.], 1822.\*
- Josiah, and Sarah Sargent, May 2, 1754.
- Josiah, and Eunice Patten, Apr. 10, 1805.\*
- Judith, and John Bagly, Oct. 9, 1734.\*
- Judith, and Eliot Colby, jr., June 26, 1760. c. R. 2. [June 17. P. R. 1.]\*
- Judith, and Isaac Tewksbury, Jan. 23, 1766. c. R. 2.
- Judith, and Thomas W. Gile [Nov. 6. c. R. 2.], 1823.\*
- Julia A., a. 29 y., and Nathaniel O. Sawyer, a. 28 y., tinplate worker, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1849.\*
- Julia Ann, and Charles Ordway, int. Apr. 27, 1831.
- Katherine, and Oliver Blasdel, Dec. 26, 1770. c. R. 2.
- Lois, and Stephen Kelly, May 26, 1762. c. R. 2.\*
- Lois, and Francis Smiley, Mar. 22, 1809.\*
- Lois, and Nathan Long, jr., July 18, 1814.\*
- Louis, and John Coffin of Newbury, Jan. 19, 1797.\*
- Lydia, and John Straw, Apr. 20, 1710.\*
- Lydia, and Michael Emory, Mar. 23, 1815.\*
- Lydia A., and Frederic R. Nichols, int. Sept. 14, 1844.
- Maria, and Alfred E. Goodwin, Nov. 30, 1831.\*

- SARGENT, Martha, and Samuel Silver [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1727.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph Welch of Enfield, Mar. 13, 1791.\*  
 Martha [Rhoda. later writing.], and William Nichols, Dec. 1, 1814.\*  
 Martha, and Caleb Kimball, Jan. 19, 1825.\*  
 Martha, and Christopher Sargent, Nov. 20, 1834.\*  
 Mary, 3d, and Thomas Wells [jr. int.], Apr. 10, 1729.\*  
 Mar[y. T. C.; Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Peter Godfry [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 13, 1732.\*  
 Mary, and Stephen Patten, Dec. 10, 1735.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Collby, Feb. 24, 1742-3.\*  
 Mary, and Reuben Page [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 23, 1745-6.  
 Mary, and Ezekiel Hale, May 10, 1750. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, and Elijah Blasdel, Mar. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, and Robert Rogers, Jan. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, and Josiah Batchelder Kimbal, Mar. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, and Isaiah Harvy, Oct. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, and Moses Sargent, May 11, 1775. C. R. 2.\*  
 Mary, and Hezekiah Sargent, June 12, 1777. C. R. 2.\*  
 Mary, and Stephen Sargent [jr. int.], Feb. 17, 1814.\*  
 Mary, and James Whittier, June 18, 1815.\*  
 Mary, and Richard Sargent, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Mary, and Benj[amin] L[ewis. int.] Pillsbury of Sandown, N. H., Dec. 29, 1831.\*  
 Mary A., and Dean R. Sargent, int. July 24, 1847.  
 Mary B., of Dover, N. H., and Silas M. Foss, int. Dec. 8, 1849.  
 Mary C., of Bow, and William Lunt, int. May 13, 1828.  
 Mary J., and Alfred S. Kelly, int. Mar. 17, 1849.  
 Mary Jane, and Leonard Chase, Oct. 29, 1829. C. R. 2.\*  
 Meriam, and John Challis, Oct. 9, 1748.  
 Miriam, and Caleb Mitchel, Jan. 6, 1811.\*  
 Mirim, and Pennenas Watson of Newtown, int. Nov. 8, 1760.  
 Moses, and Sarah Bagley [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1727.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Sargent, May 11, 1775. C. R. 2.\*  
 Moses, and Dolly [Moley. int.] Sargent, June 1, 1780. C. R. 2.\*  
 Moses, 3d, and Lydia Sevaran of Kingston, int. Nov. 26, 1791.  
 Moses, jr., and Anna Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 2, 1802.  
 Moses, and Sally George, July 2, 1818.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Ann Bailey of West Newbury, int. Nov. 11, 1826.  
 Moses, of Newbury, and Elizabeth W. Whittier, Oct. 24, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SARGENT, Moses, widr., a. 44 y., farmer, s. Moses and Dolly, and Ruth T. Fernald of Loudon, N. H., a. 27 y., d. Jonathan and Harriet, Oct. 8, 1846.\*
- Mosses, and Sibbil Marshall of Hampstead, int. Jan. 12, 1805.
- Nancy, and Jhonson Tinney, int. Nov. 8, 1800.
- Nathan, and Jemima Bradbury, Jan. 2, 1760. C. R. 2.\*
- Nath[anie]l, Lt., and Anna Kelly, Nov. 14, 1749. C. R. 2.
- Nehemiah, and Mary Hoit, Sept. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.\*
- Nehemiah, jr., and Selley Cops of Plaistow, int. Apr. 18, 1788.
- Nehemiah, and Thankfull Bradley of Newton, int. Nov. 2, 1794.
- Nehemiah, jr., and Deborah Tole of Newtown, int. July 23, 1814.
- Newell S., and Mary Ann Goodwin of Salisbury, int. June 21, 1844.
- Nicholas, and Selley Currier, Nov. 16, 1809.\*
- Nicholas, and Mirriam Sawyer [of Plaistow. int.], Nov. 14, 1816. P. R. 42.\*
- Nicholas, and Elisebeth Bagley, Feb. 16, 1819.\*
- N[i]cholas, and Mary Collins, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Noah, and Hannah Sargent, Dec. 8, 1824.\*
- Orlando, and Besty Barnard, Jan. 9, 1755.
- Orlando, and Hannah Welch of Plaistow, int. Aug. 16, 1793.
- Orlando [jr. int.], and Abigail Patten, Dec. 1, 1831. P. R. 40.\*
- Orlando H., and Jane Bayley, Nov. 27, 1834.\*
- Paine, and Hannah Patten, Nov. 15, 1815.\*
- Patten, and Dolly Sargent, Jan. 14, 1819.\*
- Patten, and Betsey S. Patten, Mar. 4, 1832. P. R. 37.\*
- Peter, and Ann Currier, July 15, 1742. C. R. 2.
- Peter, jr., and Ruth Nichols, Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.\*
- Philip, jr., and Martha Hadly, July 23, 1724.
- Phillip, and Mary Tuxeberry, Dec. 7, 1693. CT. R.
- Pluma, and Philip Huntington, int. Mar. 2, 1829.
- Polley, and Jacob Davice, Jan. 27, 1803.\*
- Polley, and Francis Little, Nov. 26, 1807.\*
- Polley, and Joseph Harvey, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
- Polly, and Micah Favour of Newton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1831. C. R. 2.\*
- Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and John Weed, Dec. 14, 1775. C. R. 2.\*
- Rachel, and William Currier, Dec. 14, 1704.\*
- Rachel, and Lt. John Lowel [Nov. 13, 1722. int.]\*
- Rachel, and Dr. Nathan Huse, Dec. 5, 1738.
- Rachel, and Dr. Aaron Sawyer, Sept. 8, 1762. C. R. 2.\*
- Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Moses Currier, May 19, 1778. C. R. 2.\*



- SARGENT, Rhoda, and Robert Patten, May 17, 1803.\*  
 Rhoda, and Joshua Sargent, jr., Dec. 16, 1818.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Sargent, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Richard, of Newton, N. H., and Nancy Tuxbury, Feb. 2, 1837.\*  
 Richard, and Dorothy C. Serle of Georgetown, int. Feb. 3, 1848.  
 Richard W., and Sally Sargent, May 18, 1825.\*  
 Robert, and Tamer Gile of Plaistow, int. Sept. 9, 1811.  
 Robert [jr. int.], and Patty Nichols, Oct. 31, 1811.\*  
 Robert, and Eunice Nichols, Dec. 27, 1815.\*  
 Roda [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Whittier, May 2, 1776. c. r. 2.\*  
 Rosanna L., and Ezekiel C. Downs, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 Rufus, and Abigail Buswell of Haverhill, int. Nov. 28, 1835.  
 Ruth, and Jacob Wells of Chester, July 12, 1732.\*  
 Ruth, and Sam[ue]l Short, Apr. 19, 1764. c. r. 2.  
 Ruth, and Oglander Rowel [Bowler. p. r. 1.], Nov. 8, 1769. c. r. 2.  
 Ruth, and Stephen Nichols[jr. int.], Apr. 7, 1817. c. r. 2. [Apr. 19. p. r. 46.]\*  
 Ruth, a. 22 y., d. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., and G[eorge. int.] G. Strickland, widr., a. 36 y., clergyman, s. Rowland and Demaris, July 8, 1848.\*  
 Sally [Betsy. c. r. 2.], and James Sanders, Feb. 15, 1814.\*  
 Sally, and Amos Weed, Mar. 3, 1819. [Mar. 31. p. r. 73.]\*  
 Sally, and Richard W. Sargent, May 18, 1825.\*  
 Sally, and Benj[amin] Hoyt, Feb. 28, 1833.\*  
 Sally G., of Hopkinton, and John K. Sargent, int. Apr. 11, 1827.  
 Sally G. [F. c. r. 2.], and Elbridge G. Waterhouse, June 28, 1841.\*  
 Samuel, and Abigail Davis of Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1725.\*  
 Samuel, and Elisabeth Beedle, Sept. 29, 1743.  
 Samuel, 3d, and Sarah Kendric, May 19, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, and Isaac Tuexbury, Jan. 11, 1720-21.\*  
 Sarah, and Jos[eph] Harvy, Jan. 4, 1749-50. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, and Josiah Sargent, May 2, 1754.  
 Sarah, and David Emerson, Oct. 3, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. William Johnson, Nov. 14, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, and Willoby Colby, Jan. 14, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, and Amasa Sargent, Aug. 18, 1774. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Bodge, Oct. 10, 1776. c. r. 2.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SARGENT, Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Robert Quinby, Dec. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Micaiah Pilsbury, int. Mar. 15, 1781.
- Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Lancaster, Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.\*
- Sarah, and Michael Emery of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.\*
- Sarah, and Syms Sawyer, May 29, 1805.\*
- Sarah, a. 25 y., d. Patten and Dolly, and Albert Paine, a. 30 y., clergyman, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1849.\*
- Seers, and Timothy Lancaster, Apr. 2, 1747.
- Selley, and Edmond Sargent, Apr. 27, 1809.\*
- Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth Hoyt, Dec. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.\*
- Stephen, and Nancy Clough, Mar. 27, 1796.\*
- Stephen, jr., and Polley Nichols, Nov. 18, 1802.\*
- Stephen, and Dolley Sargent, Apr. 12, 1812. [May 18. int.]\*
- Stephen, 3d, and Selley Davice of Plaistow, int. Jan. 29, 1814.
- Stephen [jr. int.], and Mary Sargent, Feb. 17, 1814.\*
- Stephen, 5th, and Martha Loiza Ellmer of Townsend, int. Apr. 26, 1832.
- Stephen N., and Jane E. Goodwin of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1831.
- Susanna, and Jacob Collby, Oct. 12, 1749.
- Tappan, and Maria Eaton of South Hampton, int. Aug. 15, 1818.
- Tappan, and Sarah L. Rand, at Boston, June 7, 1836.\*
- Tho[mas], and Rachell Barnes, Mar. 2, 1668. CT. R.
- Thomas, and Mary Stevens, Dec. 17, 1702.\*
- Thomas, jr., and Priscilla Weed, Mar. 26, 1728.\*
- Thomas, jr., and Sarah Clements, Sept. 22, 1748.
- Tho[ma]s, [3d. P. R. 1.], and Mary Barnard, Jan. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
- Thomas [4th. P. R. 1.], and Judith Rogers, June 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
- Thomas, and wid. Rebecka Blasdel, "ye sd Thomas Declared that he took ye sd Rebeka free & Clear of her former husbands Estate of What Kind So Ever, and at ye same time ye sd Rebacka Declared that she was holy free & Clear of and from of her former husbands Estate Booth in Perssion or Revartision," Apr. 15, 1756.
- Thomas, and Bettey Sargent, Sept. 7, 1788.\*
- Thomas, and Mary Currier [Nov. 26. C. R. 2.], 1822.\*
- Timothy, jr., and Hannah Sargent, Jan. 26, 1748-9.

SARGENT, Timothy F., of Newtown, and Mary C. Nichols, int.  
Mar. 22, 1833.

Trueworthy, and Hopestill Weed, Nov. 22, 1750.

William, and Mary Colby, Sept. 23, 1668. CT. R.

Willi[am], sr., and Joanna Rowell, Sept. 18, 1670. N. CT. R.

Will[iam], jr., and Mary Beedle, Apr. 6, 1689.

William, jr., and Rachel Clough, June 2, 1730.

William, and Gertrude Challis, Sept. 1, 1748.

William P., a. 29 y., trader, s. Patten and Dolly, and Hannah Jane Clement, a. 26 y., d. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 25, 1848.\*

William R. F., and Hannah Gove, Aug. 25, 1839. P. R. 41.

Willis, and Anna Clement, Aug. 25, 1808.\*

Willis P., and Mary H. Mason, Dec. 19, 1836.\*

——, wid., and Richard Currier, Oct. 26, 1676. N. CT. R.

——, and David —— [torn]7, 1734.

**SATCHEL**, Anne, of Newbury, and Jonathan Goodwin, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1765.

**SATELY**, Mercy, and John French of Salisbury, June 24, 1756.

**SATEN**, Marcy, of Somersworth, and Richard Hoyt, int. Apr. 24, 1784.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Moses, and Sarah Martin, Apr. 3, 1740.

Moses, and Ednah Hopkinson of Bradford, at Bradford, Apr. —, 1787.

Nath[anie]ll, Lt. [Sargent. c. R. 2.], and [torn]na Ke[torn. Anna Kelly. c. R. 2.], Nov. 1-, 1749. [Nov. 14. c. R. 2.]

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), Daniel, and Sarah Colby, int. Sept. 16, 1775.

Mary, and Francis Presy, May 27, 1829.\*

**SAVORY** (see also Savery), Daniel, and Lois Goodwin, int. Oct. 26, 1799.

Samuel [of Bradford. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Sargent, Mar. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.\*

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer), Aaron, Dr., and Rachel Sargent, Sept. 8, 1762. C. R. 2.\*

Aaron, and Selley Currier, Oct. 25, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SAWYER, Aaron C., and Caroline Morse, Aug. 22, 1843. [Nov. 22. C. R. 2.\*
- Abigail [C. int.], and Isaac Osgood, Jan. 8, 1835.\*
- Abigal, and John Cronk, Apr. 3, 1800.\*
- Allen, of Weare, N. H., s. Humphrey, deceased, and Mary, and Anne Osborn, d. Elijah, of Loudon, N. H., and Margaret, 19: 3 m: 1828. C. R. 3.
- Amos, and Mary Peaslee, d. John, int. 18: 10 m: 1762. C. R. 3.
- Ann Maria, and Orlando S. Patten, Jan. 31, 1833. P. R. 49.\*
- Anna, and Charles Bancroft, Nov. 3, 1808.\*
- Beetfield, and Phebe Collins, int. 15: 6 m: 1769. C. R. 3.
- Benjamin, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Gimson, Feb. 3, 1714.\*
- Benjamin, and Mima Wines, Oct. 30, 1810. P. R. 49.
- Benjamin, and wid. Charlotte (Long) Wilde, Jan. 12, 1819. P. R. 49.\*
- Benjamin E., Dr., and Cordelia Noyes, July 4, 1833. P. R. 49.
- Caroline W., and Henry Morse of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1842.
- Edmund, and Sarah Rowell, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
- Elijah, and Meriam Brown, int. 21: 4 m: 1803. C. R. 3.
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Nichols [Aug. T. C.] 30, 1737.
- Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Thomas Stevens, at Newbury, Apr. 19, 1739.
- Elisabeth, Mrs., and William Hoyt, int. Jan. 31, 1778.
- Eliza B., of West Newbury, and John Currier, 4th, int. Sept. 10, 1830.
- Esther, and Enoch Bayly, Oct. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
- Garteret, and Moses Bailey of Newbury, Oct. 28, 1792.\*
- George, and Sarah Challis, int. Dec. 19, 1822.
- Hannah, and Pharaoh Johnson, int. 20: —: 178[1]. C. R. 3.
- Hannah, and W[illia]m Pecker, Oct. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.\*
- Hannah, and Jacob Gale, jr. of East Kingston, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
- James, and Sarah Brown, int. 21: 9 m: 1775. C. R. 3.
- John, and Elisabeth Kelly, Apr. 3, 1746.
- John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lois Kelly, Dec. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.\*
- John, and Sophia Tucker, Apr. 3, 1820.\*
- John, and Nancy Fowler [of Salisbury. int.], Apr. 9, 1826.\*
- John, and Hannah Sargent, Jan. 31, 1827.\*
- Jos[eph], and Judith Kelly, Sept. 9, 1756. C. R. 2.
- Joshua, and Naby Patten, Sept. 23, 1794.\*
- Judith, and Moses Hoyt of Methuen, Nov. 8, 1819.\*
- Leonard, and Hannah Morse [of Newburyport. int.], Feb. 6, 1834. P. R. 34.\*

- SAWYER, Louis, and William Williams, jr., Oct. 12, 1808.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathan Patten, May 1, 1791.\*  
 Martha A., and James Colby, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Mary Ann, and John E. Lewis, int. Jan. 4, 1849.  
 Mary W., and Alfred Clough, Oct. 22, 1840. P. R. 49.  
 Mathias P., and Eliza Hacket, July 20, 1818.\*  
 Mical, and Sarah Huntington, int. 19: 10 m: 1769. C. R. 3.  
 Mima W., and John Quincy Evans, Nov. 8, 1841. P. R. 49.  
 Miriam, and David Short, Feb. 20, 1793.\*  
 Mirriam [of Plaistow. int.], and Nicholas Sargent, Nov. 14, 1816. P. R. 42.\*  
 Moses, and Abigal Colby, Feb. 10, 1808.\*  
 Moses, and Hannah M. Rowell, Dec. 7, 1826.\*  
 Moses, of Weare, N. H., s. John and Eunice, of Henniker, N. H., and Rebecca B. Morrill of Seabrook, N. H., d. Abraham, of Albion, Ill., and Rebecca, deceased, 23: 10 m: 1833. C. R. 3.  
 Nathaniel O., a. 28 y., tinsplate worker, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, and Julia A. Sargent, a. 29 y., Jan. 17, 1849.\*  
 Oliver, of Atkinson, and Mrs. Ruth Morgeridge, int. Sept. 13, 1776.  
 Richard, and Mrs. Sarah Frothingham of Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1825.\*  
 Sarah [of Salisbury. int.], and Felix D. Parry, Nov. 30, 1848. P. R. 49.\*  
 Simes, Dr., and Mrs. Lois Hoyt, Jan. 16, 1788.\*  
 Sophia E., and Daniel H. Bradley, int. Dec. 14, 1849.  
 Stephen, and Deborah Farrington, int. Nov. 9, 1793.  
 Stephen, and Polly Currier, May 2, 1821.\*  
 Stephen, and Sally B. M. Questen of Bedford, int. Nov. 22, 1823.  
 Syms, and Sarah Sargent, May 29, 1805.\*  
 Thomas, of Newbury, and Anne Martin, Aug. 4, 1793.\*  
 Thomas C., and Priscilla W. Silloway of West Newbury, int. Dec. 7, 1849.  
 Wibert, and Elisebeth Williams, Feb. 27, 1803.\*  
 William, and Doratha Richardson of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 4, 1798.\*  
 Wybert, and Hannah Kelley, Nov. 2, 1790.\*
- SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Amee, and Sameuel Smith, int. 19: 3 m: 1737. C. R. 3.  
 Elisabeth, and Zechaus Collins, int. 17: 11 m: 1722. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Hanson, int. 20: 5 m: 1749. C. R. 3.



**SAYER**, Sarah, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Weed, Nov. 23, 1711.\*

**SCOFFIELD**, Thomas, and Eliza Batts of West Cambridge, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

**SCRIBNER**, Mary, d. Thomas, of Kingston, N. H., deceased, and Benjamin Hoeg, s. Joseph, of Stratham, N. H., 27: 5 m: 1738. C. R. 3.

**SEAVER**, Sally, of Kingston, and Ezra Hoyt, int. Nov. 16, 1822.

**SEDWILL**, Jon[athan], and [Hannah. int.] Gould, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Robert, and Anne Coffin of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 22, 1740-41.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Stephen, and Judith Ordway of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 22, 1730.\*  
Timothy, and Mary Williams of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 7, 1720.\*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), John, and Polley Nichols, May 28, 1806.\*

**SERJANT** (see also Sargent), Joseph, and Elisabeth Carr of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1715.\*

**SERLE**, Dorothy C., of Georgetown, and Richard Sargent, int. Feb. 3, 1848.

**SEVERAN** (see also Severance), Lydia, of Kingston, and Moses Sargent, 3d, int. Nov. 26, 1791.

**SEVERANCE** (see also Severan), Benj[amin], and Judith Nichols, June 5, 1755. C. R. 2.  
Jonathan, of Kingston, and Kattren Tucker, int. Nov. 13, 1725.

**SHACKFORD**, Frances, wid., and Capt. James Person [bet. Oct., 1748 and May, 1749.].

**SHAPHERD** (see also Shepard), Willi[am], and Elisabeth Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1704.\*

**SHEPARD** (see also Shapherd, Shephard, Shepherd), Bethia, of Salisbury, and Joseph Kimball, at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1713-14.\*

Samuel, and Molley Jewell of South Hampton, int. Nov. 1, 1788.

Samuel, and Molley Jewell, int. Aug. 11, 1792.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Isreal, and Sarah Kimball, Aug. 27, 1724.\*

Mehitable, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Bodge, at Haverhill, July 5, 1781.\*

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Hoyt of South Hampton, Jan. 24, 1753.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Sam[ue]ll, and Judith Currier, May 22, 1735.

**SHORE** (see also Shores), Marthew, and Polley Kindrick, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

**SHORES** (see also Shore), Maria B., and Benaiah S. Dow [of Salisbury. int.], Feb. 1, 1824.\*

Mary, and Richard Squires, May 22, 1814.\*

Mary A[nn. int.], and Joseph Osgood, June 19, 1828.\*

Mathew, of Salisbury, and Rhoda Barnard, Jan. 18, 1798. [Jan. 9. P. R. 13.]\*

**SHORT**, Aaron, and Hannah Challis, Jan. 3, 1819.\*

Aaron, and Abigail Dimond, Sept. 19, 1841. [Sept. 11. c. R. 2.]\*

Aaron, widr., and Betsy Flanders, wid., May 27, 1849.\*

Amos E., of West Newbury, and Abby R. Robbins, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

David, and Miriam Sawyer, Feb. 20, 1793.\*

Exey, of West Newbury, and Jacob G. Dwinells, int. Apr. 15, 1837.

Joseph, and Hannah Prowse, Nov. 23, 1727.\*

Mehitable, and Matthew Hale [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 2.\*

Nancy, of Plaistow, N. H., and Charles Holt, int. May 11, 1849.

**SHORT**, Samuel, and Mary Ring, Apr. 1, 1729.  
Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Sargent, Apr. 19, 1764. c. R. 2.  
Samuel, of Newbury, and Sally Stocker, at Newbury, Nov.  
19, 1799.\*

**SHOULES**, Charles, and Annette D. Downs, int. July 15, 1847.

**SHOVE**, Josiah, and Joanna Dow, int. 20: 8 m: 1778. c. R. 3.

**SILAWAY** (see also Silloway), Dolly, and Joshua Merrill,  
Aug. 6, 1809.\*

**SILLOWAY** (see also Oslway, Ossillaway, Silaway, Siloway,  
Syllaway), Mary P., of Haverhill, a. 25 y., d. David and  
Louiza, and Elbridge G. Cooper of Haverhill, a. 24 y.,  
cordwainer, s. Josiah and Sophia, Sept. 22, 1845.

Priscilla W., of West Newbury, and Thomas C. Sawyer, int.  
Dec. 7, 1849.

Sarah R., of West Newbury, and Isaac M. Weed, int. Dec. 25,  
1847.

William, and M. [Ann M. int.] Moody of Haverhill, at Ha-  
verhill, Nov. 12, 1839.\*

**SILOWAY** (see also Silloway), Rhoda, and C. L. Bagly  
[Charles L., of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 11, 1829.\*

**SILSBY**, William W., and Olive Limscott of Salisbury, int.  
Mar. 25, 1836.

**SILVER**, E[un]ice, and Sam[ue]l Hale, Sept. 14, 1769.  
c. R. 2.

John, jr. [of Haverhill. dup.], and Susanna Jewel [at Haver-  
hill. dup.], Sept. 17, 1747.

Mehitabel, and Nathan Currier, Mar. 21, 1732-3.

Ruth, and Samuel Martain, Mar. 20, 1717-18.\*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Martha Sargent, Nov. 9, 1727.\*

Samuel, and Jemi[ma] Kimbal, Feb. 14, 1733-4.

Samuel, jr., and Judeth Colby, Nov. 6, 1750.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Davis, May 5, 1726.

**SIMMONS** (see also Simons), John, of Boston, and Mary  
Jane Hoit, int. Apr. 28, 1848.

**SIMONS** (see also Simmons), Hannah, and David Evens of  
Haverhill, int. Feb. 28, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SIMPSON**, Henry, of Methuen, a. 24 y., stone mason, s. Henry and Abigail, and Adaline D. Corliss of Methuen, a. 22 y., d. Jona[than], July 3, 1846.

Mary A., and Obadiah Colby, int. Oct. 14, 1848.

**SINCLARE** (see also Sinkler), Richard ["Then Living at Havrill." int.], and Elisa[beth] Badger, June 26, 1760.  
P. R. 1.\*

**SINKLER** (see also Sinclair), Sam[ue]ll, of Exeter, and Anna Hobbs, May 22, 1740.

**SKINNER**, Joseph, and Rebecca Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 3, 1806.

**SLOCOMB**, Pliny, of Sutton, and Emily C. Moody, int. May 10, 1840.

**SMALL**, Amos T., and Ann A. Sargent, int. Apr. 1, 1848.

**SMILEY** (see also Smily), Francis, and Lois Sargent, Mar. 22, 1809.\*

William, and Lydia E. Coffin of West Newbury, Jan. 5, 1836.\*

**SMILY** (see also Smiley), James, and Susan McAlphin, Nov. 30, 1826.\*

**SMITH**, Anna, d. Samuel, of Newport, R. I., and Richard Breed of Lynn, housewright, s. Ebenezer, deceased, Apr. 19, 1765. C. R. 3.

David, Rev., and Priscilla Welch of Haverhill, int. Aug. 31, 1795.

Isaac, and Betsy Brown, int. Nov. 30, 1803.

Jane, and John Loverain, both of Exeter, May 1, 1744. C. R. 1.

Jane, of West Newbury, a. 22 y., b. West Newbury, d. John, of West Newbury, and Jacob Goodwin, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

Judith, and James Lowell, Mar. 17, 1795.\*

Judith, and Ezra Lowell, Feb. 20, 1803.\*

Mary, and Nathan Goodwin, Apr. 29, 1766. C. R. 2.

Mehitabel, of Kingston, and Caleb Pilsbury, int. Nov. 7, 1761.

Sameuel, and Amee Sayer, int. 19: 3 m: 1737. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Samuel, of Rhode Island, deceased, and Anna, and John Jones, s. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1779. C. R. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Sarah Jane, of Newbury, and Stephen John Williams, int. Nov. 2, 1838.  
 Selley, of Sanbornton, and Jonathan Bagley, int. June 27, 1807.  
 Streeter S., of Salisbury, and Dorothy E. Nutter, int. July 31, 1845.  
 Timothy, of Haverhill, and Lydia Colby, at Haverhill [Feb. 1, 1753. C. R. 2.].  
 Timothy, of Plaistow, and Betsy Clark, int. July 2, 1796.  
 Timothy [Sargent. P. R. 1.], of Nottingham West, and Elizabeth Davice, Sept. 26, 1797.\*  
 W[illia]m [of Malden. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Meriam Leach, Feb. 28, 1782. C. R. 2.\*  
 William [of West Newbury. int.], and Mary Huse, Apr. 2, 1843. P. R. 63.\*

**SOMES**, William, of Gloucester, and Hannah Sargent, July 13, 1704.\*

**SPALDING** (see also Spaulding), Rufus, and Frances E. Lawson of Newburyport, int. Feb. 4, 1836.

**SPARHAWK**, Elisabeth, and Edward Winslow of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**SPAULDING** (see also Spaulding), Oliver, of Newburyport, and Ruthy Lurvey, June 9, 1808.\*

**SPOFFORD**, Lucy, of Andover, and Stephen Nichols, jr., int. Jan. 7, 1830.

**SPRINGER**, Clara I. [J. int.], of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. Benj[amin] W. and Betsy, and Benjamin H. Littlefield, a. 27 y., tin plate worker, Oct. 1, 1844.\*

**SQUIERS** (see also Squires), Charles, and Dorothy Colby, int. Mar. 10, 1783.

**SQUIRES** (see also Squires), James, s. Charl[e]s, deceased, and Dorothy, and Peace Purington, d. Benaiah, of Berwick, Me., deceased, and Huldah, 24: 10 m: 1816. C. R. 3.  
 Richard, and Mary Shores, May 22, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**STACKPOLE**, A[lexander. int.] D., of Haverhill, and Abigail [F. int.] Dix, May 27, 1827.\*

**STACY**, Nymphus, a. 29 y., merchant, s. Nymphas and Martha, of Wiscasset, Me., and Mary C. Bassett, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1847.\*

**STANARD**, James [Standrid. int.], and Ann Wait, May 29, 1827.\*

**STANWOOD**, Hannah, and Jacob Bagly, Jan. 21, 1712-13.\*  
Judeth, and Joshua Browne [now resident of Amesbury. int.; at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 27, 1725.\*

Mary, and John Barnord, Apr. 16, 1724.\*

Sam[ue]ll, of Gloucester, and Hannah Pressee, Nov. 16, 1686.

**STANYAN** (see also Stanyen), Anne, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, and Steven Otis of Dover, N. H., 22: 9 m: 1738. c. r. 3.

Comfort, d. James, of Hampton, and Ann, and Jonathan Hoag of Stratham, N. H., s. Benjamin, 22: 3 m: 1733. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, and Thomas Hunt, 19: 5 m: 1727. c. r. 3.

Huldah, d. James, of Hampton, and John Kenney of Dover, N. H., s. Joseph, of Dover, 19: 8 m: 1729. c. r. 3.

Rebeckah, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, and Mich[a]el Kennard of Kittery, 18: 8 m: 1739. c. r. 3.

Susanna, d. James, of Hampton, and Ichabod Kenney of Dover, N. H., s. Richard, deceased, 19: 8 m: 1729. c. r. 3.

**STANYEN** (see also Stanyan), Bathsheba, d. James and Ann, of Hampton, and Jonathan Hardy, s. John, of Hampton, and Lydia, 14: 7 m: 1742. c. r. 3.

**STAPLES**, Mary, of Haverhill, and Samuel Jewell, at Haverhill, May 20, 1742.

**STEAVENS** (see also Stevens), Arfy, of Salisbury, and Thomas Foot, int. Jan. 1, 1798.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Daniel, of Hampstead, and Mitte Hoyt, Oct. 29, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

STEPHENS, Elinor, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Ebenezar Parson, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and James Lurvey, int. Mar. 21, 1785.  
Mary, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Stephen Bartlet, int. Jan. 4, 1777.

Sarah, and Ephraim Hoyt, Aug. 31, 1788.\*

Selley, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Barnard, int. Feb. 5, 1791.

**STEVENS** (see also Steavens, Stephens), Abigail, and Thomas Rowel, at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1725.\*

Adeline, and William M. Colby of Salisbury, int. Oct. 6, 1832.  
Anna, of Salisbury, and Nathan Gould, at Salisbury, Apr. 27, 1720.\*

Betty, of Salisbury, and David Hoyt, 4th, int. Nov. 13, 1790.  
Daniel W., and Nancy Clap of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1817.

David [now resident of Amesbury. int.], and Elinor Currier, Nov. 21, 1728.\*

Ebenezer, and John Blasdel, jr., Jan. 11, 1710-11.\*

Elisabeth, of Hampstead, and Timothy Hoyt, int. Aug. 24, 1787.

Hannah, and Nathenell Merrill of Newbury, July 28, 1709.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Sargent Bayley, int. Dec. 21, 1793.

Harry, and Joanna R. Colby of Epping, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1847.

John, and Mary Gimpson, May 10, 1688.

John, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Blasdel, Dec. 1, 1726.\*

John, 3d, and Sarah Pilsbury, Jan. 21, 1730-31.

Jonathan [of Salisbury. int.], and Mary Barnard, at Salisbury, Jan. 13, 1724-5.\*

Judeth, of Salisbury, and John Currier, Nov. 29, 1705.\*

Julia Anna, of Newburyport, and Jacob Hoyt, int. May 1, 1841.

Martha, and Robart Hoyt, Dec. 4, 1701.\*

Mary, and Thomas Sargent, Dec. 17, 1702.\*

Mary, jr., and Henry Flood, int. Dec. 30, 1710.

Mar[y. t. c.], and Joshua Lunt, Dec. 20, 1733.

Mereim, of Haverhill, and Amos Page of Salisbury, June 24, 1741.

Miriam, of Plaistow, and Isaac Foot, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1757.

Mitte, and Jacob Hoyt, jr., int. June 29, 1799.

Nancy, of Salisbury, and Joseph Blasdel, int. May 21, 1791.

Roger, and Sarah Nicols, at Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1698.

STEVENS, Sally, of Salisbury, and Ezra Colby, int. Apr. 14, 1838.

Samuel, and Rachill Heath of Hampton, at Salisbury, 16: 9 m: 1704.\*

Samuel, jr., and Jerusha Dow, July 9, 1736.

Samuel, and Abby Jane Goodhue, Nov. 21, 1842.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Oslway of Newbury, Dec. 30, 1714.\*

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Heath, Dec. 10, 1730.

Sarah, wid. John, and Daniel Jones, "ye sd Sarah did then declare that she was not ye owner of any part of ye sd Johns Estate In possession nor In reversion," Oct. 18, 1749.

Thomas, and Mary Daviss, May 12, 1709.\*

Thomas, and Elisabeth Sawyer of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 19, 1739.

Wait, and Susanna Martin, Apr. 4, 1732.\*

William B., of South Hampton, N. H., and Abigail W. Nichols, int. Nov. 3, 1842.

**STEWART** (see also Stuart, Steward), Marilla, and Geo[rge] W. Lee of Haverhill, Feb. 23, 1832.\*

Mary [Sarah Morrill Stuart, of Salisbury. int.], and John Rowell [Sept. 18. int.], 1832.\*

Robert, of Haverhill, and Mary Pilsbury [Nov. 20. c. R. 2.], 1823.\*

**STICKNEY**, John I., and Annette Bradley of New Sharon, Me., int. Feb. 5, 1825.

Moses, and Mary Ann Nichols, Sept. 25, 1828.\*

Moses, and Jane Sargent, Nov. 30, 1831.\*

Sarah, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Weed, at Newbury, Oct. 27, 1701.\*

**STILES**, Aaron, of Hampstead, and Nancy Trussell, Sept. 26, 1813.\*

**STOCKER**, Anna, and Jacob Sargent, Sept. 30, 1789.\*

Betsy, and Thomas Kingsbury of Lyme, Feb. 4, 1798.\*

Molly, and Joshua Chase [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 23, 1785. c. R. 2.\*

Nabby, and Aaron Wilcomb, Nov. 14, 1792.\*

Sally, and Samuel Short of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1799.\*

Samuel, and Charlotte Knowls of Seabrook, Sept. 12, 1820.\*

Samuel, and Dolly Flint, Dec. 10, 1829. c. R. 2.\*

**STOCKMAN**, Dolly, of Salisbury, and David Clough, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

John, and Mary Atkinson of Newbury, int. June 9, 1827.

Joseph, jr., of Salisbury, and Polley Goodwin, int. Mar. 21, 1789.

Joseph, and Mary Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1796.\*

Mary, and Stafford Sylvester of Newbury, July 29, 1823.\*

Ruth, of Salisbury, and Amos Worthen, int. Sept. 28, 1792.

Sally, and Benja[min] Hanson of Salisbury, May 23, 1830.\*

**STOVER**, Mary Ann, and Moses Rowell of Salisbury, int. Mar. 22, 1834.

**STRAW**, Dorithy, and Stephen Merrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 23, 1706.

Doroth[y], and Jacob Rowell, 3d, int. Dec. 20, 1733.

Ezekiel A[lbert. int.], of Manchester, N. H., and Charlotte S[mith. int.] Webster, Apr. 7, 1842.\*

John, and Lydia Sargent, Apr. 20, 1710.\*

Judith, and Obediah Collby [Nells. c. r. 2; Wells. p. r. 1.], Sept. 6, 1736.

Lawrance, and Abihail Jewel, June 3, 1725.\*

Mary, and Peter Colby, Aug. 26, 1730. [Aug. 20. c. r. 2.]\*

Mehitabel, and David Collby, May 25, 1732.

Rachel, and David Peaslee, Feb. 9, 1742.\*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Domond, Dec. 12, 1717.

William, and Lydia Furrington of Salisbury, July 13, 1713.

William, and Lydia Purinton [Pudington. int.] of Salisbury, July 30, 1713.\*

William, jr., and Susanna Collby, July 13, 1738.

William, jr., and Mehitabel Currier, —, 1746. c. r. 1.

**STRICKLAND**, G[eorge. int.] G., widr., a. 36 y., clergyman, s. Rowland and Demaris, and Ruth Sargent, a. 22 y., d. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., July 8, 1848.\*

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Otis, and Mary Fletcher, int. Mar. 25, 1837.

Robert, and Mary Kimball of Bradford, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

**STUWARD** (see also Stewart), Margaret, of Newbury, and Wilibee Goodwin, Jan. 24, 1826.\*

**SUTLIFFE**, William, a. 30 y., woolsorter, s. James and Sarah, and Elizabeth Wild, wid., a. 39 y., d. Mathew and Nancy Allen, Oct. 21, 1849.\*

**SWAIN**, Sophia, of Andover, and David Moore, int. Apr. 20, 1826.

**SWASEY**, James C., of Exeter, N. H., a. 23 y., chaise trimmer, and Sophia H. Blake of Salisbury, a. 29 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1844.

Mary E., of Exeter, and George W. Little, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Enoch, and Molly Fowler of Salisbury, int. Feb. 23, 1788.

Molly [Mrs. int.], of Salisbury, and William Morrill, Dec. 13, 1781. c. r. 1.\*

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Betsey [Swett. int.], and John Rand, June 26, 1808.\*

Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Currier, Oct. 18, 1739.

Sarah, and Benjamin Morrill of Salisbury, int. Oct. 10, 1782.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Anna, and Daniel Fowler of Salisbury, Mar. 10, 1791.\*

Comfort, and Jacob Colby, int. 19: 4 m: 1753. c. r. 3.

Daniel, s. Moses, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, and Hannah, or Mehitable Cass, d. John, of Mendon, and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1730-31. c. r. 3.

Easter, d. Moses, of Hampton, N. H., and Benjamin Hoag of Stratham, N. H., s. John, of Newbury, 21: 11 m: 1718-19. c. r. 3.

Eliphalet, and Mary Swett, Mar. 23, 1817.\*

Francis C., of Dedham, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Eliphalet, and Calthea G. Carey, a. 24 y., dressmaker, d. W[illia]m and Sophia H., May 28, 1844.\*

Hannah, and Ezra Merrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 28, 1792.

Hannah, and Abner L. [S. int.] Bayley, Dec. 9, 1837.\*

Lydia, of Salisbury, and Joseph Bartlet, jr., Dec. 1, 1808.\*

Mary, and Lewis Foot, Apr. —, 1810.\*

Mary, and Eliphalet Swett, Mar. 23, 1817.\*

Miriam, and Zaccheus Hunt of Salisbury, int. Apr. 24, 1784.

Nathan S., and Abigail Bailey, Oct. 22, 1818.\*



SWETT, Patience, d. Moses, deceased, and Mary, of Hampton, and John Dow, s. John and Hannah, of Hampton, Apr. 20, 1731. C. R. 3.

Polley, of Haverhill, and John Patten, int. Apr. 23, 1791.

Samuel [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Elizebeth Tictcomb, Nov. 9, 1794.\*

Samuel, of Salisbury, and Judith Bagley, int. Oct. 3, 1795.

Stephen, of Hampton, s. Moses, and Mary Hoag of Stratham, N. H., d. Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1723. C. R. 3.

William, and Selley Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. Oct. 9, 1794.

William, and Hannah Wadleigh of Salisbury, Jan. 23, 1799.\*

William, and Charlotte P. Sargent, Dec. 30, 1830. C. R. 2.\*

**SYLLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Miriam, of Kingston, and Samuel Kelley, int. Dec. 8, 1811.

**SYLVESTER**, Sarah Jane, and Daniel N. Couch of Salem, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

Stafford, of Newbury, and Mary Stockman, July 29, 1823.\*

Stafford, and Laurane Follansbee, Sept. 7, 1836.\*

**TAFT**, John, and Ruth Hoyt, int. Jan. 28, 1828.

**TARBELL**, Nathaniel, of Lynnfield, and Hannah Sargent, int. Mar. 1, 1810.

**TASKER**, John, of Newburyport, and Dolly Challis, int. Jan. 6, 1810.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Ann, and James Lusty, Nov. 3, 1839.\*

Dorothy, and James Morse, int. May 5, 1810.

Maria [Elle Maria. int.], and Moses Emery, July 26, 1821.\*

Mary, and Francis Davis, Jan. 20, 1673. N. CT. R.

**TAYLOR** (see also Tayler), Archibald, of Portsmouth, and Dorothy Currier, int. May 20, 1785.

Betsy, and Benjamin Johnson of Andover, int. Mar. 25, 1847.

Edward H. B., and Sally Carlton of Newtown, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

Elizabeth L., and Thomas O. Blasdell, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

Hannah, and James Parker of Newbury, Apr. 8, 1827.\*

Harriet, and Charles S. Blake of Salisbury, int. Aug. 28, 1841.

Henry, and Mary Morse, Nov. 25, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

TAYLOR, James E., and Ella M. Bartlet [Dec. 9. int.], 1810.\*  
 John, and Ann Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. June 9, 1810.  
 John, and Hannah Worthen, int. Sept. 25, 1841.  
 Sarah, of Salisbury, and John Ashworth, Feb. 22, 1824.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel F. Johnston, int. Apr. 3, 1840.

TEER, Alonzo, and Lydia Merrill, int. May 9, 1846.

TENNEY (see also Tenny, Tinney), Ann, and W[illia]m Bag-  
 ley, Nov. 12, 1833.\*  
 Molley, of Newbury, and Cutting Moody, jr., int. Apr. 17,  
 1807.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Anna, of Newbury, and Joseph  
 Moody, at Newbury, Apr. 13, 1779.

TEUXBERRY (see also Tuxbury), Hannah, and Willoughby  
 Collby, Feb. 12, 1746-7.

TEWKSBURY (see also Tuxbury), Abigail, and Thomas Cur-  
 rier [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1803.\*  
 Betsy, and Samuel Barnard of South Hampton, int. Apr. 29,  
 1797.  
 Daniel [of Salisbury. int.], and Hannah Hoyt, Oct. 9, 1785.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Henry, and Sarah Calf, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.  
 Isaac, and Judith Sargent, Jan. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.  
 John, jr., and Mary Colby, Apr. 2, 1761. C. R. 2. [June 18.  
 P. R. 1.]\*

THOMAS, Richard, a foreigner [of New York. int.], and  
 Hannah Blasdell, Sept. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.\*

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Eliza-  
 beth B., of Salisbury, and James Plunket, int. June 15,  
 1836.  
 Hyrena, d. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrena, deceased,  
 and John Breed of Weare, N. H., s. Ebenezer and Mar-  
 tha, 11: 5 m: 1825. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrena, deceased,  
 and John Meader, s. Lemuel, of Rochester, N. H., and  
 Mary, 13: 11 m: 1833. C. R. 3.  
 Moses, and Dolly Colby, Dec. 25, 1798.\*  
 Richard C., and Sarah A. Morse, int. Mar. 5, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Amos, and Mary Ann Hubard, Nov. 8, 1840.\*

Arnol, of Pittsfield, N. H., s. Onley, and Hirene, deceased, and Phebe A. Philbrick of Epsom, N. H., d. John and Abigail, 28: 5 m: 1817. c. r. 3.

Mary, of Salisbury, and Samuel Blasdel, jr., int. Jan. 23, 1762. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Sarah Folsom of Epping, N. H., 11: 10 m: 1821. c. r. 3.

Phebe, d. Olney, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Hyrena, deceased, and Ezekiel Jones, jr., s. Ezekiel and Ruth, 8: 11 m: 1826. c. r. 3.

**THORN**, Lucy, of Salisbury, and William Gale, int. Nov. 3, 1804.

**THURLO**, Prudence, of Newbury, and Joseph Hadlock, at Newbury, June 7, 1722.\*

**TIBBETS**, Gideon, s. Ephraim, of Rochester, N. H., and Anne, both deceased, and Miriam Hoag, d. Nathan and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1761. c. r. 3.

**TICTCOMB** (see also Titcomb), Elizebeth, and Samuel Swett [jr. int.] of Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1794.\*  
Ichabod, and Hannah Gale, Feb. 18, 1794.\*

**TIDCOMB** (see also Titcomb), Rho[da], Mrs., and Henry Hunt, int. Dec. 27, 1777.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), William, and Hannah Lo[well. t. c.], int. Nov. 15, 1782.

**TILTON**, Betsy, and William Curtis, July 7, 1808.\*  
Dorothy C., and Amos S. Follansbee of Newburyport, int. Oct. —, 1825.

Eliza S., of Hampton Falls, and William H. Currier, int. Nov. 27, 1836.

Joseph, of Loudon, and Mrs. Kezia Bagley, int. Sept. 5, 1783.  
Reuben, and Elizabeth Jenkins of Milton, int. June 28, 1836.  
Samuel, and Sally Colby, int. July 30, 1785.  
Samuel, and Sarrah Jones of Epping, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

**TIMMINS**, Martha, and Thomas Clough, at Newbury, Aug. 6, 1758.

**TINGLE**, William M., and Hannah Whitmore, int. June 18, 1836.

**TINNEY** (see also Tenney), Jhonson, and Nancy Sargent, int. Nov. 8, 1800.

**TITCOMB** (see also Tictcomb, Tidcomb), Ann M., of South Hampton, and Moses Gill, int. Feb. 23, 1832.

David A., of Newton, N. H., and Sarah Ring, int. Sept. 27, 1848.

Lois, and Joseph Barnard, Mar. 4, 1792.\*

Moses, and Miriam Currier, Dec. 19, 1728.

Oliver P., a. 26 y., engineer, s. Oliver and Mary, and Hannah Colby, a. 19 y., d. James, Oct. 15, 1848.\*

[Salley. int.], Mrs., and Tristram Barnard, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

**TOLE**, Benjamin, of Hampton, and Sarah Bowden, Nov. 7, 1693. CT. R.

Deborah, of Newtown, and Nehemiah Sargent, jr., int. July 23, 1814.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Ezra, of Kingston, and Rhoda Purkins, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

John, of Salisbury, and Joanna Quenby, int. June 26, 1731.

Mary, and Timothy Bagly, Jan. 2, 1745.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), John, widr., of Salisbury, and Mary Ash, jr., wid., July 28, 1707.\*

**TONGUE**, Jems, and Elisabeth Davis, Feb. 7, 1722-3.\*

Stephen, and Marv Payne of Salisbury, May 31, 1688.

**TOWNÉ**, Anne, Mrs., of Newbury, and Joseph Moody, int. Nov. 12, 1779.

**TOWNSHEND** (see also Townsend), Sarah, and Thomas Hall of Salisbury, int. Apr. 22, 1847.

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townshend), Mary Jane, of Lowell, and William Bartlett, jr., Dec. 27, 1840. [Dec. 28. c. R. 2.]\*

**TOZIER**, Amos, of Haverhill, and Hannah P. Ramsey, May 11, 1834.\*

**TREDWELL**, Abigail, and Henry Morill [Morrice. C. R. 2.],  
Feb. 28, 1739-40.

**TREEN**, Daniel, and Ruth Gove, int. 19: 12 m: 1754. C. R. 3.

**TRESSEL** (see also Trussell), Henry, jr., and Hannah Weed,  
Jan. 13, 1714-15.\*

**TRUE**, Currier, and Sarah Hook, Mar. 1, 1792.\*

Elvira M., and Joseph Merrill, jr., Dec. 29, 1833.\*

Ezek[ie]ll, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Morrill, Oct. 17,  
1744. C. R. 1.

Harriet N., of Salisbury, a. 18 y., b. Salisbury, d. Winthrop and  
Sally, of Salisbury, and Alden B. Morse, widr., a. 34 y.,  
carriage maker, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1845.\*

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Roxana Currier, int. Feb. 3, 1849.

Samuel, 5th, of Salisbury, and Mary Adams, int. Jan. 24, 1838.

Susan G., of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Susan, of Salis-  
bury, and Edmund N. Sargent, a. 24 y., carriage builder,  
s. Jona[than] B. and Sarah E., Feb. 4, 1849.\*

**TRUL** (see also Trull), Mehetebel, and Jonathan Jones, int.  
June 28, 1729.

Samuel, and Judeth Hobs, July 28, 1731.\*

**TRULL** (see also Trul), Dority, wid., of Haverhill, and Luke  
Wells, int. Dec. 9, 1710.

**TRUSELL** (see also Trussell), William, and Abigal Challis,  
Jan. 10, 1813.\*

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Elisabeth, and John Mattes [of  
Haverhill. int.], Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*

Moses, and Hannah Colby, July 9, 1794.\*

Polley, and Richard Osgood of Salisbury, Mar. 8, 1801.\*

Sarah, and Phillip Call, Jan. 20, 1706-7.\*

**TRUSSELL** (see also Tressel, Trusell, Trussel, Truswell),  
Hanery, and wid. Moley Goodridge, int. May 18, 1780.

Hannah O., and John Wardwell of Andover, at Salisbury,  
July 17, 1842.\*

John, and Hannah Goodwin of Salisbury, int. Oct. 12, 1823.

Mary, and William Bartlet of Salisbury, int. Apr. 9, 1841.

Nancy, and Aaron Stiles of Hampstead, Sept. 26, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**TRUSWELL** (see also Trussell), Henry, and — Foot, July 10, 1766. c. R. 2.

**TUCKER**, Allice, and Zebulon Farren, July 9, 1747. [July 3. c. R. 2.]

Anne, and David Cops of Haverhill, int. Oct. 16, 1725.

Benjamin, and Alis Davis, Dec. 16, 1714.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Wood, Dec. 24, 1741.

Benja[min], [jr. c. R. 2.], and Betty Sargent, Jan. 16, 1745-6.

Benja[min], and Dorothy Harvy, July 5, 1758. c. R. 2.

Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Betsey Q. Gale, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Betsey R., of Salisbury, and William Chadburn, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Pritchett, Jan. 21, 1706-7.\*

Ebenezer, of Salisbury, and Ethelinda Wadleigh, Nov. 13, 1831.\*

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Abbot, int. Nov. 24, 1716.

Elisha, and Elisebeth Hoyt Huse, int. Mar. 24, 1827.

Elisha, widr., a. 40 y., shoemaker, s. Elisha S. and Mehitabel, and Hannah Rowell, a. 35 y., spinster, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1845.\*

Elisha [S. int.], widr., a. 77 y., farmer, s. John and Deborah, and Judith Dearborn, wid., a. 58 y., d. John and Hannah Dearborn, Oct. 6, 1849.\*

Elisha Sanburn, and Mehitabel Davis, Aug. 11, 1799.\*

Elizabeth, and Gedion Colby, Apr. 29, 1747.

Elizabeth B., and Elbridge G. Davis of Haverhill, int. July 26, 1834.

Ezra, and Bathsheba Sargent, Jan. 26, 1726-7. [Jan. 24. c. R. 2.]\*

Frances, and [torn. Samuel Winsly. c. R. 2; May 1, 1739. t. c.].

Hannah, and Charles Sargent, jr., Dec. 4, 1746.

Jacob, and Lydia Hoit, Sept. 4, 1739.

Johnson, and Abigail Peaslee of Newton, N. H., Apr. 1, 1830. c. R. 2.\*

Kattren, and Jonathan Severance of Kingston, int. Nov. 13, 1725.

Lucinda, and Isaiah R. West, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Mary, and Joseph Chandler [jr. int.], Mar. 27, 1718.\*

Mary, and John Sargent, jr., Feb. 26, 1744-5.

Mary, and John March, jr., Aug. 2, 1770. c. R. 2.

Mary, of Salisbury, and James Chase, int. July 8, 1794.

Melinda, and Charles Holt of Haverhill, int. Nov. 4, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Morrice, and Mary Kelly, Aug. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.  
Nath[anie]l, and Phebe Chase, Aug. 25, 1726.\*  
Sophia, and John Sawyer, Apr. 3, 1820.\*

TUCKWELL, Samuel S., and Mary Chase, Dec. 4, 1834.\*

TUEXBREY (see also Tuxbury), David, and Anne Worthen,  
Mar. 10, 1723-4.\*  
Dorothy, and Jonathan Colby, Mar. 19, 1722-3.

TUEXBRY (see also Tuxbury), Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt,  
May 17, 1721.\*  
Hannah, and Samuel Blasdell, June 3, 1729.\*  
Tabothy, and Joseph Goodwin, Jan. 3, 1726-7.\*

TUEXBURY (see also Tuxbury), Hannah, and Challis Pressey, int. May 2, 1799.  
Isaac, and Sarah Sargent, Jan. 11, 1720-21.\*  
Jhon [John, jr. int.], and Mehitabel Flanders, Feb. 10, 1802.\*  
Lydia, and Timothy Osgood of Salisbury, int. Jan. 3, 1806.  
Mary, and Peter Morse of Newburyport, Apr. 20, 1809.\*  
Mary A., and Will[ia]m B. Webster of Manchester, N. H.,  
Mar. 31, 1840.\*  
Peter, of South Hampton, and Nancy Ferrington, int. Mar. 22,  
1806.  
Selley, and Joseph Hoyt of Newtown, int. Jan. 2, 1806.  
Stephen, and Selley Flanders, July 4, 1804.\*  
William, and Eliza Morrill of Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1842.\*

TUKESBURY (see also Tuxbury), David M., and Olive Merrill [of South Hampton, N. H. int.], May 28, 1841. P. R. 65.\*  
Naomi, and Daniel Blasdell, int. Sept. 2, 1721.  
Ploomy W., and Daniel O. Weed, Mar. 15, 1849. P. R. 65.\*  
Polley, and John Huniford, Nov. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.\*

TURNER, George, and Sarah M. Lane of Hampton Falls,  
N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1840.

TUTTLE, Persis, Mrs., of Salisbury, and William T. Osgood,  
Nov. 28, 1834.\*

TUXBURY (see also Teuxberry, Tewksbury, Tuexbrey, Tuexbry, Tuexbury, Tukesbury, Tuxeberry), Anne, and Moses Colby of Kingston, June 22, 1754.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TUXBURY, Betsey, and Charles Jewel, int. Sept. 14, 1822.  
 Clarissa, of Salisbury, and Nathan Wells, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1829.  
 Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Colby of Kingston, int. July 8, 1775.  
 David, jr., and Abigail Morse, —, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 David, Dea., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Dorothy Currier, int. Sept. 18, 1779.  
 David, and Anna Morse, Nov. 30, 1809.\*  
 Dolley, and George Nutter, Nov. 21, 1810.\*  
 Dolly, and Jacob Barnard, jr., May 20, 1817.\*  
 Dorothy, and Tho[ma]s Williams, June 8, 1761.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Bartlet, Dec. 5, 1717.  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Barnard, Nov. 20, 1740.  
 Frederick W., and Elizabeth F. Peaslee of Newton, N. H., int. Mar. 18, 1846.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Timothy Challis, int. Jan. 14, 1780.  
 Hannah, and George Nutter, int. Apr. 8, 1820.  
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary Tuxbury [of Salisbury. int.], May 21, 1815. p. r. 77.\*  
 Jacob, and Sarah Bagly, —, 1746. c. r. 1.  
 John, jr., and Sarah Colby, Nov. 25, 1736.  
 Judith, and Nathaniel Flanders of South Hampton, int. June 6, 1795.  
 Lydia Merrill, and John H. Blaisdell of South Hampton, N. H., int. June 27, 1846.  
 Marey, and Ezekil Colby, Mar. 11, 1755.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Gould of Newtown, int. Nov. 14, 1778.  
 Mary [of Salisbury. int.], and Isaac Tuxbury [jr. int.], May 21, 1815. p. r. 77.\*  
 Mary E[lizabeth. p. r. 77.], and Isaac [M. int.] Currier of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1838.\*  
 Mehetable, and True Morrill, Oct. 17, 1815.\*  
 Miriam, and Thomas Currier [3d. int.], Feb. —, 1808.\*  
 Moses, and Nabby [Betsy. c. r. 2.] Tuxbury, Nov. 6, 1811.\*  
 Moses M., and Priscilla Merrill, int. Oct. 6, 1821.  
 Moses M., and Mary Barnard of South Hampton, int. Sept. 6, 1823.  
 Moses M[orse. int.], and Sally Lang, Dec. 11, 1817.\*  
 Nabby [Betsy. c. r. 2.], and Moses Tuxbury, Nov. 6, 1811.\*  
 Nancy, and Richard Sargent of Newton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1837.\*  
 Prisilla, and Gorge Bartlet, Jan. 7, 1762.\*  
 Rhoda, and William Wilcomb of Haverhill, May 1, 1817.\*

TUXBURY, Salley, of South Hampton, and Valentine Colby, int.  
Mar. 8, 1793.

Sarah, and John Ordwey, Feb. —, 1759.

Sarah, and Daniel Bartlet of Newbury, Nov. 8, 1760. [Nov.  
15. int.]\*

Thomas, and Judith Huntington, —, 1747. c. r. 1.

William, and Susan Young, int. Dec. 18, 1829.

**TUXEBERRY** (see also Tuxbury), Mary, and Phillip Sargent,  
Dec. 7, 1693. CT. R.

**TYLER** (see also Tiler), Aphia A. R., and Benjamin A. Follansbee of Pittston, Me., int. July 24, 1843.

Barnabus, of Haverhill, and Mehatibel Bradley, int. Jan. 11,  
1799.

Catharine, and Enoch Colby, Sept. 24, 1799.\*

Hannah, and Levi Forves [Forbs. int.], Aug. 2, 1795.\*

Mary, and Richard Morrill, Apr. 6, 1812.\*

Tho[ma]s, and Mary Bradbury, June 20, 1768. c. r. 2.

W[illia]m, and Abiah Marshall of Lowell, int. Apr. 22, 1841.

**TYNG**, Mary Cabot, of Newbury, and Robert Cross, int. Oct.  
10, 1829.

**UNDERWOOD**, Betse, d. James and Anna, of Litchfield,  
N. H., and Obediah Jonson, jr., s. Obadiah, of Pittsfield,  
and Content, deceased, 24: 11 m: 1802. c. r. 3.

Hanson, of Epping, N. H., s. James, of Pittsfield, and Anna,  
and Mary P. Folsom, d. John and Mehitabel, of Epping,  
12: 6 m: 1834. c. r. 3.

James, of Pittsfield, N. H., s. James and Anna, and Anne Han-  
son, d. Solomon and Mary, of Pittsfield, 21: 9 m: 1808.  
c. r. 3.

**VARNE** (see also Varney), Phebe, and John Warren, June 14,  
1738.

**VARNEY** (see also Varne), Richard D., of Farmington, N. H.,  
s. Festus, deceased, and Hannah, and Mary Peaslee, 3d,  
d. Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of Pittsfield, N. H., 8:  
5 m: 1844. c. r. 3.

Sarah P., and Daniel S. Purington, 1: 3 m: 1837. c. r. 3.

\*Intention also recorded.

**VENNARD**, Mary Jane, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Jacob Goodwin, int. May 5, 1844.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley, Wardleigh, Wodly, Woodleigh), Abba C., of Salisbury, and John Coffin, int. Oct. 27, 1838.

Abigail, of Salisbury, and Richard Morrill, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

Ann, of Salisbury, and John Taylor, int. June 9, 1810.

Anna, and Simeon Lowell, Apr. 23, 1770. P. R. 28.

Benjamin D., jr., of Salisbury, and Sarah Ann Goodrich, int. May 5, 1842.

Betsy, of Salisbury, and Samuel Hoyt, int. Mar. 16, 1811.

Eleazer J., and Sally Wells of Salisbury, Feb. 26, 1829.\*

Enoch H., of Haverhill, and Eliza A. Blasdell, int. Mar. 16, 1833.

Ephraim, of Salisbury, and Sarah Adams, at Salisbury, June 28, 1720.\*

Ephraim B., of Salisbury, and Lydia Leonard, int. Mar. 12, 1812.

Ethelinda, and Ebenezer Tucker of Salisbury, Nov. 13, 1831.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and William Swett, Jan. 23, 1799.\*

Hannah M., a. 28 y., d. John, and George Carlton, jr., widr., of Bradford, a. 37 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Bezaleel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1846.\*

Johnathan, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Mary Leach, Nov. 4, 1839.\*

Lydia L., a. 22 y., d. Ephraim B. and Lydia, and Samuel F. [T. int.] Wetmore of Manchester, N. H., a. 25 y., printer, s. Josiah and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1845.\*

Peter, and Polley Wadleigh of Salisbury, int. June 12, 1813.

Philip [of Salisbury. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Kimbal, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Polley, of Salisbury, and Peter Wadleigh, int. June 12, 1813.

Sally [of Salisbury. int.], and Enoch Currier, Oct. 7, 1806. P. R. 26.\*

Samuel, jr., of Salisbury, and Mary Ann Morrill, int. Dec. 22, 1849.

Sarah, widr., a. 35 y., d. Samuel and Sarah Wadleigh, and Jonathan French, widr., a. 46 y., manufacturer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1846.\*

Selley, of Salisbury, and William Swett, int. Oct. 9, 1794.

William, and Molly Blasdel, int. Mar. 10, 1786.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Judith, and Joseph Gess of Salisbury, int. Apr. 15, 1809.

\*Intention also recorded.



**WAIGHT** (see also Waite), Sarah, and Jacob Morrill, jr. of Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1734.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Ann, and James Stanard [Standrid. int.], May 29, 1827.\*

Betsey, and Andrew Walton of Seabrook, Feb. —, 1808.\*

Harriet, and John Wilson of South Hampton, Jan. 17, 1826. [Jan. 19. dup.]\*

John, and Nancy Foot, July 27, 1794.\*

Jonathan, and Sally Foot, Nov. 3, 1823.\*

Nancy [Anna. int.], and Benjamin Young of Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1822.\*

Rhoda, and Elisha Brown, Aug. 4, 1806.\*

Sally, and John Rowell, int. Jan. 14, 1822.

Sylvenas, and Judith Blasdell, Sept. 4, 1799.\*

**WAITE** (see also Waight, Wait, Weight), Levi, and Lydia Walton, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

Polley, and William B. Becom, Apr. 23, 1794.\*

Windsor B., of Freeport, Me., and Hannah B. Hoyt, int. Dec. 5, 1841.

**WALKER**, David, and Susanna Pilsbury, Sept. 27, 1733.

Timothy, and Martha Collby, Dec. 5, 1738.

**WALTON** (see also Wolton), Andrew, of Seabrook, and Betsey Wait, Feb. —, 1808.\*

Lydia, and Levi Waite, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

**WARDLEIGH** (see also Wadleigh), Jane, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Richard Allen, Sept. 8, 1833. c. R. 4.

**WARDWELL**, John, of Andover, and Hannah O. Trussell, at Salisbury, July 17, 1842.\*

Mary [of Ipswich. int.], and Abraham Rowell, at Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1701.\*

**WARNER**, Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and John Fowler, at Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1729.

**WARREN**, Abigail, and Joseph Colby, jr., Mar. 18, 1735-6.

Aquila, and Hannah Bartlet, Feb. 19, 1740-41.

Hannah [Worthen. int.], and Nathan Colby, Dec. 18, 1735.\*

WARREN, John, and Phebe Varne, June 14, 1738.

Judith, and Stephen Bagley of Bradford, May 22, 1740.

Mehitabel, and Edw[ar]d Eliot, Nov. 5, 1741.

William A., and Betsey L. Bailey of Townsend, int. Apr. 27, 1835.

William Dana, of Charlton, and Margaret Manning Lunt of Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1842. C. R. 4.

**WARTHEN** (see also Worthen), Joseph, and Hannah Morrill, —, 1749-50. C. R. 1.

Mary [d. Lt. Ezra. P. R. 15.], and Bazaleel Gale, Jan. 8, 1800.\*

**WATERHOUSE**, Elbridge G., and Sally G. [F. C. R. 2.] Sargent, June 28, 1841.\*

Francis, and Eunice Colby, Dec. 17, 1834.\*

Francis, and Harriot N. Colby, Aug. 27, 1835.\*

Francis, and Mary Ann Burley, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Jeremiah, of Newbury, and Sally Barnard, int. Mar. 17, 1820.

**WATERS**, John, of Boston, and Mrs. Anne Colby, int. July 25, 1776.

**WATHEN** (see also Worthen), Dorithy, and Joseph Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1702.\*

Ezekell, jr., and Abigall Carter of Salisbury, Dec. 26, 1704.\*

Hanah, wid., and John Huntinton, int. Oct. 1, 1703.

Hannah, wid., and Ephram Weed, July 19, 1704. [1705. dup.]\*

Jacob, and Sarah Lanckester, Nov. 7, 1728.\*

John, and Mary Hadlock, Dec. 30, 1689.

Judith, and Abraham Page of Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1707-8.\*

Sarah, and Edward Goodwin, May 9, 1717.\*

Susannah, Mrs., and Abner Lowell [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1787.\*

Thomas, and Hanah Annis of Newbury, int. May 11, 1700.

**WATSON** (see also Wotson), John, and Ruth Griffen of Salisbury, Mar. 22, 1687-8.

Pennenas, of Newtown, and Mirim Sargent, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

**WATT** (see also Watts), James, of Salisbury, and Iseballa Bremmer, int. Dec. 29, 1847.

**WATTS** (see also Watt, Wots), Samuel [of Haverhill. int.], and Hannah Foot, Feb. 15, 1742-3.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WEARE**, John, jr., of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. John and Lydia, and Ruth C. Dow of Seabrook, d. Abraham and Dolly, both deceased, 5 : 11 m : 1846. c. R. 3.

Richard, Capt., of Hampton Falls, and Mrs. Abigail Webster, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

**WEBSTER** Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Weare of Hampton Falls, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

Ann, of Salisbury, and Phillip Colbey, int. May 1, 1703.

Ann, and David H. Safford, July 3, 1826.\*

Anna [of Salisbury. int.], and Simeon Lowell, Sept. 13, 1789. P. R. 28.\*

Azer O., of Salisbury, and Ann Clough, Dec. 30, 1828.\*

Charlotte S[mith. int.], and Ezekiel A[lbert. int.] Straw of Manchester, N. H., Apr. 7, 1842.\*

Daniel, and Mary Blasdel, Nov. 26, 1741.

Eliza Ann, and David M. Bodwell, int. Oct. 19, 1831.

Enoch, of Salisbury, and Nancy Barnard, Aug. 31, 1796.\*

Fanny, and Nathaniel Blake of Salisbury, Jan. 29, 1834.\*

Juda, of Haverhill, and Ezra Chase, int. Aug. 3, 1800.

Lydia, 2d m., of Salisbury, a. 37 y., d. Timothy and Lydia Osgood, of Salisbury, and John Christian, 2d m., a. 51 y., manufacturer, s. James and Alice, Nov. 1, 1849.\*

Mary, and Jona[than] Allen, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

Mary Ann, of Salisbury, and Elijah Davis, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, and William R. Ellis of Boston, a. 20 y., bookkeeper, s. James A. and Ruth H., Feb. 25, 1847.\*

Moses, of Salisbury, and Judith Blasdel, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

Moses, and Lydia Osgood of Salisbury, int. July 18, 1829.

Nancy, and John Pannel, May 23, 1790.\*

Nancy [Abagal. int.], and Adams Morrill, Feb. 8, 1796.\*

Nathan, and Mary Godfry, Aug. 31, 1738.

Nathan, and Martha Blasdel, Feb. 10, 1742-3.

Nathaniel, of Salisbury, and Mary Bartlet, June 3, 1817.\*

Rachel, and Benjamin Morse, jr., Sept. 19, 1770. c. R. 2.

Sally, of Salisbury, and Stephen Webster, int. Apr. 23, 1814.

Sally, and Silas M. Foss of Salisbury, int. June 26, 1830.

Sarah, of Kingston, N. H., and Rev. Joseph T. Locke, int. Nov. 14, 1841.

Sarah A., of Salisbury, and Lemuel Foot, Jan. 22, 1829.

Stephen, of Salisbury, and Salley Bailey, Sept. 24, 1793. c. R. 2.\*

Stephen, and Sally Webster of Salisbury, int. Apr. 23, 1814.

WEBSTER, Susan, and Jeremiah N. Jaques of Newburyport, int.  
Apr. 6, 1833.

Susan, and Moses Dodge of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

Susanna, of Salisbury, and William Bagley, Aug. 18, 1740.\*

Thomas Kitteridge, and Clara Allen of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1841.  
C. R. 4.\*

Will[ia]m B., of Manchester, N. H., and Mary A. Tuexbury,  
Mar. 31, 1840.\*

**WEED**, Abby, and Samuel Wells [2d, of Portland, Me. int.],  
Nov. 12, 1846. P. R. 73.\*

Amos, and Sally Sargent, Mar. 3, 1819. [Mar. 31. P. R. 73.]\*

Ann, and Edward Hunt, Feb. 10, 1674. N. CT. R.

Ann, and Benja[min] Hadley, Nov. 21, 1727.\*

[Ann. c. R. 2.], and Oliver Bowles [Bowly. c. R. 2.], Feb. 28,  
1744-5.

Ann H., and Lendul S. Gould of Newtown, int. Nov. 4, 1837.

Bethiah, and John Petcher of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1708.

Charles, and Dorothy Goodwin, Apr. 6, 1775. C. R. 2.

Charles, and Nabby Colby, Dec. 1, 1808.\*

Daniel, and Dorothy Sargent, Jan. 24, 1719-20.\*

Daniel, and Elanor Osgood, Sept. 30, 1810.\*

Daniel O., and Ploomy W. Tukesbury, Mar. 15, 1849. P. R. 65.\*

David, jr., and Elisebeth Martain, Dec. —, 1807.\*

Deborah, d. George, deceased, and Margery, and John Lester,  
6: 6 m: 1741. C. R. 3.

Dorothy, and Philip Challis, Dec. 2, 1725.\*

Ebenezer, and Rhoda Haskell, Jan. 3, 1802.\*

Elijah, and Dorothea Bagley, Feb. 26, 1794.\*

Elisebeth, and William Currier, May 6, 1787.\*

Elisha, and wid. Sarah Lancaster, int. Apr. 11, 1713.

Eliza, and Ebenezer L. Williams of Mason, int. Aug. 21, 1813.

Elizebeth, and John Pressey, Feb. 12, 1712-13.\*

Elvira, and Otis R. Rowell, Dec. 22, 1836.\*

Ephraim, and Hanah Barnard, Jan. 21, 1741-2.

Ephram, and wid. Hannah Wathen, July 19, 1704. [1705.  
dup.]\*

Hannah, and Henry Tressel, jr., Jan. 13, 1714-15.\*

Hannah, and W[illia]m Challis, Oct. 9, 1734. C. R. 2.\*

Hannah, d. Jacob, yeoman, and John Huntinton, s. John and  
Abigail, Dec. 12, 1757. C. R. 3.

Hannah, and Aaron Bagly, July 12, 1785.\*

Hannah, and Jacob R. Martain, July —, 1805.\*

Hannah, and John Morse [jr. int.], Oct. 23, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WEED, Harriet, and Frederick A. Sargent, Dec. 24, 1840. [Dec. 25. C. R. 2.]\*
- Hopestill, and Trueworthy Sargent, Nov. 22, 1750.
- Isaac, and Meriem Clough, Feb. 26, 1746.
- Isaac, and Mary Ring, May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
- Isaac M., and Sarah R. Silloway of West Newbury, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
- Jacob, s. George, deceased, and Judith Hoag, d. Benjamin, 22 : 8 m: 1734. C. R. 3.
- John, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Sargent, Dec. 14, 1775. C. R. 2.\*
- Jonathan, and Patience Martain, Dec. 31, 1719.\*
- Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Hacket of Salisbury, int. Feb. 3, 1753.
- Joseph, and Rachel Hoyt, Nov. 29, 1693. CT. R.
- Joseph, jr., and Abigail West of Bradford, int. July 6, 1729.
- Joseph, and Miriam Currier, Apr. 25, 1798.\*
- Joshua, and Anna Hoyt, June 28, 1789.\*
- Lydia, and Jonathan Kimball, May 6, 1724.\*
- Lydia, d. George, deceased, and Margery, and Ebenezer Peaslee, s. John and Mary, 23: 6 m: 1744. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, and Henry Bagly, May 11, 1747.
- Meribah, and Job Rowel of Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1739.
- Meribah, and Jacob Burrill of Newbury, int. Feb. 16, 1760.
- Miriam, and W[illia]m Challis, jr., May 6, 1773. C. R. 2.
- Molly, and Tho[ma]s Worthen, Apr. 21, 1775. C. R. 2.
- Nancy, and Thomas Challis, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Stickney of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 27, 1701.\*
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Sayer of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1711.\*
- Orlando, and Sarah Challis, 2d m., d. Thomas, deceased, denied 19: 9 m: 1765. C. R. 3.
- Priscilla, and Thomas Sargent, jr., Mar. 26, 1728.\*
- Rebecca, Mrs., of Newbury, and Aquila Worthen, int. Nov. 16, 1781.
- Rhoda, wid., and Joseph Hoag, widr., laborer, Nov. 14, 1848.\*
- Ruth P., and Daniel F. Morrill, Nov. 30, 1843.\*
- Sally, and David W. Bagley, Jan. 29, 1799.\*
- Sally, and Benjamin F[ranklin. int.] Sargent, May 20, 1843. P. R. 40.\*
- Sarah, d. George, and Tho[ma]s Challis, Sept. 22, 1727.\*
- Sarah, and Ephraim Currier, Dec. 30, 1736.
- Sarah, and Daniel Flanders [of Salisbury. int.], Dec. 10, 1761. C. R. 2.\*
- Susanna, and William Nickales, Oct. 1, 1752.

\*Intention also recorded.



WEED, Tabothy, and Philip Colby, Sept. 4, 1729.\*  
Thomas, and Betsy Quinby, Nov. [27. P. R. 40.], 1811.\*

**WEIGHT** (see also Waite), Cattren, and Sam[ue]ll Jones, jr.,  
Sept. 30, 1731.

**WELCH**, Francis, Rev., and Priscilla Adams of Haverhill, at  
Haverhill, Dec. 6, 1792.\*

Hannah, of Plaistow, and Orlando Sargent, int. Aug. 16, 1793.

Joseph, of Enfield, and Martha Sargent, Mar. 13, 1791.\*

Martha S., of Hampstead, N. H., and James Nichols, int. Nov.  
20, 1841.

Mary Webster, of Hampstead, and James Nichols, int. Nov.  
10, 1827.

Priscilla, of Haverhill, and Rev. David Smith, int. Aug. 31,  
1795.

Selley, of Plaistow, and Jacob Harvey, int. Dec. 1, 1790.

Thomas, of Kingston, and Elizabeth Pressey, June 25, 1752.

**WELD**, Elias [Dr. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Abbot,  
July 11, 1799.\*

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Nathan, of Salisbury, and Hannah  
Bartlet, Mar. 22, 1803.\*

**WELLS** (see also Welles), Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Bartlet, jr.  
of Newbury, Feb. 6, 1704-5.

Betsey B., and William E. Bagley, int. Jan. 31, 1835.

Christiane, and Sam[ue]ll George, jr., Sept. 15, 1748.

Dorothea, and Jonathan Bagley, Dec. 9, 1736.

Electa, and Aaron Currier, Dec. 15, 1736.

Eliezer, and Diborah Worthen, Nov. 17, 1714.\*

Elisabeth, and Moses Chase, jr. of Newbury, Oct. 12, 1709.\*

Elisabeth, and Philip Challis, Jan. 22, 1740-41.

Enoch, and Catharine Colby, Aug. 1, 1809.\*

Jacob, of Chester, and Ruth Sargent, July 12, 1732.\*

Jane P., and Rufus L. Chase of Haverhill, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

John, and Dorothy Hoyt, Feb. 5, 1712-13.\*

John, jr., and Hannah Coleby, —, 1749. C. R. 1.

John, and Rachell Currier, July 20, 1756.

John [Joshua. P. R. 1.], and Eliza[beth] Colby, Sept. 17, 1767.  
C. R. 2.

Joseph, and Sally [L. int.] Kimball, July 3, 1828.\*

Judith, and Benjman Bagly, Nov. 15, 1757.

\*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Judith [Mrs. int.], and Nicholas Colby, Oct. 8, 1775.  
C. R. 1.\*

Luke, and wid. Dority Trull of Haverhill, int. Dec. 9, 1710.

Mary, and John Martin, July 15, 1702.\*

Mary, jr., and Cutting Feavor, Nov. 16, 1725.\*

Mary, and John Currier, —, 1750. c. R. 1.

Mary, and Jeremiah Morrill of Salisbury, int. Dec. 15, 1837.

Mary Jane, and Philip Rowell, jr. of Salisbury, int. Nov. 13, 1830.

Merriam, and Henry Blasdel, Feb. 7, 1739-40.

Moses, and Ann Collby, Dec. 4, 1740.

Moses, of Hampton Falls, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eunice, and Hannah Dow, d. Benjamin and Hannah, of Seabrook, deceased, 1: 2 m: 1809. c. R. 3.

Nathan, jr., and Clarissa Tuxbury of Salisbury, int. Sept. 30, 1829.

Nathan, and Nancy Osgood of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1836.

Philip, and Mary Jewell, July 16, 1741.

Rachel, wid., and David Page of Newton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1773.  
C. R. 1.

Rebecca, and William Wise of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1831.

Rhoda, and Moses Currier, Oct. 24, 1734.\*

Sally, of Salisbury, and Eleazer J. Wadleigh, Feb. 26, 1829.\*

Samuel [2d, of Portland, Me. int.], and Abby Weed, Nov. 12, 1846. P. R. 73.\*

Sarah, and Jonathan Farren, Dec. 10, 1719.\*

Thomas, jr., and Sarah Hadly, Dec. 15, 1720.\*

Thomas [jr. int.], and Mary Sargent, 3d, Apr. 10, 1729.\*

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Dolley Gould, May 28, 1795.\*

Titus, and Abigail Blasdel, Oct. 15, 1760.\*

**WENTWORTH**, Frances Lyde, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Micah Bradley, int. May 1, 1812.

**WEST**, Abigail, of Bradford, and Joseph Weed, jr., int. July 6, 1729.

Isaiah R., and Lucinda Tucker, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

**WETMORE**, Samuel F. [T. int.], of Manchester, N. H., a. 25 y., printer, s. Josiah and Nancy, and Lydia L. Wadleigh, a. 22 y., d. Ephraim B. and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1845.\*

**WEYMOUTH**, Warren, widr., a. 31 y., blacksmith, s. Shadrach and Betsy, and Charity Fenno of Salisbury, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, at Seabrook, Apr. 23, 1849.\*

**WHEELER**, Alfred, and Martha Richardson of Kensington, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

Amanda, and Abram Gove of Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1840.\*

Anne, of Salisbury, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1687.

Susan, of Newburyport, and Horace Downs, int. Jan. 16, 1847.

**WHEETEN** (see also Whittin), Samuel, and Martha Hadly, Dec. 21, 1714.\*

**WHICHER** (see also Whittier), Abner, jr., and Elizabeth Dow, May 30, 1754.

**WHICHIER** (see also Whittier), Mary, and Moses Davis, —, 1748. C. R. 1.

**WHITAKER** (see also Whittaker), Elizabeth H., and Nathan Johnson, both of Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1832.

**WHITCOMB**, Julia A., a. 26 y., d. John and Dorothy, and David Ambrose of Andover, a. 28 y., operative, s. Jonathan] and Mehitabel, Oct. 23, 1849.\*

**WHITE**, James, of Haverhill, and Eunice Kingsbury, at Haverhill, Apr. 16, 1778. [Mar. 30. C. R. 2.]\*

P. H., and Minerva S. Whitney, int. Mar. 18, 1846.

Rebecca, Mrs., of South Hampton, and Rev. Benjamin Bell, int. Dec. 16, 1784.

Sally, of South Hampton, and Rufus Hills, Feb. 9, 1820.\*

**WHITEHEAD**, Hannah, and John Wood, int. May 2, 1829.

Joseph, of Salisbury, unm., a. 33 y., wool sorter, s. James and Ann, and Christian Greeves, a. 30 y., d. James and Ellen, Aug. 14, 1845.\*

Robert, and Nancy B. Newell of South Berwick, int. Mar. 11, 1837.

**WHITIER** (see also Whittier), Isaac, and Abigail Patten, July 11, 1826.\*

**WHITMORE** (see also Whittemore), Hannah, and William M. Tingle, int. June 18, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHITNEY**, Minerva S., and P. H. White, int. Mar. 18, 1846.

**WHITTAKER** (see also Whitaker), Nancy M., of Salisbury, and Leonard C. Boardman, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitmore), Mary, of Kittery, and Edmond March, int. Nov. 29, 1729.

Mary A., of Haverhill, and John J. Kendrick, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

**WHITTER** (see also Whittier), Moses T., and Julia Hobson, both of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1837. C. R. 4.

Sarah, and Jonathan Kelley, 3d, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

**WHITTIER** (see also Whicher, Whichier, Whitier, Whitter), Abner, and Jemima Davis, Apr. 12, 1726.\*

Abner, and Sarah Foot, Jan. 29, 1754.

Andrew, and Elizabeth Huntinton, Nov. 6, 1739.

Asa, of Newton, N. H., and Ann S. Williams, May 3, 1835.\*

Caroline S., of Newbury, and Leonard Hoyt, int. Dec. 26, 1835.

Clarissa, and W[illia]m H. Haskell, Dec. 18, 1833.\*

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merrill, Jan. 20, 1757.

Edmund, and Anna Patten, Feb. 16, 1816.\*

Elizabeth W., and Moses Sargent of Newbury, Oct. 24, 1832.\*

Elizebeth, and Francies Whittier of Haverhill, int. Apr. 18, 1761.

Francies, of Haverhill, and Elizebeth Whittier, int. Apr. 18, 1761.

Isaac, and Ruth Blasdel, Mar. 28, 1751. C. R. 2.

Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Roda Sargent, May 2, 1776. C. R. 2.\*

Isaac [Maj. C. R. 2.], and Molly Colby, Nov. 14, 1798.\*

Isaac [jr. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Chase, July 4, 1799.\*

Jacob, of Newtown, and Selley Wilcomb, int. Aug. 31, 1799.

James, and Mary Sargent, June 18, 1815.\*

James, and Mehitable [M. int.] Brown of Salisbury, Mar. 7, 1822.\*

James, jr., and Emeline Bagley, int. May 9, 1840.

John [P. int.], and Elizabeth J. Merrill, Nov. 16, 1842.\*

Joshua, of Bradford, and Abigal Farrington, Mar. 16, 1795.  
[Mar. 19. C. R. 2.]\*

Joshua, and Mary Young of Newbury, June 30, 1810.\*

Judith, of Haverhill, and Nehemiah Ordway, at Haverhill, Apr. 19, 1774.

- WHITTIER, Lois, of Newtown, and Samuel Fullington, int. Mar. 8, 1834.  
 Mary L., of Newbury, and William P. Whittier, int. Nov. 3, 1832.  
 Moris, and Dorothy Bootman, int. May 9, 1778.  
 Nath[anie]l [of Haverhill. int.], and Elisabeth Merrill, Oct. 10, 1728.\*  
 Rhoda, and Joshua Sargent [4th. int.], Nov. 20, 1811. c. r. 2.\*  
 Ruth, and Mathias Hoyt, Apr. 3, 1759. c. r. 2.\*  
 Ruth, of Haverhill, and Eliphalet Martin, at Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1760.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Ely, Oct. 11, 1739.  
 Selley, and Moses Patten, int. Feb. 6, 1801.  
 Timothy, and Merriam Rowell, Apr. 22, 1741-2.  
 William, and Abigail Dowe, Aug. 8, 1745.  
 William, and Clarissa Merrill of Haverhill, int. Apr. 10, 1824.  
 William P., and Mary L. Whittier of Newbury, int. Nov. 3, 1832.

**WHITTIN** (see also Wheeten), Mary J. G., of Newburyport, and Valentine Bagley, int. Sept. 25, 1847.

**WHITTLE**, Kesiah, and David Morrison, Mar. 14, 1754.  
 Mary, and John Harvy, June 9, 1743.

**WIGGIN**, Ebenezer L., and Sarah S. Haynes of Newburyport, int. Aug. 21, 1840.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, William, of Newbury, and Harriot Patten, int. Mar. 15, 1834.  
 William, of Salisbury, and Mary B. Keniston, int. Mar. 26, 1842.

**WILCOMB** (see also Willcomb), Aaron, and Nabby Stocker, Nov. 14, 1792.\*  
 Nicholas, and Hipsa Sargent, int. Oct. 3, 1789.  
 Selley, and Jacob Whittier of Newtown, int. Aug. 31, 1799.  
 William, of Haverhill, and Rhoda Tuxbury, May 1, 1817.\*

**WILD** (see also Wilde), Caleb [of Boston. P. R. 71.], and Charlotte Long, May 22, 1817. [May 23. P. R. 71.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**WILD**, Elizabeth, wid., a. 39 y., d. Mathew and Nancy Allen, and William Sutcliffe, a. 30 y., woolsorter, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1849.\*

**WILDE** (see also Wild), Charlotte (Long), wid., and Benjamin Sawyer, Jan. 12, 1819. p. r. 49.\*

**WILLCOMB** (see also Wilcomb), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Tho[ma]s Challis [of Kingston. int.], Aug. 22, 1781. c. r. 2.\*

Lenora F., and Freeman Nutting of Thomaston, Me., int. Nov. 6, 1841.

**WILLEY**, Jonas G., and Ann Boardman of Salisbury, int. Aug. 30, 1839.

Lydia J., of Dover, N. H., and Willis Currier, int. Nov. 25, 1846.

**WILLIAM** (see also Williams), Live [Levi. int.], and Elizabeth Chase, Mar. 21, 1805. c. r. 2.\*

**WILLIAMS** (see also William), Abigail, and Daniel Colby, Dec. 24, 1751. c. r. 2.

Abigail, and Hiram Carleton of Plaistow, Nov. 6, 1837.\*

Allis, of Newbury, and William Moree, int. Oct. 10, 1719.

Ann S., and Asa Whittier of Newton, N. H., May 3, 1835.\*

Anna, of Haverhill, and Joshua Davis, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

Ebenezer L., of Mason, and Eliza Weed, int. Aug. 21, 1813.

Elisebeth, and Wibert Sawyer, Feb. 27, 1803.\*

Elizebeth, and Enoch Hoyt, int. May 5, 1832.

Ezra C., and Harriet Foot, Apr. 25, 1830. c. r. 2.\*

George H., of Lowell, and Mary Ann Rogers, int. Sept. 2, 1835.

Hannah, and Nathaniel Procter, June 10, 1790.\*

Henry, and Salley [Polly. c. r. 2.] Currier, Dec. 20, 1795.\*

Henry, of Haverhill, and Elisebeth Rogers, June 28, 1807.\*

Levi, and Lucretia S. Morss, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Lydia, and Ebenezer Sargent, Apr. 18, 1782. c. r. 2.\*

Marey, and Elias Sargent, June 23, 1774. c. r. 2.

Mary, of Newbury, and Timothy Sergeant, at Newbury, Dec. 7, 1720.\*

Molle, and Joshua Colby, Apr. 6, 1786.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILLIAMS**, Stephen John, and Sarah Jane Smith of Newbury,  
int. Nov. 2, 1838.

Tho[ma]s, and Dorothy Tuxbury, June 8, 1761.\*

Thomas, and Mary F. Rich, Oct. 29, 1834.\*

William, and Lydia Hoyt, July 22, 1760. c. r. 2.\*

William, jr., and Louis Sawyer, Oct. 12, 1808.\*

William H., a. 25 y., carriage builder, s. William and Lois,  
and Dolly G. Sargent, a. 27 y., d. Stephen and Dolly,  
July 19, 1849.\*

**WILLIAMSON**, John, widr., a. 38 y., spinner, s. Edward and  
Agnes, and Elizabeth A. Morss, a. 30 y., d. Merrill and  
Hannah, Sept. 28, 1845.\*

**WILLIS**, Ezra, of Epping, and Clarissa Goodwin, int. Aug. 8,  
1828.

**WILLIT**, Mary, of Newbury, and John Foot, jr., int. July  
22, 1721.

**WILSON**, Eliza Ann, and William Bayley of Newbury, int.  
Apr. 5, 1845.

John, of South Hampton, and Harriet Wait, Jan. 17, 1826.  
[Jan. 19. dup.]\*

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Ann Osgood, int. Nov. 21, 1829.

Moses G., of Salisbury, and Lydia Gove, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Moses G., widr., a. 34 y., yeoman, and Serena F. Baker, wid.,  
a. 32 y., Apr. 13, 1845.\*

Robert, and Lucy S. Perkins of Seabrook, N. H., at Seabrook,  
N. H., May 2, 1844.\*

William K[ent. int.], and Lydia Fowler, May 29, 1813. [Aug.  
6. int.; Aug. 29. c. r. 2.]\*

**WINCH**, George, of Salisbury, and Sophi Dow, int. Oct. 29,  
1836.

**WINES**, Mima, and Benjamin Sawyer, Oct. 30, 1810.  
P. R. 49.

Sophrona, and Calton Hurd of Andover, May 12, 1823.\*

**WING**, Hiram, and Sally Badger of Salisbury, int. Jan. 21,  
1832.

**WINGATE** (see also Winget), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Henry  
Ingals, jr. [of Andover. int.], Sept. 9, 1777. c. r. 2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

WINGATE, Eliza[beth], and Gershom Bartlett, June 4, 1754.  
C. R. 2.

James, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary Long, Mar. 12, 1810.  
[Mar. 14. P. R. 71.]\*

Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int.] Judith Carr [of Haverhill. int.],  
Jan. 1, 1777. C. R. 2.\*

Joseph [jr. int.], of Hallowell, and Hannah Pecker, Sept. 18,  
1803.\*

Mary, and Ephraim Eliot, Jan. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.

Mary, of Salisbury, and Daniel Brown, Nov. 1, 1829.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill,  
[Dec. 18, 1760. C. R. 2.]\*

**WINGET** (see also Wingate), Pain, Rev., and Mrs. Mary  
Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1727.\*

**WINKLEY** (see also Winkly), Mary S., and William C. Bar-  
ton of Salem, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

Sally, Mrs., and Francis Boardman, at Salisbury, Nov. 29,  
1848. C. R. 4.

Sarah L., and Amos R. Binney of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1845.

**WINKLY** (see also Winkley), Sam[ue]l [of Biddeford. int.],  
and Mary Martin, Jan. 7, 1827.\*

**WINN**, John, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth McNeil, int.  
Oct 7, 1848.

Jonathan H., of Salisbury, a. 25 y., tin plate worker, s. Joshua  
and Temperance, and Elisabeth S. Jepson of Salisbury, a.  
22 y., d. William and Phebe, Aug. 22, 1849.

**WINSLOW** (see also Winsly), Edward, of Boston, and Elisa-  
beth Sparhawk, int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**WINSLY** (see also Winslow), [Sam[ue]l. C. R. 2.], and Fran-  
ces Tucker [torn. May 1, 1739. T. C.].

**WISE**, William, of Boston, and Rebecca Wells, int. Dec. 3,  
1831.

**WODLY** (see also Wadleigh), Benjamin, and Martha Davis,  
Aug. 21, 1746.

**WOLTON** (see also Walton), William, and Susannah Max-  
field of Salisbury, Jan. 17, 1792. [Jan. 7. P. R. 1.]\*

**WOOD**, Anne, of Newbury, and Philip Rowel, int. Oct. 15, 1736.

John, and Hannah Whitehead, int. May 2, 1829.

Mary, and James Woolsterholme, int. Feb. 4, 1832.

Phebe [Phebe Weed, d. George, yeoman, and Margery. c. r. 3.], and Moses Bowdy of Kittery [blacksmith, s. Moses, mason, late of Kittery, deceased, and Ruth. c. r. 3.], at Haverhill, June 2, 1730.

Sarah, and Benjamin Tucker, jr., Dec. 24, 1741.

Timothy, of Andover, and Lyda Goodwin, int. Apr. 6, 1786.

Timothy, and Susanna Collins of Newtown, int. Feb. 23, 1805. [Apr. 13. dup.]

**WOODLEIGH** (see also Wadleigh), Moses, and Sarah Rowel of Salisbury, May 24, 1748.

**WOODMAN**, Asor G., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Ezekiel and Dorothy H., and Temperance R. Porter of Salisbury, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Mary H., Nov. 24, 1844.

Betsey, of Newbury, and Joseph Moody, jr., int. July 25, 1811.

David, of South Hampton, N. H., and Martha Davis, Nov. 11, 1824.\*

Dolly, a. 20 y., d. Ezekiel and Dolly, and David Emerson, jr. of Lowell, a. 23 y., machinist, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1847.\*

Hannah [Mrs., of Kingston. int.], and William Bagley, Sept. 1, 1782. P. R. 3.\*

James B., and Almira Flanders, int. Jan. 11, 1840.

John C., of South Hampton, N. H., s. Samuel and Rhoda, and Judith S. Lang, d. Thomas, deceased, and Rebeckah, 13: 11 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Andrew Chapman, int. Jan. 21, 1830.

Mary Jane, of South Hampton, N. H., and Joseph Follansbee, int. Dec. 8, 1843.

Sarah E., and Henry L. Leach of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1847.

**WOODWARD**, William, and Betsy Follingsbee, Dec. 30, 1798.\*

**WOOLFENDEN**, James, of Andover, and Ellen Duckworth of Salisbury, at Salisbury, May 8, 1845. C. R. 4.

**WOOLSTERHOLME**, James, and Mary Wood, int. Feb. 4, 1832.

**WORTH**, Abigal, of Newbury, and Moses Nichols, int. May 22, 1790.

Jane, Mrs., and Isaac Randall, jr., int. Feb. 17, 1776.

Judith [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Richard Kelly, at Newbury, May 17, 1781.\*

Meriam E., and Mark W. Ricker, Dec. 9, 1830. c. r. 2.\*

Samuell, of Brownfield, and Judeth Killey, int. Oct. 2, 1782.

William, and Jen Bartlet, Sept. 25, 1755.

**WORTHEN** (see also Warthen, Wathen, Worthing), Affa, and William Hoyt, Nov. 10, 1774. c. r. 2.

Amos, and Ruth Stockman of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1792.

Anna, and John Clough, May 7, 1767. c. r. 2.

Anne, and David Tuexbrey, Mar. 10, 1723-4.\*

Aquila, and Mrs. Rebecca Weed of Newbury, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

Barnard, and Dorothy Bagly, June 11, 1767. c. r. 2.

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Betty Bagley [Bayly. p. r. 1 and int.], Aug. 15, 1779. c. r. 2.\*

Betsy, and Stephen Morse, Jan. 29, 1789.

Daniel, and Sarah Brown of Salisbury, int. Sept. 20, 1845.

David, and Anna Currier, June 9, 1801.\*

David, jr., and Hannah Colby of Salisbury, May 22, 1816.\*

Deborah, and Jonathan Martain, int. Feb. 12, 1731-2.

Diborah, and Eliezer Wells, Nov. 17, 1714.\*

Dorothy, and Ruben Dimond, Dec. 20, 1721.\*

Ezra, and Mary Currier, int. Oct. 31, 1812.

George, jr., and Meriam Barnord, int. Dec. 8, 1730.

George [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Molly Goodwin, Dec. 11, 1776. c. r. 2.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Crown, Feb. 13, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Elisha Coburn of Hebron, int. Sept. 17, 1813.

Hannah, and John Taylor, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

Hannah, see Warren, Hannah.

Hannah J[ane. int.], and Charles Parks [jr. int.], Dec. 1, 1829.\*

Jacob, and Betsy Sargent, int. Aug. 10, 1811.

James, of Salisbury, and Eliza L. [S. dup.] Dearbon, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

Jerusha, and Joseph Hood, Feb. 20, 1810.\*

Joseph, and Margaret Geaton of Durham, int. Aug. 20, 1814.

Joseph, and Charlotte Leach, int. Sept. 21, 1819.

Joseph, jr., and Dorothy Morrill, int. June 10, 1820.

Josiah, and Polley Goodwin, Nov. 24, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- WORTHEN, Judeth, and Thomas Elliot, Dec. 21, 1721.\*  
 Judith, and [R]uben Collins of South Hampton, int. Feb. 13, 1784.  
 Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Enoch Colby, jr. [of Candia. int.], July 4, 1781. c. r. 2.\*  
 Martha, and Paul Merrill [Morril. c. r. 2.], June 26, 1740.  
 Mary, jr., and Samuel Goodwin, jr., July 8, 1725.\*  
 Mary, jr., and John Gimson, jr., Aug. 18, 1726.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Hoyt, int. Mar. 11, 1786.  
 Mary, of Salisbury, and John Clough, Feb. 12, 1826.  
 Mehetabel, wid., and Ens. David Cloug, June 1, 1743.  
 Mehetible, and Theophilus Hacket [Hasket. c. r. 2.] of Salisbury, May 19, 1790.\*  
 Meh[i]table, and John Foss of Thornton, Nov. 29, 1787. [Nov. 30. dup.]\*  
 Meriam [Mrs. int.], and Barzillai Colby, Sept. 30, 1779. c. r. 2.\*  
 Meriam, and Joshua Sargeant, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1787.  
 Nancy, and Joseph Flanders of Salisbury, Feb. 19, 1794.\*  
 Nancy E., a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Dorothy, and John Foss, jr. of Exeter [N. H. int.], a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. John and Esther W., of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 2, 1845.\*  
 Priscilla, and Ezrea Gould, Jan. 12, 1724-5.\*  
 Sally, and David Hoyt, Aug. 7, 1815.\*  
 Samuel, and Deliverance Heath of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1701.\*  
 Sarah Ann, a. 36 y., d. David and Anna, and Thomas O. Blaisdell, 2d m., a. 30 y., mason, s. James and Ann, Dec. 25, 1849.\*  
 Selley, and John Sargent, Nov. 10, 1790.\*  
 Selley, and William Bagley [of South Hampton. int.], Feb. 27, 1803.\*  
 Serenia, and Stephen Baker, int. Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Stephen, and Mary Hoyt, Jan. 23, 1783. c. r. 2.\*  
 Thomas, of Haverhill, and Jane Martin, at Haverhill, Jan. 3, 1733-4.  
 Tho[ma]s, and Molly Weed, Apr. 21, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 William, and Janny Randall, Dec. 2, 1792.\*  
 William, and Elisebeth Hoyt, July 3, 1814.\*

**WORTHING** (see also Worthen), Charles, and Mehetabell Gold, Nov. 14, 1728.\*

**WOTS** (see also Watts), Samuel, of Haverhill, and Dorothy Colby, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1727.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WOTSON** (see also Watson), Jonathan, and Ellenor Flanders,  
May 20, 1726.

**WYMAN**, Daniel, of Pelham, and Hannah Davis, int. Aug. 27,  
1787.

**YELL**, Patience, wid., d. Benjamin Hoag, and Moses Hoag, s.  
Jonathan, of Hampton, Mar. 13, 1745. c. r. 3.

Peirce, s. John, of Rowley, and Anne Hoag, d. Benjamin,  
yeoman, and Easter, Dec. 20, 1743. c. r. 3.

**YORK**, Richard, of Kennebec, and Betsy S. Baily, int. Aug.  
3, 1800.

**YOUNG**, Anson P., and Sally Sawyer Long, Oct. 22, 1846.  
P. R. 27.\*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Elisabeth Eastman of Salisbury, int. Oct.  
10, 1780.

Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Nancy [Anna. int.] Wait, Jan. 1,  
1822.\*

Dorothy, and William Gould, Mar. 31, 1784.\*

Hannah, and Wintroup Merrell, Feb. 3, 1756.

Henry, of West Newbury, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. England, s.  
William, of England, and Ellen Questal of West New-  
bury, a. 20 y., b. England, d. William and Ann, of Eng-  
land, Nov. 10, 1849.

Isreal [of Haverhill. int.], and Martha Bedle [Bettel. int.],  
Jan. 21, 1724-5.\*

Levi, and Hannah Sargent, int. Sept. 14, 1816.

Mary, of Newbury, and Joshua Whittier, June 30, 1810.\*

Mary A., and Charles Pearson, int. Mar. 31, 1832.

Mary E., of Salisbury, and Orland[o] Morse, int. Sept. 22,  
1849.

Susan, and William Tuxbury, int. Dec. 18, 1829.

## SURNAMES MISSING

M——, Mary, of West Newbury, and Frederic Offutt, int.  
Oct. 29, 1836.

——, David, and —— Sargent [torn]7, 1734.

——, Hannah, and Jacob Bagly, Mar. 13, 1755.

——, ——, and [Aaron Nichols, ——, 1741-2. T. C.].

\*Intention also recorded.



## AMESBURY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABRAMS**, Sarah, July 24, 1825.

**ADAMS**, Ezekiel, Apr. 20, 1809.

—, wid., July 31, 1829.

**ALLEN**, Charles [of the Parish of St. Brevels, Co. Gloucester, Eng. G. R. 1.], July 28, 1823. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

Charles L., at New Orleans, La., Mar. 8, 1832, a. 31 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

[Deborah. G. R. 1.], w. Jona[than], Aug. 4, 1819. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]

George B., at Aux Cayes, St. Domingo, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 21 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

James, at Lewisburg, Ark., Jan. 19, 1842, a. 35 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, May 31, 1774, a. 20 y. 10 m. 9 d. G. R. 3.

Mary, wid., July 14, 1762. G. R. 3.

[Mary. G. R. 1.], ch. Jonathan [and Deborah. G. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1819. [a. 1 y. 7 d. G. R. 1.]

**AMBRAS**, Hannah, w. Nathanell, July 26, 1734.

**ANNIS**, Allen G., s. Jesse, Jan. 29, 1841. [Jan. 28, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.]

**ASH**, John, Jan. 5, 1694.

**ASHWORTH**, John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1826, a. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.

**ATKINSON**, Seth Chandler, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benj[a]m[in] [and Rhoda W. G. R. 3.], May 6, 1833. [a. 5 m. C. R. 2.]

**AYER**, —, ch. James H. B., Feb. 16, 1819.

—, ch. Samuel, Aug. —, 1827.

**BABB**, Daniel, Feb. 1, 1838, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

Eliza Bickum, d. John and Lois, dysentery, bur. Sandy Hill,  
d. Aug. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. 3 d.

Elizabeth B., Oct. 31, 1836, a. 3 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

[John M. G. R. 1.], s. John G. and Lois [H. G. R. 1.], Apr. 26,  
1846, a. 3 d.

Leonard, s. Daniel, May —, 1827. [a. 11 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]

Mary Jane, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 13 y. 5 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

Sarah Martin, d. John G. and Lois [H. G. R. 1.], scarlet  
fever, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m. 15 d.

**BABSON**, James, merchant, consumption, Jan. 7, 1844, a.  
48 y.

**BADGER**, John, Mar. 13, 1809.

Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1750, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.

Miriam, unm., jaundice fever, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 76 y.

Miriam, unm., "sudden and alone by intense cold," bur. Sandy  
Hill, d. Jan. 20, 1849, a. 80 y.

Molly, old age, at the poorhouse, May 27, 1832, a. 90 y.  
C. R. 2.

Obediah, Dec. 29, 1821.

—, wid. Obediah, June 24, 1825.

**BAGLEY** (see also Bagly), Abby, d. Frederick and Betsey,  
Sept. 13, 1842, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.

Albert A., s. William and Ann, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.

Amos, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796, in his 2d y.  
G. R. 1.

David, Dec. 2, 1803. [Dec. 3, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]

Dolly, d. Valentine and Sarah, Aug. —, 1788, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

Dorothy, w. Col. Jonathan, Aug. [6. P. R. 14.], 1781.

Edward H., s. Capt. Valentine and Hannah, Dec. —, 1808, a.  
2 y. G. R. 1.

Emma Augusta, d. William and Anna, fits, Oct. 7, 1848, a.  
1 y. 6 m.

Enoch, Sept. 13, 1814.

Hannah, wid. Orlando, Oct. 4, 1825.

Hannah, w. William, May 10, 1830. P. R. 11.

Hannah, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 88 y.

Isaac, Feb. 1, 1839.

Jeremiah, Oct. 25, 1807.



- BAGLEY, John W., s. Enoch and Molly, Sept. 2, 1780.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1742. p. r. 14.  
 Jonathan, Col. [s. Orlando and Dorothy. p. r. 14.], Dec. 28, 1780. [Dec. 18. p. r. 14.]  
 Judith, wid., Oct. 29, 1813, a. 97 y.  
 Mary, w. William, Feb. 19, 1782, in her 37th y. G. R. 1.  
 Mary, wid. Enoch, Oct. 2, 1816.  
 Mary, d. Enoch, internal cancer, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Apr. 3, 1846, a. 73 y. 2 m.  
 Mary Catherine, d. W[illia]m E. and Betsy, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Feb. 12, 1846, a. 2 y.  
 Mirriam, d. David and Dorothy, Sept. 30, 1803. p. r. 11.  
 Moses, May 6, 1806, a. 90 y. 8 m.  
 Orland[o], May 23, 1807.  
 Rebeca, w. Sargent, Sept. 10, 1805.  
 Rhoda, d. Capt. Valentine and Hannah, July —, 1801, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.  
 Richard, July 6, 1832, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sally, d. Valentine and Sarah, —, 1773, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sally, w. Capt. William, June 16, 1843, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Orlando, Oct. 3, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, May 6, 1752. p. r. 14.  
 Sarah, w. Richard, Oct. 29, 1826. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah O., b. Sept. 4, 1820, d. Oct. 21, 1822. G. R. 1.  
 Selley, w. David W., Jan. 24, 1812.  
 Susan, d. Enoch, July 30, 1825.  
 Valentine, Apr. —, 1780, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.  
 Valintine, Jan. 19, 1839. [Jan. 1, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Valentine and Sarah, —, 1771, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1791, in his 9th y. G. R. 1.  
 William, Capt. [s. William and Susanna. p. r. 3.], July 14, 1812. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Enoch, Aug. 3, 1835.  
 William E., m., shoemaker, s. Valentine, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 20, 1845, a. 34 y. 11 m.  
 —, inf. s. Capt. Valentine and Hannah, Feb. —, 1797. G. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Ignatius, Feb. 3, 1819.
- BAGLY** (see also Bagley), Anna, d. William and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1748.  
 Anne, d. Wil[lia]m and Mary, Nov. 5, 1776, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.  
 Betty, d. Wil[lia]m and Mary, Oct. 17, 1776, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.  
 Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1757.

BAGLY, Hannah, wid. John, Mar. 16, 1759.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1724.  
 Jerusha, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1718.  
 John, Mar. 9, 1727-8. [a. 42 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joseph, s. John and Judith, at Lake George, Aug. 21, 1760.  
 Kezia, w. Jacob, former w. David Currier, Nov. 3, 1754, in  
 her 59th y. G. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1729.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1735.  
 Orlando, Esq., May 3, 1756.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 11, 1752.  
 Thomas, Sept. 16, 1771.  
 Timothy, Apr. 22, 1759.  
 William, s. Jacob and Hanah, Nov. 29, 1746.

**BAILEY** (see also Baley, Bayley), Ann S. [d. Col. Stephen  
 and Mary. G. R. 3.], Nov. 11, 1842. [a. 9 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Elisebeth [wid. C. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1829.  
 Elmira, Mar. 2, 1829. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]  
 James, Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Orlando [S. G. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1817. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Theodore S., Jan. 13, 1836.

**BALCH**, Israel, s. Isreal [Dr. I. and N. G. R. 1.], May 10,  
 1821. [a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Molly, Oct. 25, 1790, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Molly, Aug. 20, 1794, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), George, s. Orlando S. and Mary,  
 Aug. 14, 1840, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

**BANCHROFT** (see also Bancroft), Charles, —, 1813.  
 C. R. 2.

**BANCROFT** (see also Banchroft), Austin Parker, s. [twin.  
 G. R. 3.] John and Eunice, scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1845, a.  
 2 y. 5 m. [a. 3 y. 6 m. dup.]  
 Charles, s. John, Aug. 22, 1831.  
 Charles, s. John [and Eunice. G. R. 3; cholera morbus. C. R. 2.],  
 Sept. 13, 1833. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Charles Edward, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] John [and Eunice. G. R. 3.],  
 Aug. 29, 1831. [a. 2 3-4 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Irena B., d. Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 19 y. G. R. 3.  
 Mary, w. James, Feb. 6, 1828. C. R. 2.

BANCROFT, Oren Porter, s. [twin. G. R. 3.] John and Eunice, scarlet fever, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. 5 m. 15 d. [a. 3 y. 6 m. dup.]

Susannah, Mrs., Nov. 8, 1831, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.

—, w. Charles, —, 1809. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1822. C. R. 2.

—, ch. James, Nov. 6, 1826, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

**BARKER**, Mary J., d. C. A. and M. J., Sept. 22, 1847, a. 7 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.

—, inf. s. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 2.

**BARNARD** (see also Barnord), Abigail, w. Jacob, Dec. 15, 1814.

Anna, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 1, 1807. P. R. 50.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1774. P. R. 13.

Benjamin, June 18, 1835, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.

Betsy, w. Ezekiel, debility, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 31, 1848, a. 57 y.

Daniel, Dec. 5, 1822.

Doley, w. Daniel, Dec. 8, 1807.

Elener, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, Mar. 25, 1703.

Elizabeth, w. Timothy, Sept. 20, 1772, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

[Elizebeth. P. R. 50.], wid. Isaac, May 3, 1825. [a. 73 y. P. R. 50.]

Hannah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 9, 1832.

Ichabod, s. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1768. P. R. 13.

Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Tabitha, Oct. 28, 176-, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.

Isaac, s. Eliphelet and Mary, Aug. 14, 1804, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Isaac [s. Tristram and Dorothy. P. R. 50.], Aug. 14, 1823, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.

Jacob, Sept. 2, 1836.

John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1770. P. R. 13.

John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1772. P. R. 13.

Jona[than], Capt., Sept. 27, 1770, a. 67 y. 1 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

Jonathan, May 23, 1808.

Jonathan, Col., Aug. 9, 1832, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, Oct. 24, 1706.

Joseph, Feb. 11, 1830.

Levi C. [s. Eliphalet and Mary. P. R. 50.], Oct. 18, 1834, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

Lois, wid. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1838.

Marriam, wid. Jacob, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Samuell and Ann, Jan. 24, 1702.

- BARNARD, Mary, d. John and Mary, July 25, 1766. P. R. 13.  
 Mary, w. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1803. P. R. 50.  
 Mary, wid. [Capt. John. G. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1832. [Oct. 29, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary Ann, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.  
 Molle, d. Jonathan and Tabarthy, Dec. 25, 1775, a. 5 y. 1 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. John and Mary, May 3, 1767. P. R. 13.  
 Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1767.  
 Rachell, d. Trestrem and Ruth, May 31, 1711.  
 Sally, d. John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1781. P. R. 13.  
 Sally, d. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1783. P. R. 13.  
 Sally, wid. John, Aug. 2, 1822.  
 Sally, wid. Ichabod, Aug. 2, 1822, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, Sept. 30, 1732.  
 Tabitha, w. Capt. Jonathan, May 19, 1787, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.  
 Thomas, Dec. 21, 1723.  
 Thomas K., Nov. 18, 1849, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Capt. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1789, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan and Susan, grands. Capt. Timothy, Aug. 13, 1797, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.  
 Timothy, Capt., Mar. 17, 1798, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.  
 Trustrum, s. Tristram and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1807, a. 87 y. P. R. 50.  
 William, Oct. 18, 1826. [Oct. 17, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1816.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), William, Mar. 14, 1697-8.

- BARNORD** (see also Barnard), Betsey, wid. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1824.  
 Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1744-5.  
 Elizebeth, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 26, 1760.  
 Frances, w. Capt. John, Jan. 2, 1720-21.  
 John, Capt., July 15, 1718. [in his 63d y. G. R. 1.]  
 John, Capt., May 10, 1813. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, w. John, June 26, 1747.  
 Salvenos, Aug. 30, 1770.  
 Samuel, widr., Feb. 8, 1805.

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Rachel, w. William, Feb. 9, 1685-6.

- BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Allomoriah, d. John and Prudence, Apr. 8, 1717.
- Anna, d. John and Anna, June 22, 1778, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
- Betsy, d. Nicholas, Nov. 19, 1817.
- Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Oct. 6, 1718.
- Elisabeth, w. Moses, Oct. 6, 1718, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.
- Elizabeth, w. Simeon, July 15, 1749.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Aug. 7, 1796.
- Enoch, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
- Francis, Apr. 21, 1802.
- Hannah, d. John and Prudence, Apr. 24, 1718.
- Hannah, d. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1718-19. [in her 4th y. G. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Dea. Stephen, Jan. 15, 1768, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.
- Hannah, w. Ens. Simion, May 20, 1805, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
- Hannah, Nov. 19, 1811.
- John, s. Joseph and Electa, Nov. 24, 1795.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1718.
- Judith, d. Jona[than], [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Dec. 21, 1828. [Dec. 22. dup.; a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
- Mary, d. S[t]ephen and Hannah, July 2, 1729. [July 27, in her 5th y. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 5, 1795, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Enoch, Nov. 11, 1807.
- Mary, d. Enoch [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1816. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
- Mary Ann, d. Jona[than], Sept. 6, 1835. [a. 18 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
- Mary J. [Gould. G. R. 1.], w. Will[ia]m, Oct. 4, 1839. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
- Miriam, d. Joseph and Electa, Apr. 16, 1797.
- Nicholas, jr., Oct. 17, 1816.
- Philip Towle, s. Oliver, Apr. 17, 1832.
- Prudence, w. John, May 5, 1718.
- Rhoda, wid., Mar. 12, 1822.
- Sally P., wid. George J., June 20, 1831.
- Samuel, s. Samuel B. and Rebecah, Aug. 10, 1817.
- Samuel, s. Enoch [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Apr. 17, 1830. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
- Simeon, widr., May 20, 1805.
- Stephen, Dea., Apr. 10, 1773, in his 82d y. G. R. 1.
- Steven, Capt., Feb. 5, 1769, in his 52d y. G. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Ezekiel, Jan. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
- , ch. Enoch, Jan. 20, 1816.



**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Francis, s. Joseph and Betsy, dropsy, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 4 y. 3 m. 12 d.

George J., s. Edmond, Feb. 15, 1826.

Ichabod, b. Newton, N. H., s. John C. and Almira, accidental discharge of gun, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 17 y.

James, m., fever, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 56 y.

John W., May 1, 1843, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Ichabod Colby and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1776, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Enoch, Aug. 15, 1819.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than], Mar. 4, 1826. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]

Jonathan, Sept. 17, 1831. [Dec. 17, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph [Lt. G. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1822. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

Judith N., w. Isaac, June 11, 1844, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

Nicholas, Oct. 8, 1828.

Simeon, Mar. 13, 1798, in his 71st y. G. R. 1.

William, Nov. 8, 1842, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

**BASSETT**, Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, 1: 8 m: 1841. C. R. 3.

Christopher, bur. Mar. 14, 1848, a. 73 y. C. R. 4.

Eliza Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, 7: 4 m: 1842. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Samuel, 15: 3 m: 1842. C. R. 3.

**BATCHELDER**, W[illia]m Alvah, s. David and Mary Ann, heart complaint, June 2, 1845, a. 5 y. 1 m.

—, inf. d. Hiram and Dolly, Dec. 28, 1840. G. R. 6.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, w. James, Nov. 11, 1800, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.

Anna, w. Capt. William, Feb. 18, 1774, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.

Anna, w. William, d. Adams and Anna Morrill, July 2, 1802, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.

Annah Dickinson, d. [adopted. G. R. 1.] Daniel C. and Abigail, fever, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 24, 1848, a. 1 y. [1849. dup.]

Dorcas, w. James, June 20, 1835, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.

Elisabeth [Boardman. G. R. 1.], d. Orlando S. and Mary, consumption, June 19, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. 2 d. [June 20. G. R. 1.]

Enoch, brother of Polly, Jan. 23, 1841, a. 64 y. 1 m. 11 d.

Jonatha[n] S., Mar. 24, 1798, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

**BEAUMONT**, Mary, d. James and Emma, hydrocephalus, Aug. 2, 1847, a. 4 y. 7 m.

**BEEDE**, Abraham, s. Jonathan and Anna, 22: 12 m: 1787.  
C. R. 3.

Ann Elizabeth, w. Daniel, 30: 11 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

Anna, w. Jonathan, 19: 1 m: 1782. C. R. 3.

Cyrus, s. Moses and Merriam, 17: 2 m: 1818. C. R. 3.

Daniel S[idney. C. R. 3.], s. Jona[than] and Azubah, —: 5 m:  
1842, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.

Eli, s. Jonathan and Anna, 5: 3 m: 1822. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, 14: 6 m: 1825. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Anna, 1: 8 m: 1766. C. R. 3.

Miriam, w. Eli, 26: 7 m: 1845, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

Naomi, d. Jonathan and Anna, 13: 2 m: 1785. C. R. 3.

Ruth, w. Eli, 13: 11 m: 1842. C. R. 3.

Susanna, 2d w. Jonathan, 7: 11 m: 1828. C. R. 3.

Thomas, s. Moses and Merriam, 12: 2 m: 1818. C. R. 3.

**BELL**, Benj[a]m[in], Rev., at the almshouse, Dec. 31, 1835.  
[a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]

**BETTELL**, John, s. Robart and Anne, July 20, 1706.

**BLADEL** (see also Blaisdell), David, May 5, 1717, in his 1st  
y. G. R. 1.

**BLAISDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Ellenor, 1st d. Ebenezer and  
Sarah, Jan. 19, 1688.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Bladel, Blaisdel, Blasdel, Blasdell,  
Blazdel, Blazdell, Blesdell, Blisdell), Dolly (Edwards),  
w. Ephraim, Aug. 15, 1836. P. R. 54.

Dorothy, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 15, 1846, a.  
25 y.

Elizabeth [L. Taylor. G. R. 1.], w. Thomas [O. G. R. 1.], con-  
sumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 3, 1846, a. 31 y. 9 m.  
21 d.

John, Capt., Aug. 21, 1839, a. 82 y. [Aug. 12, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Feb. 14, 1848, a.  
78 y.

Nancy, w. Joseph, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Oct. 12,  
1846, a. 73 y.

Sam[ue]ll, 6th s. Henry, sr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1683.

**BLAKE**, Joseph, Feb. 13, 1844, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Enock, s. Enock and Marcy,  
Oct. 30, 1759.

Ezra, Dec. 22, 1798, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.

Henry, May 3, 1730, in his 5th y. G. R. 1.

Jemima, w. Jacob, d. Capt. Hump[hrey] and Judith Hook,  
Nov. 13, 1740, in her 37th y. G. R. 1.

John, jr., Nov. 15, 1742, in his 26th y. G. R. 3.

John [Capt. G. R. 1.], s. John, Apr. 16, 1831. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Oliver and Mirriam, Aug. 20, 1762.

Judith, w. David, Jan. 17, 1786, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Ralph and Mary, July 14, 1733.

Sarah, Mrs., formerly w. Valentine Bagley, Dec. 7, 1821, a.  
77 y. G. R. 1.

Timothy, s. Ralph and Mary, Sept. —, 1712.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Ann, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 21 y.  
G. R. 1.

Daniel, s. James, Oct. 18, 1831.

Daniel, s. James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], May 29, 1833. [a. 10 m.  
4 d. G. R. 1.]

Dorothy, w. John [Capt. John, jr. G. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1824.  
[a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]

Ebenezer, Aug. 10, 1710.

Elijah, s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 22, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, June —, 1802.

Ephraim [s. Samuel and Hannah (Tuxbury). P. R. 54.], Mar.  
9, 1814.

Hannah, wid., Feb. 7, 1806.

Humphrey, s. Ralph and Mary, July 19, 1726.

John, s. Ralph and Mary, Aug. 10, 1735.

John, s. Abner, Nov. 2, 1750.

John, s. Lewis, Apr. 7, 1823.

Judith, w. [Dav]id, Nov. 22, 1760, a. 21 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Judith, w. Oliver, Dec. 17, 1805.

Mary, w. Hen[ry], sr., Dec. 12, 1691.

[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John, Jan. [20. G. R. 1.],  
1826. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard [consumption, at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Nov. 10,  
1838. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]

Sarah, wid., Mar. 14, 1711.

Sarah, wid. Lewis, Dec. 29, 1838.

Stephen, July 1, 1803.

Susannah, wid., Aug. 2, 1819.

William, at Lafayette, La., —, 1849, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

**BLAZDEL** (see also Blaisdell), —, ch. — [Jan. or Feb.], 1795, a. 5 w. c. r. 2.

**BLAZDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Hannah, Aug. 9, 1707.

**BLESDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Ralf, s. Hen[ry], sr., Jan. 11, 1691.

**BLISDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Levi, "Drowned in Marimack River near Nichols Creek," Sept. 20, 1808.

**BLODGET**, Francis S., s. Samuel S. and Mary P., Apr. 4, 1849, a. 3 m. 15 d.

**BOARDMAN**, Ann [M. G. R. 1.], w. William, Apr. 12, 1831. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]

Charles G., s. Offin and Mary P., d. on Mormon Island, Cal., Dec. 4, 1849, a. 22 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Daniel Bagley, s. William J. and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1811. G. R. 1. Ebenezer, July 2, 1825.

Edwin M., s. Offin and Mary P., Aug. 10, 1846, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth Bayley, d. William J. and Betsy, Oct. 6, 1842, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1834.

Joseph, Jan. 29, 1833.

Leonard, s. Ebenezer and Polly, July 24, 1818.

**BODWILL**, Eliza Ann, w. David M., Dec. —, 1831.

**BOLLARD**, William H., Maj., Dec. —, 1814.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Buckman), Elias, old age, at the poor-house, Jan. 29, 1833, a. 80 y. c. r. 2.

—, wid., June 6, 1796, a. 75 y. c. r. 2.

—, d. —, —, 1805. c. r. 2.

**BOWMAN**, Mary, d. James and Emma, bur. Aug. 29, 1847, a. 4 y. 4 m. 5 d. c. r. 4.

**BRACKET**, Ebenezer, s. Hanover, Aug. 20, 1820, a. 2 y. c. r. 2.

**BRADBURY**, Betsy [Miss, at the poorhouse. c. r. 2.], Jan. 18, 1840. [Jan. 28, a. 82 y. c. r. 2.]

Sally, at the poorhouse, Sept. 28, 1836, a. 90 y. c. r. 2.

**BRADLEY**, Polly, Miss, —, 1796. c. R. 2.

**BRIERLY**, George A., s. John and Sally, July 5, 1834, a. 1 y.  
2 m. G. R. 1.

Sally, w. John, Sept. 30, 1834, a. 36 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

**BROOKINGS**, —, inf. ch. Moses P., Aug. 28, 1835. c. R. 2.

**BROWN**, Almira, d. Robert and Susan L., 1 : 9 m : 1840. c. R.  
3.

Bennaiah, Oct. 27, 1826.

Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1816.

Ebenezer Augustus, s. Elijah and Susan E., dysentery, Sept.  
21, 1847, a. 4 y.

Joseph, Dea., Oct. 18, 1782, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

Moses, Capt., Oct. 7, 1839, a. 40 y. G. R. 3.

Nathaniel, Nov. 31, 1722, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.

Sally, wid. Beniah, July 31, 1839, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.

Stephen, Dec. 27, 1823.

Susan Abba, d. Elijah and Susan E., dysentery, Sept. 24,  
1847, a. 9 m.

Susan E., w. Elijah, dysentery, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 26 y.

Susan [E. G. R. 3.], b. Newburyport, d. Elijah and Susan [E.  
G. R. 3.], scarlet fever, Nov. 24, 1849, a. 4 y. [Nov. 18.  
G. R. 3.]

William, jr., s. Willia[m] and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1669. CT. R.

**BUCKLEY**, Charles H., s. Henry and Eliza, bur. Sept. 29,  
1843, a. 13 y. c. R. 4.

George, s. Henry, bur. Oct. 19, 1840, a. 3 y. c. R. 4.

**BUCKMAN** (see also Bootman), Sam[ue]ll, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll  
and Martha, Oct. 21, 1687.

Sam[ue]ll, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Nov. 28, 1688.

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Abigail, m., b. Newbury, fever,  
Jan. 1, 1846, a. 45 y.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrell), —, s. Lucratus, bur. Jan. 2,  
1842, a. 20 m. c. R. 4.

**BURROUGHS**, Bridget W., d. Charles and Tammy, Jan. 30,  
1804.

Charles, July 9, 1833.

Eliza, d. Charles and Tammy, Feb. 19, 1806.

Eliza, d. George, Nov. 30, 1826.

John, s. Charles and Tammy, Jan. 18, 1807.



**BURSEL** (see also Bussel), Mary, w. Will[i]am, Mar. 31, 1753.

**BURSILL** (see also Bussel), —, wid., Nov. 21, 1802, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.

**BUSSEL** (see also Bursel, Bursill), Thomas, Nov. 20, 1729.  
William, s. Joseph and Mary, May 14, 1718.

**BUTCHER**, Joseph M., s. W[illia]m and Helena, weakness, Oct. 23, 1845, a. 3 d.

**BUTLER**, Mary A., d. Charles H. and Rebecca W., Apr. 6, 1839, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Mary E., d. Charles H. [and Rebecca W. G. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1846, a. 4 y. 7 m.

William B., sailor, accidentally drowned, July 4, 1846, a. 33 y.

**BUTMAN**, see Buckman.

**CALNIN**, Walter Lingard, s. John and Mary [A. G. R. 3.], dysentery, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m.

**CAREY**, Ann Maria, b. Mills, d. William A. and Lydia, typhus fever, July 29, 1844, a. 2 y. 13 d.

Ann Sophia, d. W[illia]m Addison and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. 8 d.

Sophia A., Aug. 27, 1840, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

**CARLTON**, Charles [P. G. R. 1.], operative, liver complaint, July 25, 1847, a. 42 y.

Hannah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1738.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1738.

**CARPENTER**, John, farmer, rush of blood, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 57 y.

Polly, Apr. 15, 1844, a. 20 y.

**CARRIER** (see also Currier), Howard M., s. Timothy and Patience, Sept. 8, 1834, a. 1 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.

—, ch. Josh[ua], —, 1813. C. R. 2.

**CARTER**, —, ch. Thomas and Sueky, Nov. 1, 1807.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. James, Feb. 14, 1810. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]

—, w. Amos, —, 1821. C. R. 2.

**CHAISE** (see also Chase), Mary, wid., Mar. 20, 1797, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

**CHALLIS** (see also Chillis), David, 18: 2 m: 1798. C. R. 3. [a. 61 y. P. R. 16.]

David E[dwin. G. R. 1.], s. Josiah D. [and Ruth J. G. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1839. [a. 12 y. G. R. 1.]

Dorothy, Nov. 21, 1815.

Elisebeth, Dec. 7, 1813.

Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1705.

Judith [w. Samuel. C. R. 3.], May 15, 1842. [a. 66 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

Mary, wid., Sept. 27, 1716.

Mary, w. Peleg, 26: 5 m: 1768. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Peleg and Mary, 26: 2 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Mary [d. David and Ruth. C. R. 3.], Apr. 25, 1817. [23: 4 m. C. R. 3.]

Mary, d. Thomas, Feb. 27, 1836.

Mary Currier, wid. Philip, Apr. 24, 1832, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.

Nancy, w. Thomas, Apr. 29, 1829.

Peleg, 10: 4 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

Ruth, wid. David, Dec. 14, 1818. [a. 86 y. P. R. 16.]

Ruth [d. Samuel and Judith. C. R. 3.], Aug. 29, 1845. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel [s. David and Ruth. C. R. 3.], July 24, 1833. [a. 65 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, Sept. 7, 1837.

Thomas, Mar. 12, 1752.

Thomas, Dec. 20, 1834.

Thomas, s. Thomas, June 10, 1836.

Timothy, Dec. 12, 1813.

William, s. William and Margret, Apr. 30, 1710.

—, w. Ephraim, Oct. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.

**CHANDLER**, Judith, wid., Nov. 16, 1827, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.

**CHASE** (see also Chace, Chaise), Amos, Jan. 23, 1824.

Elizabeth, wid. Elder Moses, Nov. 10, 1801, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.

Emily, d. Enoch S. and Emeline, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Ezra, drowned, Aug. 29, 1805, a. 34 y. G. R. 3.

CHASE, James, s. James [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Oct. 18, 1824.  
[Oct. 16. G. R. 3; a. 14 y. C. R. 2.]

James, m., potter, b. Haverhill, s. Edmund and Hannah,  
dyspepsia, bur. West Amesbury, d. Dec. 31, 1849, a. 71 y.

Joseph, Dr., Aug. 4, 1829, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.

Julia Frances, d. Leonard and Mary Jane, scarlet fever, Mar.  
13, 1845, a. 2 y. 10 m.

Martha, w. Wells, Oct. 19, 1771.

Mary, d. Bailey and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1796, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, wid. [Abner. G. R. 3.], Jan. 27, 1828, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.

Mary Jane, w. Enoch S., Feb. 26, 1844, a. 21 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.  
[Feb. 4. P. R. 4.]

Mary Olive, d. William and Susan, scarlatina, Apr. 24, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d.

Moses, Elder, Feb. 5, 1797, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, b. Pittsfield, N. H., d. Elijah and Sally, consumption,  
Jan. 29, 1846, a. 20 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Timothy, s. Wells, Sept. 18, 1753.

—, ch. James, —, 1807. C. R. 2.

—, w. William, —, 1810. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Theophilus, Apr. 6, 1814.

—, inf. ch. James, —, 1822. C. R. 2.

**CHERRY**, Betsey, d. John, Oct. 29, 1837.

Betsy, Sept. 15, 1838, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. John, Mar. 26, 1836.

**CHILLIS** (see also Challis), —, ch. Ephraim, Aug. 27,  
1794. C. R. 2.

**CHRISTIAN**, David Moody, s. Joseph and Eliza, May 6, 1845,  
a. 13 y. 10 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.

David Moody, s. Joseph and Eliza, drowned, June 16, 1845,  
a. 3 m. 20 d.

Francis James, s. John and Sarah [M. G. R. 1.], bowel com-  
plaint, Oct. 7, 1845, a. 2 m. 20 d.

[Mary Moodie. G. R. 1.], d. John [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Dec. 1,  
1832. [a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

Sarah M[oody. C. R. 4.], w. John, heart complaint, bur. Sandy  
Hill, d. Aug. 29, 1845, a. 44 y.

**CLEAVELAND**, John V., s. Rev. Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1795,  
in his 32d y. G. R. 1.

**CLEAVES**, Mercha[n]t, Apr. 27, 1819. [Apr. 23, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]

—, w. Merchant, Oct. 14, 1819, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.

**CLEMANT** (see also Clement), Molly, Oct. 22, 1825, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemant, Clements), Abigail M., d. John and Abigail, June 10, 1836. P. R. 6.

Alfred S., s. John and Abigail, June 10, 1836. [June 12. dup.; a. 3 m. G. R. 3.]

Anna, w. Jacob, Nov. 25, 1802.

Hannah [Miss. C. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1828. [Mar. 10, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

Jacob, Dec. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.

Jacob, Apr. 29, 1830. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]

Melvin [s. John and Abigail. G. R. 3.], opisthotonos, Apr. 4, 1844, a. 5 m. 25 d.

Moses, s. Stephen, Aug. 19, 1788. P. R. 23.

Rachel, wid. Jacob, Mar. 24, 1835. C. R. 2. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]

Sally, w. Stephen, May 26, 1824. [a. 26 y. G. R. 3.]

Stephen, smallpox, Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 2. [Dec. 7, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.]

Unice, d. Stephen, Sept. 20, 1789, a. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 2.

Unice, d. Stephen, Oct. 2, 1790, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.

—, wid., Sept. 7, 1791, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Moses, Nov. 3, 1835. C. R. 2.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Anna, wid. Stephen, Sept. 14, 1827, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.

Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1794, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.

**CLIFFORD**, Ira Sylvester, s. Ira S. and Elizabeth A., May 4, 1847, a. 17 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.

**CLOUGH**, Abigail [Sanborn. G. R. 3.], d. Ira [and Hannah. G. R. 3.], Feb. 10, 1835. [a. 13 m. G. R. 3.]

Alfred, Sept. 16, 1847. P. R. 49.

Anna, w. John, Mar. 26, 1814.

Bailey, Oct. 30, 1817.

David, Ens., May 8, 1757, in his 61st y. G. R. 1.

David, May 22, 1842, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

David, b. May 26, 1806, d. June 29, 1848. G. R. 1.

Dolly, w. David, May 10, 1824. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]

CLOUGH, Emma Elizabeth, d. Ira and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1839,  
a. 19 m. G. R. 3.

John, s. David and Elisabeth, July 15, 1736, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.

John, s. David, July 23, 1828.

Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, June 21, 1736, in her 13th y.  
G. R. 1.

Mehetabel, w. Ens. David, former w. Charls Worthen, Aug. 3,  
1766, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.

Polley, w. Bayley, Jan. 20, 1814.

Rachel, d. David and Eli[s]ebeth, Aug. 18, 1736, a. 5 y. G. R.  
1.

Sarah, w. Elijah, Oct. —, 1817.

—, ch. Bayley, Jan. 24, 1814.

—, ch. Bayley, Jan. 26, 1814.

**COFFIN**, Jeremiah,, s. Henry, Sept. 9, 1836. [Sept. 8, a. 18  
y. C. R. 2.]

Sally, d. Moses and Rachel Currier, Sept. 10, 1831, a. 49 y.  
9 m. 2 d. P. R. 20.

—, ch. Henry, —, 1815. C. R. 2.

—, ch. —, Mar. 15, 1821, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.

**COLBEY** (see also Colby), Hanah, d. John and Sarah, Mar.  
7, 1702-3.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 16, 1710.

Judah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1702-3.

Mary, w. Isaac, May 29, 1712.

**COLBY** (see also Colbey), Aaron, Dec. 27, 1821.

Abigail [Abby Jane. c. R. 2.], d. [Col. c. R. 2.] Joshua, jr.,  
May 11, 1828. [a. 3 y. c. R. 2.]

Abigail, w. John W., Mar. 2, 1842, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

Abreham, Jan. 30, 1739.

Alfred [W. G. R. 3.], m., farmer, s. William, consumption,  
Apr. 12, 1848, a. 27 y.

Anna, w. John, Sept. 21, 1822, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

Anne, w. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1721.

Anthoney, s. El[i]jah, Nov. 23, 1736.

Barzillai [consumption. c. R. 2.], Sept. 28, 1814. [Sept. 26.  
dup.]

Benjamin, Sept. 28, 1835.

Berzille, Nov. 21, 1811.

Betsey, d. Barzilia, Oct. 25, 1826. [a. 17 y. c. R. 2.]

Betsey, wid. Jona[than], [at the poorhouse. c. R. 2.], Sept. 27,  
1829.



- COLBY, Betsy, w. Eliphalet G., consumption, bur. Sandy Hill,  
d. Mar. 20, 1847, a. 32 y. 6 m.
- Betsy, wid. Elijah, dysentery, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Sept. 26,  
1847, a. 49 y.
- Clementine Sanford, d. William H. and Sophronia S., Nov. 11,  
1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.
- Dorothy, w. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1827.
- Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Aug. 24, 1801, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
G. R. 1.
- Elijah, s. Elijah, May 27, 1734.
- Elijah, s. John, Aug. 27, 1824. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1844. G. R. 4.
- Elisebeth, Aug. 8, 1808.
- Elisebeth, w. Vollentine, Feb. 24, 1818, a. 83 y.
- Elisebeth, d. John [and Anna. G. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1823. [Dec.  
14, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, Mrs., Feb. 5, 1736-7.
- Ellis, Jan. 6, 1818, a. 78 y.
- Emily, d. John and Anna, June 2, 1829, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
- Eustice C., s. Timothy, jr., Apr. 25, 1838.
- Frederic, s. Thomas, jr. [and Betsy. G. R. 3.], Oct. 4, 1824.  
[a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
- Gee, Capt., Apr. 20, 1822. P. R. 70.
- Hannah, d. Theophilus and Elisabeth, May 3, 1717.
- Hannah, housewife, w. Thomas, consumption, Nov. 26, 1845,  
a. 49 y.
- Hezekiah, unm., grocer, b. Ferry, s. Obediah and Mary, fever  
and paralysis, bur. Ferry, d. Oct. 28, 1844, a. 74 y. 1 m.  
27 d. [Oct. 30. dup.]
- Jacob F., s. William, Sept. 13, 1822.
- James Willis, s. Alston [G. G. R. 3.] and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1848,  
a. 3 m.
- Job, s. Abraham and Sarah, July 9, 1730.
- John, jr., Feb. 3, 1717.
- John, Serg., Apr. 6, 1719.
- John, Dec. 29, 1821. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]
- John W., at South Hampton, Oct. 29, 1815. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
- Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1735-6. [a. 5 y.  
G. R. 3.]
- Jonathan, July 20, 1808.
- Joshua, June 15, 1832. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
- Judith, wid., Mar. 2, 1806, a. 98 y. 5 m.
- Judith, Apr. 17, 1824. C. R. 2.
- Judith, May 27, 1827.
- Judith [w. Woodman. G. R. 2.], Oct. 29, 1842. [in her 70th y.  
G. R. 2.]

- COLBY, Lot, 2d s. twin, Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1714.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Timothy, jr., Nov. 14, 1831.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. Alston [G. G. R. 3.] and Sarah, hydrocephalus, June 27, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m. 7 d.  
 Marabah, d. Abraham and Sarah, July 18, 1737.  
 Martha, w. Isaac, late of Rowley, July 13, 1730.  
 Mary, wid. Dea. Obediah, Feb. 7, 1816. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas [deceased. c. R. 2.], Feb. 25, 1831. [a. 19 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Mary [Polly H. G. R. 1.], d. Obediah, Dec. —, 1831. [Dec. 10, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, w. Elijah G., Sept. 26, 1847, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Robert and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1825, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Mar. 5, 1825.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Jan. —, 1826.  
 Mary O., July 6, 1842. [a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Mehitable, w. John W., June 6, 1797.  
 Mirriam [Miss, consumption. c. R. 2.], Mar. 24, 1832. [a. 67 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Molley, w. Capt. William, Aug. 28, 1801. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Moses [C. G. R. 1.], s. John W. and Abigail, at Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1818. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Nancy, d. John and Anna, June 31, 1821, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.  
 Nancy, d. James, Feb. 26, 1833.  
 Nicholas, s. Enoch and Catherine, Feb. 7, 1781.  
 Nicholas, Mar. 30, 1845. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Obediah, Dea., Dec. 29, 1814. [a. 83 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Obediah, Sept. 22, 1832. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Peter Harrisson, s. Peter, Feb. 16, 1819.  
 Sally, w. W[illia]m T., Nov. 27, 1826.  
 Sally, d. James, Jan. 14, 1828. [a. 9 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Sally, d. Thomas, Apr. 29, 1830. [a. 20 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Sally, w. Obadiah, Aug. 10, 1832, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.  
 Simion, —, 1806. c. R. 2.  
 Sophia, d. Robert [and Eliza. G. R. 1.], Aug. —, 1827. [Aug. 24, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Thomas, Dea., Dec. 25, 1738, in his 71st y. G. R. 3.  
 Thomas, June 4, 1741.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron, Oct. 2, 1824. [a. 43 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Thomas, Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Timothy, m., operative, s. Aaron, suicide, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 52 y.  
 Valentine, s. Valentine, Aug. 17, 1827.  
 Vollantine, —, 1812.

- COLBY, William, Apr. 14, 1839, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.  
 William, m., carriage maker, s. Joshua and Mary, disease of the heart, May 14, 1849, a. 56 y.  
 Woodman, s. Barzillia, Mar. 3, 1813.  
 Woodman, farmer, old age, May 9, 1848, a. 79 y. 1 m.  
 —, s. stillborn, John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1686-7.  
 —, s. twin, stillborn, John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1687-8.  
 —, s. twin, John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1687-8.  
 —, w. Gideon, fever, May 9, 1793. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joshua, July 15, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joshua, Apr. 7, 1803. [Apr. 3, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]  
 —, ch. Joshua, Apr. 8, 1803. [Apr. 3, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]  
 —, wid., deranged, Jan. —, 1820. C. R. 2.  
 —, s. James, Dec. 19, 1828.  
 —, Mrs., bur. Apr. 25, 1839. C. R. 4.

- COLLIER** (see also Collyer), Matilda Frances, d. Samuel [and Sally. C. R. 3.], Jan. 1, 1835. [a. 17 m. C. R. 3.]  
 Moses Atwood, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 2, 1841. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Moses Atwood, s. Samuel [and Sally. G. R. 3.], inflammation, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
 Samuel, m., painter, b. Batavia, in the East Indies, species of cholera, July 27, 1849, a. 51 y.

- COLLINS**, Comfort, wid. Tristram, 1: 2 m: 1816, a. 105 y. 2 m. 9 d. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. David O. and Mary S., Jan. 12, 1833, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.  
 Mary S., w. David O., Aug. 2, 1834, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.  
 Ruth, w. Winthrop, Aug. 16, 1819.

- COLLONA**, —, wid., May 2, 1817.

- COLLYER** (see also Collier), —, b. West Amesbury, s. Samuel, watery head, May 11, 1844, a. 9 d.

- COOPER**, Mary P., w. Elbridge, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 26 y.

- COTTEL** (see also Cottle), Anna, July 27, 1810, in her 88th y.

- COTTLE** (see also Cottle), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1736.  
 William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1736.

**COWDEN**, James B., s. John E. and Sally W., Aug. 30, 1840,  
a. 3 w. G. R. 1.  
Joseph A., b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. Nov. 3, 1831. G. R. 1.

**CRAM**, Hannah, w. Abner, Apr. 14, 1838, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.  
—, Mrs., Apr. 16, 1837.

**CRONK**, Abigal, w. John [d. Capt. John Sawyer. G. R. 3.],  
Dec. 16, 1801. [a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]  
—, ch. John and Abigal, Dec. 18, 1801, a. 3 d. G. R. 3.  
—, Mrs., Apr. 2, 1817.

**CROWN**, Hannah, wid. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1831, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.  
Joseph, Capt., at the W. I., Sept. —, 1810, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.  
Mary, wid. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1831.  
Nancy, d. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1826. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]  
William [B., s. Capt. Joseph. G. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1825. [in his  
23d y. G. R. 1.]

**CURIER** (see also Currier), Dorothy, w. Capt. Richard, Mar.  
2, 1765, in her 91st y. G. R. 1.

**CURREIR** (see also Currier), Moses, s. John and Judeth, Feb.  
27, 1744.

**CURRER** (see also Currier), Nathen [Dea. G. R. 3.], Mar. 8,  
1819. C. R. 2. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]  
—, ch. Seth, —, 1810. C. R. 2.

**CURRIER** (see also Carrier, Curier, Curreir, Currer), Abby, d.  
Tho[ma]s, Feb. 3, 1843. C. R. 2.

Abigail, wid., Jan. 31, 1823, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.

Abigail, w. John [d. Richard and Molly Currier. P. R. 80.],  
Nov. 3, 1842. G. R. 1. [a. 68 y. P. R. 80.]

Alice, wid. Seth, Feb. 13, 1830. [1829. P. R. 24; a. 82 y.  
C. R. 2.]

Ann Jones, d. Timothy and Patience, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 10 m.  
8 d. G. R. 1.

Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1747, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.

Anna, w. Levi, Sept. 25, 1789. P. R. 50.

Anna, wid., Jan. 28, 1814.

Betsey, w. Richard, Dec. 7, 1819.

Betsy, w. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1841. P. R. 24.

Charles, s. Richard [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1817. [Sept.  
26, a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]

- CURRIER, Charles Albert L., s. Joshua C. and Elizabeth P.,  
Oct. 18, 1845, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.
- Christiana A., d. Sawyer and Elizabeth, fever, bur. Plains, d.  
June 30, 1846, a. 6 y. 6 m.
- Daniel, Aug. 19, 1801, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
- David, Sept. 18, 1805.
- David, s. Richard and Molly, Mar. 18, 1842, a. 69 y. P. R. 80.
- Diancy Jane, d. Barzilla, scarlatina, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 2 y.
- Dolley, w. Thomas [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 12, 1814. [a.  
37 y. 6 m. P. R. 45.]
- Dorothy, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1808. P. R. 45.
- Electa, w. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1786, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
- Elisebeth, wid. William, Jan. 3, 1831.
- Elizebeth, wid. Jacob B., Aug. 21, 1834. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
- Emma Osgood, d. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 4 y.  
4 m. G. R. 1.
- Ephraim, fit, Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
- Ezekiel, s. Thomas and Sarah (Barnard), Apr. 6, 1790. P. R.  
50.
- Ezekiel, Nov. 18, 1816.
- Hannah, d. Jacob B., Oct. 4, 1781. P. R. 7.
- Hannah, w. Daniel, jr., May 19, 1792, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
- Hannah, d. Jacob B., Oct. 4, 1810. P. R. 7.
- Hannah H., w. Thomas, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, Apr.  
9, 1847, a. 65 y.
- Henry, 3d s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorithy, Dec. 4, 1705.
- Humphrey, Oct. —, 1776, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.
- Isaac M., b. Apr. 2, 1814, d. Oct. 27, 1839. G. R. 1.
- Jacob, June 12, 1742, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.
- Jacob, s. Jacob B., July 11, 1783. P. R. 7.
- Jacob B., Aug. 17, 1831. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
- Jacob [Bagley. G. R. 1.], s. Jacob B., jr. [and Mary. G. R. 1.],  
Dec. 13, 1827. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
- Johannah, w. William, July 7, 1729.
- John, s. Nathan and Mehetabell, July 17, 1736.
- John, s. Issachar and Rebeckah, June 17, 1773, a. 6 y. 11 d.  
G. R. 1.
- John, s. Jacob B., Dec. 4, 1796. P. R. 7.
- John, b. Kingston, N. H., July 24, 1775, d. May 2, 1806. G. R.  
1.
- John, Dea., Dec. 22, 1806. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, s. Jacob and Polley, Nov. 22, 1815. [a. 5 y. G. R. 1.]  
[John. G. R. 1.], ch. Jacob B., jr. [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept.  
19, 1819. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, unm., gastric inflammation and mental depression, Mar.  
9, 1844, a. 49 y.



- CURRIER, John Clough, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 John M., Dr., at Woodville, Miss., bur. Sept. 20, 1844, a. 35  
 y. G. R. 1.  
 John R., s. [inf. c. R. 2.] Joseph, jr., Aug. [19. c. R. 2.], 1827.  
 Joseph, Mar. 11, 1742, in his 30th y. G. R. 3.  
 Joseph, Nov. 19, 1748, in his 63d y. G. R. 3.  
 Joseph [suddenly. c. R. 2.], May 15, 1814.  
 Joseph, m., laborer, s. Ephraim and Abigail, old age, Oct. 27,  
 1849, a. 84 y. 6 m.  
 Joseph T. H., s. Timothy and Patience, May 30, 1843, a. 5 y.  
 1 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.  
 Joshua, Apr. 8, 1817. [a. 39 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Joshua C., m., farmer, suicide by hanging, July 31, 1847, a. 40  
 y. [July 23, a. 39 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Judath, w. John, Jan. 4, 1736, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Ben[jamin], —, 1736. G. R. 1.  
 Judith, w. Timothy, Apr. 9, 1747, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Jacob B., Mar. 28, 1805. P. R. 7.  
 Leonard, unm., laborer, s. Thomas and Dolly, typhus fever,  
 Nov. 11, 1849, a. 42 y.  
 Levi [s. Ezekiel and Mehitabel. P. R. 50.], Jan. 24, 1806.  
 Levi [s. Levi and Ann (Barnard). P. R. 50.], Nov. 19, 1809.  
 Loisa, d. John and Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1804, d. Mar. 11, 1807.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1841.  
 Lydia, Dec. 19, 1735, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, sr., Nov. 2, 1705.  
 Mary, w. Dea. John, Nov. 28, 1810. [a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, d. David and Miriam, Jan. 20, 1813.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Polley, Dec. 3, 1815. [Dec. 30, a. 1 y.  
 G. R. 1.]  
 Miriam, w. Thomas, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 10, 1847, a. 68  
 y.  
 Mirrim, d. John and Mary, Mar. 18, 177[2?].  
 Molley, w. Richard [d. Elijah and Mehitabel (Gould) Clough.  
 P. R. 26.], June 28, 1817. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Morrill C., s. Timothy and Patience, July 12, 1842, a. 1 m. 3 d.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Rodah, Nov. 27, 1736.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1745.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1798, a. 48 y. P. R. 20.  
 Moses, Mar. 10, 1799. C. R. 2.  
 Nancy [Ann P. G. R. 1.], d. Philip, Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 20 y.  
 G. R. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, h. Mirim, Nov. 26, 1769.  
 Nathaniel, Maj., of Salisbury, Dec. 23, 1776, in his 53d y.  
 G. R. 1.

- CURRIER, Nathaniel, s. Levi and Ann (Barnard), Feb. 12, 1821, in his 36th y. P. R. 50.
- Nicolas, Dec. 7, 1735, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.
- Oscar F., s. Thomas F. and Lucinda, at Boston, Aug. 27, 1842, a. 10 y. 11 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
- Polly, wid. Dea. Nathan, Aug. 12, 1829, a. 72 y. G. R. 3.
- Polly [Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Jacob B., jr., May 4, 1830. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
- Rachel, w. William, Apr. 19, 1720.
- Rachel, wid. Moses, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.
- Rebecca B., d. Thomas [and Dorothy. P. R. 45.], Feb. 3, 1843. [a. 39 y. P. R. 20.]
- Rhoda, d. Moses and Rhoda, Apr. 28, 1745.
- Rich[a]rd, Feb. 22, 1686-7.
- Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1735.
- Richard, Capt., Feb. 8, 1747-8, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
- Richard, s. Jacob B., July 2, 1783. P. R. 7.
- Richard [s. Enoch and Abigail. P. R. 80.], Dec. 24, 1821. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
- Richard, m., farmer, s. Richard and Dorothy, dropsy, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 26, 1849, a. 64 y.
- Sally, d. wid. of Joshua, Apr. 4, 1830, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
- Sally, wid. Thomas, Sept. 26, 1835.
- Sally, w. Richard, Jan. 20, 1839.
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Beersheba, June 8, 1845.
- Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1735.
- Sarah, d. Timothy and Judeth, Aug. 26, 1736.
- Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1736.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Jemima, Apr. 29, 1756.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 6, 1782, a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d. P. R. 20.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1820, a. 15 y. G. R. 3.
- Sarah J., d. John [and Eliza B. G. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1841. [a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
- Seth, Mar. —, 1792. P. R. 24.
- Seth, at Weare, N. H., Apr. 30, 1815.
- Seth, s. Seth [and Tabitha. G. R. 2.], May 2, 1832. [May 1, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]
- Stephen, d. in the army, —, 1814. C. R. 2.
- Tabitha, wid. Seth [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 26, 1829. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2; a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
- Thomas, Dea., Sept. 27, 1712.
- Thomas, Apr. 18, 1756.
- Thomas, Apr. 3, 1832.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Judith, Aug. 30, 1736.
- Timothy, Mar. 1, 1753, in his 50th y. G. R. 1.

CURRIER, Timothy, Sept. 24, 1807.  
 Timothy, farmer, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Dec. 17,  
 1846, a. 71 y.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1735, in his 24th y.  
 G. R. 1.  
 William, s. Timothy and Judith, Oct. 6, 1736.  
 William, Nov. 4, 1815.  
 —, s. Seth, July 28, 1791, a. 3 w. c. R. 2.  
 —, wid., Dec. 17, 1792. c. R. 2.  
 —, s. Nathan [after June 6], 1796. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joseph, —, 1809. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Seth, —, 1811. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Thomas, —, 1812. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Thomas, —, 1814. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1819.  
 —, inf. ch. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1831. c. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Enoch, Oct. —, 1833.  
 —, s. Richard, Sept. 25, 1834.  
 —iel, Esq., June 7, 1835, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.

CURTIS, Daniel, Feb. 25, 1816.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth [wid. dup.], May 25, 1816.

DANA, Anna, w. William, Apr. —, 1828.

DANIELS, ch. Edward and Flavilla, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 3 d.

DAVICE (see also Davis), Dolly, w. Jacob, Jan. 24, 1817, a.  
 26 y. G. R. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1763.  
 Francis, Oct. 9, 1753.  
 Joseph, "hung himself in his garrit," Sept. 8, 1810.  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, June 17, 1787.

DAVIS (see also Davice), Benjamin F., May 9, 1842. [a. 25 y.  
 G. R. 3.]  
 Charles, s. William and Clarissa, Oct. 2, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Ebenezzer, m., carpenter, s. Elijah and Priscilla, delirium  
 tremens, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Dec. 31, 1846, a. 39 y. 5 m.  
 5 d.  
 Elijah, Apr. 4, 1832.  
 Ellena, d. Jacob F. and Eliza, July 8, 1840, a. 10 m. G. R. 6.  
 Enoch, Feb. —, 1812. c. R. 2.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch, May 14, 1838. [May 11, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]

- DAVIS, Enoch, m., farmer, s. Enoch, consumption, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 64 y. 7 m.
- Ephraim, Jan. 2, 1792, a. 77 y. c. R. 2. [Jan. 25, in his 83d y. G. R. 3.]
- Ephraim, —, 1810. c. R. 2.
- Eunice, w. Enoch, Jan. 7, 1825.
- Ezrea, s. Timothy and Judith, Aug. 21, 1739.
- Frances, Apr. 12, 1710.
- George, s. Rufus, Oct. —, 1828.
- Isaac, s. Ephrim and Marcey, Oct. 6, 1744.
- Isaac, Aug. 7, 1795, in his 51st y. G. R. 3.
- Isaac, s. Joseph, Jan. —, 1828. [Mar. 30. c. R. 2 and G. R. 3; a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
- Jacob, s. Ephraim, Sept. 17, 1755.
- Jacob, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Aug. 15, 1760.
- James, s. Capt. Nathaniel [and Suekey. G. R. 3.], Dec. 26, 1832, a. 9 m. c. R. 2.
- James, suicide, Sept. 10, 1836. c. R. 2. [a. 52 y. G. R. 3.]
- Jemima, w. Joseph, Apr. 15, 1748.
- Jeremiah, Dec. 10, 1716.
- John, unm., farmer [blockmaker. dup.], s. James and Tabitha, old age, June 16, 1844, a. 76 y. [June 24, a. 74 y. 5 m. dup.]
- Lois, w. William, Nov. 11, 1814, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
- [Louisa. G. R. 3.], ch. James [and Lucy, Feb. 17. G. R. 3.], 1816. c. R. 2. [a. 4 m. G. R. 3.]
- Lucy, wid. James, Feb. 28, 1837. [a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]
- Lucy Ann, d. James and Lucy, May 31, 1828, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.
- Lydia A. F., d. Jacob F. and Eliza S., July 27, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1736.
- Mary, w. Ephraim, June 7, 1789, in her 77th y. G. R. 3.
- [Mary. G. R. 3.], wid. Joseph [Mar. 10. G. R. 3.], 1816. c. R. 2. [a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]
- [Mary. G. R. 3.], ch. Capt. Nathaniel [and Mary A. G. R. 3.], May 8, 1823. c. R. 2. [a. 10 m. G. R. 3.]
- Mary [A. c. R. 2.], w. Nathaniel, Mar. 21, 1827. [a. 29 y. c. R. 2.]
- Mary Ann, d. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1827.
- Meriam, wid. Enoch, old age, Jan. 6, 1833, a. 87 y. c. R. 2.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1753.
- Nathaniel, Dec. —, 1774.
- Nathaniel [Capt. c. R. 2.], Mar. 20, 1842. [a. 60 y. c. R. 2.]
- Orlando, m., s. Ephraim and Martha, consumption, Nov. 5, 1849, a. 80 y.

DAVIS, Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, abt. Nov. 19, 1758.

Tabitha, wid., Mar. 22, 1831.

Thomas, Nov. 19, 1824.

William, Nov. 9, 1824. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]

—, w. Ephriem, Mar. —, 1802. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Ep[hrai]m, jr., —, 1807. C. R. 2.

—, w. Will[iam] —, 1810. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Isaac, Aug. 5, 1820, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.

DEARBORN, William, June 27, 1804, a. 27 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

DEWHURST, Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 27,  
1849, a. 18 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.

Hannah, w. Edmund, July 3, 1832, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

DOAK, —, ch. John J. and Olive V., June 30, 1845, a. 6 m.

DORR, Edward, bur. Apr. 2, 1844, a. 86 y. C. R. 4.

DOW (see also Dowe), Abraham, s. Josiah and Lydia, 6: 12 m:  
1821. C. R. 3.

Arland, s. Arnol and Phebe A., 15: 10 m: 1841. C. R. 3.

Charles W., Sept. 7, 1846, a. 60 y. G. R. 3.

Charles White, s. Charles W. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1823, a. 17 d.  
G. R. 3.

Dolly, w. Abraham, 29: 9 m: 1845. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, w. Winthrop, 23: 4 m: 1818. C. R. 3.

Ellanor, w. David, 2: 10 m: 1821. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, 5: 8 m: 1812, a. 70 y. 10 m. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, 28: 6 m: 1833. C. R. 3.

Joseph, 4: 2 m: 1703. C. R. 3.

Josiah, 13: 9 m: 1827. C. R. 3.

Lydia, w. Jonathan, 28: 3 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, 8: 12 m: 1841. C. R. 3.

Mary, w. Moses, 29: 11 m: 1823. C. R. 3.

Samuel, bur. Nov. 17, 1848, a. 63 y. C. R. 4.

DOWE (see also Dow), Thomas, May 4, 1731.

DOWNS, Caroline H., b. Bath, N. H., d. Andrew S. and Betsy  
[Mary B. G. R. 3.], Nov. 8, 1849, a. 30 y.

Fanny B., d. Andrew S. and Mary B., Sept. 16, 1835, a. 5 y.  
4 m. G. R. 3.

Susan Maria [d. Andrew S. and Mary B. G. R. 3.], consump-  
tion, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 32 y.



**DUCKWORTH**, James, s. Henry, bur. Sept. 19, 1833, a. 2 m. c. R. 4.

Jonathan, s. Henry, bur. June 21, 1843, a. 12 y. 8 m. c. R. 4.

**DUSTAN** (see also Dustin), Elizabeth Farley, b. Claremont, N. H., w. Obediah, d. Stephen and Lucy Farley, consumption, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 24 y. 7 m. 8 d.

**DUSTIN** (see also Dustan), James P., Jan. 2, 1840, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.

Lucy E., Dec. 22, 1837, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**EASTMAN**, Anna, May 18, 1822.

Jacob, Aug. 9, 1826.

**EATON**, Royal, s. Timothy, "by a fall from the bank near Merrimack river," May 5, 1826.

**ELDRIDGE**, Sarah, m., cancer, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 45 y. 5 m. 22 d.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), George [W. G. R. 3.], s. Phineas [and Sally. G. R. 3.], Oct. 7, 1834, a. 15 y. c. R. 2.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot), John, Feb. 27, 1732-3.

John Francis, b. Mills, s. Jonathan and Frances S., Oct. 9, 1844, a. 10 m. 26 d.

—, ch. David, —, 1816. c. R. 2.

**EMERSON**, —, ch. Jesse, July 7, 1817.

**EMERY** (see also Emory), Lydia W. [w. Tappan. G. R. 3.], July 13, 1842. [a. 35 y. G. R. 3.]

Moses, Feb. 1, 1822. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]

**EMORY** (see also Emery), Sarah, w. Micah [w. Michael. c. R. 2; formerly w. John Sargent. G. R. 2; fever. c. R. 2.], Mar. 1, 1814. [a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]

**EVANS**, Hartwell, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, b. 1847, d. —, 1847. G. R. 1.

**FARENTON** (see also Farrington), Samuel, Aug. —, 1818. c. R. 2.

**FARRINGTON** (see also Farenton, Ferrington), Abigail, May 2, 1823.

[Clara Eliza. G. R. 3.], ch. Moses [and Nancy Coffin. G. R. 3.], lung fever, Apr. 23, 1833, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

Ellector, d. Ebenezer, fever, —, 1814. C. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Ebenezer, July 22, 1793. C. R. 2.

—, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1795, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

—, d. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1799. C. R. 2.

**FELCH**, Henry, s. Parker and Hannah, 31: 1 m: 1782. C. R. 3.  
Parker, s. Parker and Hannah, 13: 7 m: 1807. C. R. 3.

**FELKER**, Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1829.

Isaiah, Mar. 16, 1823.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1839.

**FERRINGTON** (see also Farrington), Ebenezer, Sept. 21, 1805.

Ebenezer [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 18, 1814.

**FINNERTY**, James, s. John, of Salisbury, bur. Jan. 8, 1837, a. 14 y. C. R. 4.

**FITTS**, —, s. Asa, June 24, 1834.

**FLANDERS**, Abby Currier, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 4 y. 10 w. G. R. 1.

Ann [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Nov. 19, 1833. [Nov. 20, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]

Benaiah, s. Jarvis and Mary, Apr. 11, 1771, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Dolly, June 4, 1825.

Jacob, Dec. 7, 1819.

James H., b. Pleasant Valley, s. Mose[s] and Sarah [A. G. R. 1.], dropsy in head, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Apr. 30. G. R. 1.]

Jarvis, Jan. 24, 1778, in his 39th y. G. R. 1.

John Currier, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Jarvis, July 21, 1775, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.

Mary Ann O., w. Joseph G., Apr. 16, 1846, a. 27 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

Ruth, d. Bennet, scirrhus cancer, Apr. 21, 1844.

**FLINN** (see also Flynn), —, ch. Richard, Feb. 23, 1827.

**FLINT**, Surrell, s. Surrell, Aug. 24, 1834.

**FLOOD**, Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 2, 1726-7.  
Susanah, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 29, 1714-15.

**FLYNN** (see also Flinn), Elizabeth, —, 1804, a. 61 y.  
C. R. 2.

**FOLAMSBEE** (see also Follansbee), —, at the poorhouse,  
Jan. 2, 1824. C. R. 2.

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Joshua, Aug. 15, 1766,  
in his 46th y. G. R. 1.  
Sibyl, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 24, 1796, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folamsbee, Follansbe), Amos, Oct.  
27, 1830.

Elisabeth C., b. Pond District, d. Joshua and Elisabeth Colby,  
May 1, 1844, a. 4 m.

Kezia, w. James, June —, 1805, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, wid. Robert, consumption, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 76 y.

Samuel, Jan. 2, 1824.

**FOLSOM**, Abigail, wid., 7: 9 m: 1796. C. R. 3.

Abigail, w. Benjamin, 28: 4 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

Anna E., d. John and Mehitabel, 30: 11 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

Betty, 14: 8 m: 1793. C. R. 3.

Charles N., s. Thomas and Soviah, 1: 4 m: 1830. C. R. 3.

Elvira M., d. Thomas and Soviah, 15: 8 m: 1848. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Samuel, 5: 8 m: 1800. C. R. 3.

John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, 26: 1 m: 1846. C. R. 3.

Joshua, 20: 12 m: 1793, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.

Samuel, 30: 9 m: 1794. C. R. 3.

Thomas, 5: 4 m: 1820, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.

**FOOT**, Barshaba, w. Capt. John, Sept. 3, 1727.

Betsey, wid. Lowell, Feb. 22, 1828.

Elizabeth M., d. Lemuel, Nov. 7, 1831.

Eugene Hiram, s. Hiram [W. G. R. 1.] and Hannah J., in-  
fluenza, July 11, 1847, a. 11 m. 4 d.

James [S. G. R. 1.], carpenter, s. Theophilus and Sarah, asthma,  
bur. Sandy Hill, d. July 10, 1846, a. 58 y. 11 m. 12 d.  
[July 9. G. R. 1.]

Jonathan, s. [twin ?] John and Mary, June 11, 1735.

Lemuel, July 8, 1840.

Lemuel M., s. Lemuel, Apr. 14, 1831.

Foot, Robert, July 26, 1838.

Sally, wid. Theophilus, Jan. 22, 1838, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.

Samuell, Capt., July 7, 1690.

Sophia Ann, d. Robert, scrofula, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 19 y.

Theophilus, Feb. 3, 1831. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

—, wid. Robert, Aug. 20, 1839.

**FORBES** (see also Forbs), Levi, July 17, 1802, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

**FORBS** (see also Forbes), [Hannah L. G. R. 1.], wid. [Levi. G. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1815. [Apr. 8, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]

**FOSS**, Catherine P., w. Gilman P., d. James B. and Judith Taylor, June 4, 1849, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Sally Webster, w. Silas M., consumption, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 36 y.

**FOWLER**, Hannah, w. Thomas, June 15, 1716.

Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Rebacco, July 15, 1736. [in her 24th y. G. R. 3.]

Jemima, d. Thomas and Rebacoa, Nov. 1, 1736.

Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Rebacoa, Oct. 31, 1736.

Jeremiah, Feb. 3, 1754.

Mary Osgood, w. Capt. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1816, a. 30 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Rebacca, d. Jeremiah and Rebacco, July 14, 1736. [in her 26th y. G. R. 3.]

Rebaco, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 13, 1753.

Thomas, Oct. 3, 1727.

**FREAME**, Thomas, 1st s. Thomas and Mary [Aug. 30, 1686. CT. R.].

**FREMONT**, Henry F., Jan. 13, 1842, a. 21 m. G. R. 1.

**FRENCH**, Dorothy Luetta, d. Jonathan and Dorothy P. (Currier), Nov. 14, 1832, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Dorothy P., m. [Dorothy P. Currier, w. Jonathan. G. R. 1.], b. Enfield, N. H., suddenly, July 22, 1845, a. 51 y. 4 m.

Elizabeth, d. Philip, inflammation of bowels, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 72 y. 3 m.

Jonathan, Apr. 17, 1824.

**FRIEND**, Edwin, s. John and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1835, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.

**FULLINGTON**, Andrew G. [J., s. Jacob Sawyer and Electa Farrington Chase. G. R. 3.], Jan. 31, 1842. [a. 1 y. 11 m. C. R. 2.]

Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1842. [Feb. 1, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

Levina A., d. Jacob S[awyer. G. R. 3] and Electa [Farrington Chase. G. R. 3.], dysentery, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 10 m.

—, ch. Ebenezer, Mar. 2, 1826, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

**GAGE**, Elisebeth [fever. C. R. 2.], Sept. 24, 1814.

Sally, w. Benjamin S., June 12, 1808, in her 24th y. G. R. 3.

—, w. Amos, —, 1807. C. R. 2.

**GALE**, Bezaleel, Capt., May 7, 1837, a. 62 y. G. R. 1. [Apr. 30, 1835. P. R. 15.]

[Dorothy Blaisdale. G. R. 1.], w. Capt. Eli, Mar. 30, 1816.

Edmund, s. Eli and Dorothy, Oct. 1, 1796. P. R. 18.

Edmund, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1840, a. 42 y. P. R. 78.

Eli, s. Eli and Dorothy, Oct. 1, 1796. P. R. 18.

Eli, Capt., Feb. 17, 1817.

John, s. Eli and Dorothy, May —, 1813, a. 45 y. P. R. 78.

Mary, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Bezaleel, June 27, 1840. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]

Robert Q., s. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1837. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

Ruth L., w. William B., Apr. 2, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.

Sarah [Bagley. G. R. 1.], wid. John, Jan. 10, 1841, a. 66 y. P. R. 78.

—, ch. Daniel, Jan. 28, 1816.

**GEORGE** (see also Gorge), Humphrey, s. Frances and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1716-17.

Samuel, s. Frances and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1718.

Samuel, Capt., June 29, 1765, a. 40 y. 21 d. G. R. 1.

**GOODHUE**, Mary [Stearns. G. R. 1.], b. Pittsfield, N. H., w. Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1844, a. 47 y. 8 m.

**GOODRIDGE**, Abigail, d. Lt. Ezekiel and Molly, Nov. —, 1786, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.

Eliza Ann, d. Theoph[ilu]s M. [and Nancy. G. R. 1.], Feb. —, 1833. [Jan. 29, a. 11 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, d. Lt. Ezekiel and Molly, Mar. 1, 1778. G. R. 1.

Ezekiel, s. Lt. Ezekiel and Molly, Sept. 13, 1777, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.

Ezekiel, Lt., killed at the capture of Burgoyne, Oct. 7, 1777, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.



GOODRIDGE, Molly, d. Lt. Ezekiel and Molly, Mar. 9, 1777,  
a. 3 y. G. R. 1.  
Molly, w. Lt. Ezekiel, Mar. 29, 1814, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.  
Nancy, d. Lt. Ezekiel and Molly, Aug. 16, 1778, a. 16 y.  
G. R. 1.  
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. William, Mar. 9, 1817. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]  
William, s. William, Aug. 18, 1835. [a. 42 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]  
William, June 20, 1838. [a. 81 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

**GOODWEN** (see also Goodwin), —, ch. Ephraim, Mar. 28,  
1839, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**GOODWIN** (see also Goodwen), Alfred Augustus, s. Alfred  
[E. and Maria S. G. R. 3.], Jan. 24, 1841. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]  
Anna, wid. Thomas, influenza, Nov. 10, 1847, a. 77 y.  
Edward Osar, s. Ephraim and Abigail H., convulsions, Mar.  
16, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m. [1846. dup.]  
Ella Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bowel complaint, Sept.  
15, 1845, a. 10 m.  
Ephraim, s. Isaac, May 13, 1825. [May 11, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]  
Ephraim, m., farmer, b. Pleasant Valley, s. Moses and Judith,  
paralysis, bur. Ferry, d. May 24, 1844, a. 74 y.  
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Feb. 27, 1814.  
Hannah [J. dup.], d. David and Eliza, croup, June 18, 1843,  
a. 4 y. [a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]  
Isaac, jr., Feb. 24, 1814.  
John, Mar. 3, 1821. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]  
John H., s. David and Eliza, Apr. 18, 1834. [a. 5 y. 6 m.  
G. R. 1.]  
Leroy Edwards, s. Ephraim, jr., Mar. 9, 1838. [a. 1 y. 6 m.  
C. R. 2.]  
Lydia Augusta, d. David and Eliza, Mar. 9, 1843. [a. 4 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 1.]  
Malvina, Jan. 26, 1841, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Ester, Apr. 17, 1718.  
Moses, Sept. 14, 1809, a. 91 y. 5 m.  
Moses, m., laborer, instantly, rush of blood, bur. Sandy Hill,  
d. June 26, 1847, a. 68 y.  
Naomi, Jan. 17, 1842.  
Susanna, pauper, —, 1804, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.  
—, wid. Isaac, May 12, 1829.

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), [Hannah Hoyt. G. R. 1.], w.  
Stephen [B. G. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1803. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]  
—, w. Moses, Apr. 13, 1827.

**GORDON** (see also Gorden), Hannah, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 46 y.  
G. R. 1.  
Timothy, Jan. 17, 1836.

**GORGE** (see also George), Ellis, d. John and Susanna, May 11, 1758.

**GOULD**, Abigail, w. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1710-11.

Betsey, d. Theophilus [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1827.  
[Oct. 1, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

Elihue, Feb. 20, 1802.

Frances J., s. William and Paulina B., June 12, 1838, a. 6 m.  
G. R. 1.

Frances J., d. William and Paulina B., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 4 y.  
4 m. G. R. 1.

Frederick J., s. William and Paulina B., Aug. 5, 1838, a. 8 m.  
G. R. 1.

[John. G. R. 1.], ch. Theophilus [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Feb. —,  
1818. [Feb. 18, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]

John Pendlebury, s. Theophilus and Mary, Oct. 22, 1813. [a.  
1 m. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, Feb. 11, 1828. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]

Mary, d. Theophilus and Mary, Dec. 30, 1815. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]  
[Mary Ann. G. R. 1.], ch. Theophilus [and Mary. G. R. 1.],  
Oct. 19, 1827. [Oct. 25, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]

Philip, Apr. 15, 1769.

Rebekah, d. Hannah, Dec. 8, 1798, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.

Theophilus, at Northfield, Vt., Sept. 17, 1848, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, m., b. Newton, N. H., fever, Jan. 19, 1848, a. 51 y.  
—, inf. ch. Joseph, Sept. —, 1827. C. R. 2.

**GOVE**, Abigail, wid., 27: 6 m: 1840, a. 29 y. C. R. 3.

Edward, of Seabrook, 25: 1 m: 1802, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, grandd. Daniel and Rebeckah, July 6, 1754. C. R. 3.

Huldah, w. Stephen, 24: 12 m: 1798. C. R. 3.

Judith, d. Stephen and Huldah, 16: 10 m: 1805. C. R. 3.

LaRoy Sanborn, s. [Rev. G. R. 3.] Jacob [and Abigail H. S.  
G. R. 3.], Aug. 27, 1833. [a. 18 m. 17 d. G. R. 3.]

Richard, 10: 5 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

Ruth, d. Daniel and Rebecka, July 9, 1754. C. R. 3.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Rebecka, July 17, 1754. C. R. 3.

Stephen, 26: 8 m: 1821. C. R. 3.

**GRAVES**, Ann, d. Eliphalet, June 21, 1832.

Betsey, w. Eliphalet, Apr. 30, 1837. [in her 49th y. C. R. 4.]

**GRAY**, Sarah Chase, d. William [and Lydia. G. R. 3.], Jan. 30, 1828. [Mar. 30, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]

**GREELY**, Rhoda, by hanging herself, June 9, 1824.

**GREEN**, Abraham, jr., 11: 3 m: 1703. C. R. 3.

Easther, 24: 7 m: 1703. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, 13: 6 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

Mary Ann, 1st, d. Simon and Sarah, 29: 9 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

Mary Ann, 2d, d. Simon and Sarah, 14: 10 m: 1831. C. R. 3.

Nathan, s. Simon and Sarah, 18: 10 m: 1831. C. R. 3.

**GREENLEAF**, Jane, w. Joshua, Apr. 27, 1835. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]

**GREGG**, Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1834, a. 3 y. 5 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), John, June 23, 1739.

John, at sea, July 18, 1822, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Elizabeth D., Sept. 1, 1822, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

**GROUT**, —, July 20, 1837.

**GRUPSEL**, —, Mr., town poor, —, 1814. C. R. 2.

**GUILE**, Hannah, wid. [Maj. G. R. 2.] Ezekiel [formerly w. Dea. William Pecker. G. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1828. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]

**GUNNISON**, Isaac, s. Benjamin and Sarah A., b. 1840, d. —, 1844. G. R. 1.

**HACKET**, Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1741.

**HADDON**, [faded], Mar. 20, 1672-3. N. CT. R.

**HADLEY**, Dorothy, May 18, 1756.

Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, June 15, 1745.

Samuel, Dec. 14, 1745.

**HALE**, Catherine, w. Primus, July 22, 1828.

Joseph, June 15, 1828.

**HALL**, Elizabeth, w. Stephen, consumption, Apr. 30, 1846, a. 46 y.

**HANNEFORD**, John, May 13, 1740.

**HANSON**, Lydia, w. Nathan, 26: 10 m: 1820. C. R. 3.  
Sarah, 2d w. Nathan, 4: 12 m: 1836. C. R. 3.

**HARDY**, Nathan, by drowning, July 5, 1834.

**HARGRAVES**, Alice, d. John and Betsey, —, 1840. G. R. 1.  
Ambrose, s. John [and Betsey. G. R. 1.], Dec. 27, 1834.  
Betsey [Tattersall. G. R. 1.], w. John, Dec. 22, 1834.

**HARRIS**, Mary, w. Dr. Jerome, Sept. 23, 1836.

**HARVE** (see also Harvey), William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1689.

**HARVEY** (see also Harve, Hervey), Dolle, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1755. G. R. 2.

John, Mar. 8, 1706.

John, May 10, 1740.

John, at Lake George, Aug. 18, 1756.

John, July 16, 1798, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

Joseph, Jan. 18, 1761, in his 37th y. G. R. 3.

Sarah, w. John, Apr. 17, 1720.

Sarah, w. Jacob [d. Joseph Welch. G. R. 3.], Sept. 12, 1792, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.

Sargent, Dec. 15, 1791, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.

—, —, 1750. G. R. 2.

—, ch. stillborn, Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1792. C. R. 2.

—, wid., Apr. 16, 1801, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.

**HAYNES**, Martha D., d. Daniel, scarlatina, bur. Newbury, d. Mar. 31, 1847, a. 27 y.

**HEATH**, Jason, s. Enos and Betsy [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1833. [a. 14 y. C. R. 2.]

Judith, d. Enos and Betsey [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1833. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]

Nehemiah [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 1, 1831. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]

Nemiah, Dec. 18, 1734. [a. 34 y. G. R. 3.]

**HERBERT**, Elizabeth [H. G. R. 1.], d. James and Hannah, consumption, Aug. 16, 1845, a. 26 y. 9 m.

Hannah H., w. James, Oct. 25, 1820. G. R. 1.

James, June 2, 1838. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), —, ch. Jacob, —, 1807.  
C. R. 2.

**HIBBERT**, Jeremiah, only s. Rev. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1791, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.

**HILLS**, Ann, w. Capt. Stephen, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.  
Cyrus, m., butcher, b. Ferry, s. Ebenezer, inflammation of bowels, bur. Ferry, d. Sept. 27, 1844, a. 23 y.

Mary Ann, wid. Cyrus, consumption, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 25 y.  
[Oct. 10. G. R. 1.]

[Mary Jane. G. R. 1.], ch. Ebenezer [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1832. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]

Sally, w. Rufus, Mar. 12, 1823. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

Stephen [Capt. G. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1831. [Jan. 24, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]

**HOAG**, Judith, d. Joseph and Sarah, 15: 1 m: 1710. C. R. 3.  
Polly, Dec. 21, 1842.

Sarah, w. Benjamin, 30: 9 m: 1717. C. R. 3.

Sarah, w. Jonathan, 28: 5 m: 1803. C. R. 3.

**HOBSON**, Georgiana, d. Tristram and Mary E., Feb. 17, 1847, a. 19 m. G. R. 1.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Daniel, Mar. 3, 1743, in his 52d y.  
G. R. 3.

—, wid., old age, —, 1821, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Hann[a]h, d. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, Sept. 28, 1776, in her 8th m. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, Sept. 28, 1776, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.

**HOLT**, Malinda T., w. Charles, Nov. 2, 1848, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.

**HOMER**, Susan, w. James, Feb. 24, 1834.

**HOOD**, Joseph, June 26, 1816, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

William Bagley, s. Joseph and Jerusha, July 6, 1814, a. 3 1-2 m. G. R. 1.



**HOVEY**, George E., s. Charles and Sarah A., Mar. 26, 1847,  
a. 13 1-2 m. G. R. 1.

**HOWARD**, Emeline Amelia, d. Eli B. and Rebecca B., Nov.  
—, 1844, a. 4 m. 21 d.

**HOWARTH**, Maria E. [d. Henry and Harriet. G. R. 1.], bur.  
May 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite), Aaron, Jan. 15, 1822. [a. 49 y.  
G. R. 1.]

Abigail [w. John. G. R. 3.], May 18, 1821.

Abner E., s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 22, 1841, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

Ann, d. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1828. [in her  
22d y. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. Benja[*min*], d. Thomas and Mary Pearson, Feb. 24,  
1785, in her 19th y. G. R. 1.

Anna, d. Robert and Anna, —, 1798.

Anna, d. Robert, Nov. 18, 1799, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.

Anna, d. Daniel, Oct. 2, 1801.

Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1807.

Charles, unm., chaise maker, s. Job and Hannah [P. G. R. 3.],  
hemorrhage of bowels, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 20 y.

Clara R., d. James B. and Susan, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m.  
G. R. 3.

Daniel, Mar. 24, 1803. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]

Daniel, Jan. 16, 1818, a. 67 y.

David W., s. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 29, 1826, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

Deliverance, 2d d. Tho[*mas*] and Mary, May 9, 1688.

Elesabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1721-2.

Elifelet, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1720-21.

Elizabeth, wid. William, influenza, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 91 y.

Emmons, s. Jacob and Martha A. E., July 22, 1846. G. R. 1.

Enoch, Oct. 11, 1789, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Louis, Aug. 19, 1807.

Enoch, July 18, 1826.

Hannah, wid., May 9, 1812.

Hannah, w. William, May 16, 1812, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, w. Moses, Jan. 16, 1822.

Hannah, d. Richard, Oct. 8, 1826.

Hannah, w. Moses [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1831.  
[a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]

Horace Atkinson, s. Aaron and Eliza [D. G. R. 3.], Oct. 30,  
1846, a. 1 y. 1 d. [Oct. 26. G. R. 3.]

Humphry, s. John and Abigail, May 2, 1747.

Humphry, Feb. 26, 1823.

- Hoyt, Jacob, Apr. 4, 1815.  
 Jacob, Sept. 9, 1823. [Sept. 13. c. R. 2.]  
 Jacob, s. Thomas, Aug. 8, 1841. [a. 24 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Jerome, s. Jonathan, heart complaint, May 2, 1848, a. 12 y.  
 John, Serg., sr., Feb. 28, 1687-8.  
 John, Aug. 24, 1691.  
 John, Apr. 18, 1807, in his 87th y. P. R. 79.  
 John, b. June 29, 1724, d. Apr. 30, 1812. G. R. 3.  
 Joseph, consumption, Aug. 18, 1836, a. 72 y. c. R. 2.  
 Judith, wid., Sept. 5, 1811.  
 Julia Elvira, d. John B. and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 15 y.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard and Caroline W., Sept. 5, 1844, a. 6 y. 5 m. 3 d. G. R. 3.  
 Lois, d. Moses, 4th, Nov. 28, 1821.  
 Lois, w. Robert [d. Moses and Rachel Currier. P. R. 20.], Dec. 7, 1831. [a. 43 y. 9 m. P. R. 20.]  
 Loues, w. Timothy, jr., Dec. 31, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Willebe and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1791, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.  
 Lydia, consumption, Mar. 22, 1820, a. 23 y. c. R. 2.  
 [Lydia. G. R. 1.], w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Willoughbee, Aug. 12, 1823. [Aug. 11, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Marion, w. John, Oct. 15, 1787, in her 61st y. P. R. 79.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 20, 1690.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Humphrey, May 2, 1799, a. 3 y. c. R. 2.  
 Mary, Aug. 22, 1821.  
 Mary, wid., Jan. 15, 1822.  
 Mary C., d. Robert and Louis, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 55.], d. [Capt. c. R. 2.] Job [and Hannah P. G. R. 3.], May 7, 1841. [a. 4 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Matthias [Capt. G. R. 3.], Oct. 31, 1813. [Nov. 1, a. 83 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Miriam, wid. Micah, Feb. 10, 1814.  
 Miriam, w. Moses, Sept. 5, 1817.  
 Molly, wid. Daniel, Mar. 8, 1826.  
 Moses, 4th, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Moses [at the poorhouse. c. R. 2.], Jan. —, 1832. [Jan. 5, a. 84 y. c. R. 2.]  
 Moses, June 11, 1840. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, June 10, 1812.  
 Orlando, delirium tremens, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 40 y.  
 Paletiah, Aug. 28, 1795.  
 Paletiah, July 12, 1799.  
 Polly, d. Thomas [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Dec. 14, 1822. [a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]

- HOYT, Rufus [B. G. R. 1.], s. Aaron [and Sally. G. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1837. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
- Ruth, w. Capt. Matthias, Apr. 12, 1805, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.
- Ruth [T. G. R. 3.], d. William and Sarah, suddenly, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 36 y.
- Sally, w. Aaron, May 29, 1835, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
- Sally, w. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1837. P. R. 65.
- Sarah, w. Daniel, Jan. 2, 1728-9.
- Sarah, w. John B., Apr. 17, 1823.
- Sarah Ann, Jan. 21, 1836, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
- Sidney Chase, s. Aaron and Eliza [D. G. R. 3.], Oct. 22, 1846, a. 3 y. 11 d. [Oct. 17. G. R. 3.]
- Sopha, d. Enoch and Louis, Sept. 12, 1804.
- Stephen, s. David, Feb. 3, 1825.
- Susan, wid. Humphrey, July 19, 1833. [July 20, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
- Thomas, Jan. 3, 1690.
- Thomas, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, July 6, 1762.
- Thomas, s. John and Abigail, July 26, 1763.
- Thomas, Jan. 14, 1825. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
- Thomas Scott, s. Thomas and Abby H., b. Jan. 11, 1845, d. July 31, 1846. G. R. 3.
- Webster, s. Aaron, Oct. 29, 1826.
- William, July 19, 1728.
- William, Mar. 15, 1793, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
- William, Aug. 13, 1802. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
- Willoughbee, Oct. —, 1823. [Nov. 1, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
- Zebadiah, s. Reuben and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1742, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.
- , s. Humphrey, Dec. 28, 1792. C. R. 2.
- , inf. ch. twin, Joseph, jr., July 3, 1795. C. R. 2.
- , ch. twin, Joseph, jr., Feb. 26, 1796, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
- , inf. ch. Joseph, jr., Jan. 17, 1797. C. R. 2.
- , ch. Joseph, June 17, 1798, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
- , ch. Benjamin, —, 1808. C. R. 2.
- , ch. Jacob, —, 1808. C. R. 2.
- , w. Jacob, —, 1813. C. R. 2.
- , ch. William, June —, 1818, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
- , ch. David, Aug. 10, 1819.
- , ch. Mrs., Aug. 20, 1819.
- , ch. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1825, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
- , ch. Benjamin, at the river, Oct. —, 1838, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
- , wid., influenza, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 79 y.
- HULL**, Joseph, June 24, 1816.
- Ruth, wid., Aug. 12, 1839, a. 76 y. 4 m. 30 d.

HULL, William, s. Rev. Stephen and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1801.  
William, Aug. 22, 1826.

HUNT, Anna, Nov. 24, 1811.

Edward, Dec. 23, 1727.

Hannah, wid., at Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1817, a. 87 y.

HUNTINGTON (see also Huntintun, Huntuntien), Abigal, w.  
John, Apr. 11, 1800.

David, Feb. 8, 1841.

Elijah, May 13, 1818, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.

Eliza, w. Jacob, Sept. 16, 1838. [a. 25 y. 5 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Elijah, Apr. 8, 1804, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, w. Isaac, Dec. 3, 1802.

Hannah, w. John, 21: 2 m: 1821. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. John, nervous insanity, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 77 y.  
[Sept. 11. dup.].

Hannah J., w. John, 16: 12 m: 1842, a. 41 y. 4 m. 14 d.  
G. R. 1.

Isaac, m., caulker, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, consumption, bur.  
Sandy Hill, d. June 23, 1849, a. 62 y.

Isac, Jan. 19, 1812.

John, s. John and Hannah, 18: 4 m: 1814. C. R. 3.

John, Mar. 2, 1826.

Juda, wid., Jan. 8, 1813.

Lydia, d. John and Hannah, 15: 5 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

Lydia, d. David, Feb. 28, 1829.

Lydia, w. William, 13: 3 m: 1834. C. R. 3.

Miriam, d. Amos and Content, 26: 7 m: 1845. C. R. 3.

Mirriam, wid. William, Mar. 14, 1834.

Molley [d. John and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 14, 1814.

Phebe, d. Amos [and Content. C. R. 3.], Oct. 9, 1836.

Philip F. [J. G. R. 1.], s. John [and Hannah J. G. R. 1.],  
Feb. 25, 1825. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]

Philip J., s. John [and Hannah J. G. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1831.  
[a. 4 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]

Ruth, d. Moses and Hannah, —: 3 m: 1800. C. R. 3.

Sally, wid. W[illia]m [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Feb. 20,  
1836. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

Stephen, b. Feb. 23, 1799, d. Mar. 21, 1841. G. R. 1.

William, 6: 3 m: 1791. C. R. 3.

William, s. Amos and Content, Nov. —, 1806.

William, s. Elijah, at St. Pierre, Martinique, June 15, 1818,  
a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

William, s. W[illia]m, May 12, 1825.

William, Feb. 14, 1835.

HUNTINGTON, Willie A., s. D. H. and Sarah B., July 20, 1847,  
a. 1 m. G. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Philip, June 4, 1833. C. R. 2.

HUNTINTUN (see also Huntington), Jacob, Apr. 5, 1730.  
G. R. 1.

HUNTUNTIEN (see also Huntington), Mary, d. John and  
Abigel, Nov. 13, 1736, a. abt. 1 y. G. R. 1.

HUSE, Alice [wid. G. R. 3.], d. Nathan, cold, Jan. 17, 1847, a  
77 y.

Mary A., d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 26, 1839, a. 11 m. 26 d.  
G. R. 2.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Rachel, drowned, Aug. 28, 1766.

Nathan, Dr., Apr. 23, 1809, in his 93d y.

Nathan [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1834. [a. 65 y.  
C. R. 2.]

Rachel, Sept. 9, 1820, a. 64 y. C. R. 2.

Sally, unm., old age, Jan. 17, 1845, a. 88 y.

Selley, d. James and Betsy, Jan. 29, 1805.

William, laborer, — [1846], a. 60 y.

—, w. Dr., Sept. 7, 1792. C. R. 2.

—, w. Ebenezer, consumption, July 22, 1793. C. R. 2.

—, ch. —, June 10, 1839, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.

HUSSY, Mercy E., inflammation of lungs, Apr. 11, 1846, a.  
63 y.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchins), Gordon, died in the army,  
—, 1814. C. R. 2.

HUTCHINE (see also Hutchins), Olive Orilla, d. Erastus and  
Olive, scarlatina, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 9 y. 3 d.

HUTCHINGSON, Benjamin R. [b. Buckfield, Me. G. R. 3.],  
drowned in the Merrimac, June 9, 1834. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchens, Hutchine), Harrison Tyler, s.  
Erastus and Olive, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 3.

—, ch. Jourdon, —, 1808. C. R. 2.

JACKSON, George Roberts, s. Aaron and Alice, Sept. 1,  
1849, a. 7 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.

Robert [of Kingston. C. R. 2.], drowned in the Merrimac,  
Sept. 6, 1827. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]



**JENKINS**, —, Mrs., Nov. —, 1831.

**JEPSON**, Jedediah, unm., cordwainer, b. Berwick, typhus fever, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 23 y.

**JEWEL** (see also Jewell), Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 20, 1736.

Judeth, w. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 20, 1751-2.

**JEWELL** (see also Jewel), Betsey, w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Charles, Nov. 8, 1835. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston), Abigail, d. William and Abigail, rush of blood to the head, Nov. 19, 1848, a. 41 y.

Anna, d. William [and Abigail. P. R. 23.], Sept. 23, 1807.

Content, d. Obadiah and Betsy, 20: 7 m: 1810. C. R. 3.

Henry, s. W[illia]m [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Nov. 27, 1822. [a. 18 d. G. R. 3.]

Joanna F., w. Francis H., Oct. 10, 1840, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, Dec. 15, 1830, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

Nicholas, s. W[illia]m [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], "By a Fall", July 17, 1832, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

Peter, s. Obadiah and Betsy, 29: 10 m: 1817. C. R. 3.

Ruth, w. Eleazer A., Mar. 31, 1838.

Stephen Clement, s. W[illia]m [and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Sept. 5, 1824. [a. 5 m. C. R. 2.]

William, m., carriage builder, paralysis, July 21, 1847, a. 70 y.

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), Augusta, d. William and Levina, influenza, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 1 y. [Sept. 30. G. R. 1.]

Elizbeth, w. James, Dec. 6, 1833.

**JONES** (see also Jons), Abner, Dec. 21, 1814.

Anne, d. John and Sarah, 16: 3 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

Damaris, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 21: 10 m: 1825. C. R. 3.

Elijah, s. Abner and Abigail, 12: 3 m: 1825. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, 6: 8 m: 1819. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, 4: 10 m: 1764. C. R. 3.

Ezekiel, s. Philip [and Ruth. C. R. 3.], Sept. 22, 1798.

Ezekiel, Sept. 10, 1816.

Ezekiel, 21: 7 m: 1842, a. 77 y. 3 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

Hannah, 2d d. Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1688.

Hannah, w. John, 1: 5 m: 1710. C. R. 3.

Jacob, June 2, 1736.

John, 16: 1 m: 1821. C. R. 3.

Judith, d. John and Sarah, 10: 3 m: 1788. C. R. 3.

JONES, Lydia, d. Philip [and Ruth. c. R. 3.], Jan. 22, 1810.  
 Lydia, w. Ezekiel, 30: 7 m: 1815. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, w. William, Dec. 17, 1688.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Phebe [T. G. R. 1.], scarlet fever, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 5 y. 7 m. 1 d.  
 Miriam, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, 2: 5 m: 1823. c. R. 3.  
 Philip [s. Ezekiel and Lydia. P. R. 16.], 10: 1 m: 1844, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.  
 Ruth, w. Philip, 2: 7 m: 1841, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.  
 Ruth H. [E. G. R. 1.], wid. [Ezekiel. G. R. 1.], dropsy, June 27, 1847, a. 69 y. 6 m. 16 d.  
 Sam[ue]l, Feb. 3, 1742. [in his 65th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, w. Abner, Jan. 23, 1814.  
 Sarah, w. John, 29: 11 m: 1821. c. R. 3.

**JONS** (see also Jones), Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1759.  
 Mirim, d. Jonathan and Methebel, Mar. 26, 1759.

**JOY**, Abraham, June 27, 1687.

**KEELER**, Mary Priscilla, d. S. H. and M. E., July 7, 1838, a. 5 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Daniel, July —, 1803, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.

Deborah, d. Daniel and Marcy, Oct. 29, 1747.  
 Easter, d. Richard and Hannah, July 29, 1743.  
 Elisebeth, w. Jacob, Dec. 9, 1806. [a. 26 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Emoline, d. Stephen, jr. [and Hannah. G. R. 3.], May 4, 1823. [May 5, 1824, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]  
 Eunice [Sargent, w. Stephen. G. R. 3.], Oct. 11, 1841. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Hannah, wid. Capt. Richard, Apr. 6, 1789, in her 85th y. G. R. 3.  
 Jacob D., s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 8, 1845, a. 20 y. G. R. 3.  
 John, Mar. 29, 1821. [a. 84 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Ledey, d. Daniel and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1747.  
 Lois, d. Stephen, July 3, 1823. [a. 18 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Marcy, July 31, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Marcy, Oct. 20, 1747.  
 Micajah, Oct. 23, 1832.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Marcy, Oct. 30, 1747.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1749-50.  
 Richard, jr., Mar. 14, 1749.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Loes, Mar. 23, 1770.

KELLEY, Samuel, s. Anthony [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], June  
—, 1831. [May 31, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.]

Stephen, Sept. 29, 1837. [Sept. 22, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]

—, ch. Anthony, Mar. 3, 1796, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Jacob, —, 1811. C. R. 2.

—, w. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1819. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1819. C. R. 2.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Edmund, carpenter, consumption,  
Apr. 29, 1847, a. 56 y.

[Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], wid. John, Feb. [21. C. R. 2.], 1826.  
[a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]

Jacob, farmer, stricture in rectum and dropsy, bur. West Ames-  
bury, d. May 1, 1843, a. 70 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2.]

John, —, 1821, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.

Marcy, d. Danil and Marcy, Oct. 17, 1747.

Mary, July 8, 1834, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.

Richard, Capt., June 18, 1774, in his 71st y. G. R. 3.

Sally, d. Anthony, July [27. C. R. 2.], 1824.

Stephen, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1736. [a. 74 y. 2 m.  
G. R. 3.]

Stephen, Oct. 7, 1784, in his 44th y. G. R. 3.

Stephen L[orenzo. C. R. 2.], gas preparer, inflammation of liver,  
heart, spleen, kidneys, from over heating, Dec. 2, 1843, a.  
25 y. [Dec. 1, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]

William, Feb. 16, 1823. C. R. 2. [Feb. 9, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]

—, ch. Stephen, —, 1807. C. R. 2.

—, wid., —, 1808, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.

—, w. Anthony, May —, 1824. [May 9, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]

**KENDRICK** (see also Kindrick), Ann, d. Enos [and Anna.  
G. R. 3.], Oct. 29, 1826. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]

[Anna. C. R. 2.], w. Seth, Sept. 14, 1827. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]

John, s. Enos and Anna, Sept. 18, 1810. P. R. 32.

Judith, w. Stephen [C. P. R. 32.], Nov. 15, 1826. [a. 23 y.  
C. R. 2.]

Rhoda, w. Samuel, May 3, 1843, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.

Seth, June 24, 1829. [a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]

Stephen C., s. Enos and Anna, June 14, 1835. P. R. 32.

—, w. Seth, Sept. 12, 1791. C. R. 2.

**KENISTON** (see also Kenniston), Dorothy, w. Joseph, Nov. 20,  
1822.

**KENNISTON** (see also Keniston), Moses, Feb. 25, 1825.

**KENNY**, John, jr., July 21, 1823. C. R. 2.

**KENT**, Selley, w. Jacob, Sept. 30, 1801. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

**KERSHAW** (see also Kershew), John, m., wool sorter, b. England [Smallbridge, Lancashire, Eng. G. R. 1.], s. John and Mary, fever, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 8, 1849, a. 49 y. [a. 47 y. C. R. 4.]

**KERSHEW** (see also Kershaw), Alice, d. Edward, Mar. 10, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. Edward, Mar. 12, 1838.

John, Oct. 12, 1827.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbol), Caroline [A. G. R. 2.], d. John [and Sarah G. R. 2.], Oct. 18, 1826. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]  
James [W. G. R. 2.], s. John [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1825. [a. 9 w. G. R. 2.]

James Warren, s. John and Sally, typhoid fever, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 10 y.

Joseph, Oct. 12, 1723.

Joshua, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 5, 1734.

Lydia F. [Hayford, w. Alfred P. G. R. 2.], Nov. 8, 1839, a. 28 y. C. R. 2. [1835. G. R. 2.]

Martha, d. John and Martha, Mar. 28, 1744.

—, ch. Nathan, Feb. 3, 1816.

**KIMBOL** (see also Kimball), Abraham, Oct. 19, 1754.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), [Betsy J. G. R. 1.], ch. Samuel, jr. [and Rhoda. G. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1808. [Sept. 17, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

Betsy Jones, d. Samuel and Rhoda, June 11, 1811. [a. 1 y. 10 d. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, fever, Mar. 8, 1820, a. 75 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.

[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Samuel, July 7, 1810. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, Dec. 3, 1811. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]

Susan F., d. Samuel and Rhoda, Nov. 22, 1814. [a. 1 y. 8 d. G. R. 1.]

**KINGSBURY**, Caroline P., d. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1831, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**KINNISON**, Andrew, Nov. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.

**KNAPP**, Samuel, s. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1824.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lanckester, Lankester, Lankster),  
Jacob, Dec. 12, 1829. [Dec. 13, a. 80 y. c. r. 2.]  
Sarah, wid. Jacob, Mar. 26, 1837. [a. 80 y. c. r. 2.]

**LANCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Hanah, d. Joseph and  
Elezebeth, Feb. 12, 1691.

**LANE**, Leah, 14 : 6 m : 1847. c. r. 3.  
Thomas, Feb. 1, 1797, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Hannah, 3d d. Joseph, sr.  
and Mary, Aug. 2, 1688.

John, May 6, 1742.

Mary, 1st d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1688.

**LANKSTER** (see also Lancaster), Thomas, killed by Indians,  
17 : 6 m : 1703. c. r. 3.

**LEACH**, —, Miss, at Dr. Gale's, bur. Jan. 7, 1838. c. r. 4.

**LEE**, —, wid., Feb. 23, 1829.

**LETTELL** (see also Little), Ellenor, wid., formerly w. Thomas  
Barnard, sr., Nov. 27, 1694.

**LEWIS**, Adeline McCrillis, w. Archibald, June 10, 1846, a. 34  
y. G. R. 1.  
William, s. Nicholas, Feb. 20, 1836.

**LITTLE** (see also Lettell), Anna, d. John, Aug. 30, 1814.  
Charlotte Coffin, d. W[illia]m C. [and Charlotte. G. R. 3.], Apr.  
9, 1837. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 3.]

Dorothy S., d. Francis, of Salisbury, N. H. [typhus fever. G. R.  
2.], Sept. 18, 1839, a. 28 y. c. r. 2. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]

John, "in Boston when Eating his Dinner," July 9, 1812. [a.  
38 y. G. R. 3.]

Joseph A., s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Nov. 22, 1837.  
[Lavinia Bartlett. G. R. 1.], d. John [and Irene. G. R. 1.], Mar.  
16, 1834. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. John [and Susannah. G. R. 3.], July 22, 1803, a. 4 y.  
C. R. 2.

William C., s. John [typhus fever. c. r. 2.], Mar. 9, 1835. [a.  
26 y. c. r. 2.]

—, ch. John and Irene, Apr. 10, 1841.



**LITTLEFIELD**, Farnsworth, s. Benjamin [H. G. R. 1.] and Clara [J. G. R. 1.], lung fever, June 21, 1849, a. 7 m. 20 d.

**LOMBARD** (see also Lumbard), Barzilla, at New Orleans, May 2, 1829, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.

Susan [Osgood. G. R. 1.], wid. Barzilla, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 3, 1847, a. 65 y.

**LONG**, Benjamin B., s. Nathan and Molly, Sept. 8, 1811. P. R. 12.

Ebenezer, s. John, Dec. 19, 1819. [1820. P. R. 27.]

John, s. Nathan and Molly, May 13, 1834. P. R. 27.

Moley, w. Nathan, Feb. 8, 1805. [Feb. 22, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]

Nathan, July 29, 1838, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, d. Nathan, May 9, 1830. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

—, ch. Daniel, Sept. 10, 1808.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Daniel, s. Gedion, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1736.

Isaac, s. Gedion, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1736.

Mary, d. Gedion, jr. and Mary, May 15, 1736.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowle), Abner, Capt., Apr. 14, 1815. [Apr. 13, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. Simeon, Jan. 29, 1789, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.

Currier, s. William and Mehitbel, Sept. 16, 1768.

Eliphalet, Mar. 23, 1822.

Elizabeth, w. Abner, Mar. 12, 1810, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, w. David, Nov. 2, 1830, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.

Elizebeth, w. David, Jan. 28, 1836.

Ellice, July 30, 1822.

Hannah, wid. Capt. Samuel, June 3, 1783, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.

Henry, s. William, Aug. 4, 1802.

Henry, s. William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1807.

Jane, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Abner, Aug. 16, 1822. [Aug. 17, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]

Lewis, June 13, 1777, in his 50th y. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. William, Apr. 3, 1807.

Mar-, "at Plesent Valley", Sept. 13, 1812.

Miriam, d. Lewis and Molly, Apr. 2, 1762, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. William and Methebel, Dec. 23, 1764.

Susanna, w. Abner, Aug. 13, 1835, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.

William, Sept. 28, 1788, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.

Winthrop, s. Barnard and Selley, Mar. 23, 1793.

**LOWLE** (see also Lowell), Mary, w. Gideon, Nov. 27, 1734,  
in her 63d y. G. R. 1.

**LUMBARD** (see also Lombard), Ann, d. Barzillia, July 17,  
1827.

**LUNT**, Mary Jane, d. William, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.  
Mary Jane, d. William, Sept. 26, 1835.

**LURVEY**, Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1818, a. 83 y.

Betsey, d. Benjamin, Sept. 15, 1822.

Hannah, Oct. 25, 1825, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.

William, Maj., Oct. 8, 1802.

—, wid., Mar. 12, 1809, in her 95th y.

**LYNCH**, John, smallpox, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 8 y.

**McCRILLIS**, William, bur. Jan. 29, 1839. C. R. 4.

**McKIM**, John, bur. May 26, 1847, a. 32 y. C. R. 4.

**McQUESTEN**, Mary P., d. Dea., of Bedford, N. H., Sept. 5,  
1825, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.

**MANN**, Mary P., w. Jonathan, June 2, 1836. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

**MARBLE**, Sarah, w. Jonathan, 22: 5 m: 1803. C. R. 3.

**MARCH**, Ichabod, Mar. 17, 1803.

Mary, d. Edmond and Mary, Dec. 16, 1736.

Mary, w. Ichabod, July 20, 1758. G. R. 3.

Robart, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1765.

**MARSHALL**, Dolly [Mrs. C. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1841. [a. 70 y.  
C. R. 2.]

**MARSTON**, Mary, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1832, a. 51 y.  
G. R. 1.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Isaac, s. Isaac, Mar. 13, 1803.  
Richard, Mar. 11, 1728-9.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain), Abigail, b. Newtowr.; wid.  
Eliphalet, a cold, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 93 y.  
Aquila, Mar. 7, 1832.

MARTIN, Eliphalet, s. Jonathan and Sarah, at sea, —  
[178-?], a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. Isaac, June 24, 1838.

Horace Scott, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1838, a. 1 y.  
20 d. G. R. 1.

Isaac, s. Aquilla, Jan. 13, 1827.

Isaac, Jan. 7, 1835.

Jacob, s. Jonathan and Sarah, at sea, — [178-?], a. 19 y.  
G. R. 1.

Jacob R., b. 1783, d. —, 1842. G. R. 1.

John, Mar. 3, 1711-12.

John, May 17, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

Jonathan, Capt., at Pt. St. Vincent, W. I., Mar. 2, 1812, a.  
78 y. G. R. 1.

Nathan, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1808.

Priscilla, wid. Aquilla, Oct. 2, 1839.

Sarah, wid. [Capt. Jonathan. G. R. 1.], July 8, 1824. [Aug. 8,  
a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]

MATSON, George Francis, s. Geo[rge], Apr. 21, 1832, a. 4 y.  
C. R. 2.

—, ch. wid., —, 1813. C. R. 2.

—, wid., Dec. 30, 1831, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.

MEAD, Samuel, Rev., Mar. 28, 1818, a. 52 y. C. R. 2.

MERRICK, Mary Ann, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1847,  
a. 4 y. 10 m.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Mehetabel, wid., Nov. 29, 1795,  
a. 78 y. C. R. 2.

—, w. Isaac, —, 1809. C. R. 2.

MERRILL (see also Merrill), Abigail, w. Dea. Abraham, July  
11, 1728.

Abraham, Dea., Sept. 26, 1744.

Anna, Dec. 6, 1810. P. R. 61.

Bazeleel, s. David and [El]ener, —, 1747. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1795.

Benjamin, June 10, 1834.

Calvin A., s. Thomas T. and Oliva, Mar. 25, 1839, a. 1 y. 9 m.  
G. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1730.

David, Dea., June 15, 1785, a. 81 y. 1 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.

Eliphalet, Apr. 11, 1803. P. R. 61.

- MERRILL, Elisebeth, d. William, July 11, 1822.  
 Elleanor, w. Dea. David, Feb. 26, 1767, a. 57 y. 19 d. G. R. 1.  
 Enos, Nov. 9, 1784. P. R. 61.  
 Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, drowned, Nov. 18, 1800.  
 Hannah, b. 1820, d. —, 1822. G. R. 1.  
 Hiram, s. John, Dec. 31, 1838.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob, "kild With lighting," Oct. 8, 1802.  
 Isaac, —, 1811. C. R. 2.  
 Jacob, June 3, 1735.  
 Jacob, July 5, 1823.  
 Jerusha, Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Joseph, Feb. 3, 1814.  
 Joseph, May 10, 1817. P. R. 61.  
 Maria Ellen, d. Samuel F. and Maria J., Nov. 18, 1847, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.  
 Mary, July 9, 1809. P. R. 61.  
 Mathias, m. [h. Ruth Blaisdel. P. R. 76.], yeoman, b. near Ferry, s. Jacob and Mary, erysipelas, bur. Ferry, d. July 19, 1844.  
 Matthias, Mar. 11, 1790, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.  
 Mehitable, d. Jacob, Sept. 22, 1824.  
 Nathaniel, Nov. 7, 1792. P. R. 61.  
 Oliva, w. Thomas T., Sept. 30, 1832, a. 43 y. G. R. 3.  
 Olive, Sept. 30, 1842.  
 Parker, Nov. 1, 1822. P. R. 61.  
 Rebecah, d. Joseph, Nov. 5, 1824.  
 Ruth Fowler, d. William, July 11, 1822.  
 Samuel S., of Woodstock, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827, a. 32 y. 11 m. 22 d. G. R. 3.  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 27, 1818.  
 —, w. —, formerly w. Moses Sargent, Mar. 16, 1801. G. R. 2.  
 —, w. Isaac, May 30, 1814.  
 —, ch. Isaac, —, 1814. C. R. 2.  
 —, w. Jacob, Jan. 5, 1816.  
 —, wid. Abram, Jan. 28, 1817, a. 94 y.  
 —, Capt., June 16, 1819. C. R. 2.  
 —, w. Moses, consumption, Aug. 17, 1819. C. R. 2.  
 —, wid., mortification, Aug. 1, 1820, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Moses, Sept. 19, 1831, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.  
 —, wid. Matthias [at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Jan. 27, 1832. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2.]  
 —, wid. Joseph, June 11, 1842.

**MILLER**, Abigail, w. Jonathan, 28: 11 m: 1835. C. R. 3.  
 Jarvice, Sept. —, 1835.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Caleb, Oct. 9, 1841.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Meriam, w. Caleb, Dec. 20, 1830, a. 39 y. c. r. 2.

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Hannah, w. Bat, Nov. 8, 1729.

**MONTGOMERY**, Alice, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

**MOODY**, Adeline, d. Sargent, Dec. 5, 1827. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]  
[Anna. G. R. 3.], Mrs. [wid. Joseph. G. R. 3.], June 7, 1840.  
[June 11. G. R. 3; a. 89 y. c. r. 2.]

Cutting, Aug. 10, 1825. c. r. 2.

Joseph, Apr. 2, 1814. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.]

Judith, w. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1738. [in her 37th y. G. R. 3.]

Judith, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1740.

Lydia, wid., Oct. 27, 1792. c. r. 2.

Lydia, Miss, Nov. 24, 1796, a. 55 y. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Paul, Oct. 3, 1801.

Sargeant, bur. July 27, 1843, a. 72 y. c. r. 4.

—, ch. Joseph, jr., —, 1808. c. r. 2.

**MORANS**, Mary, wid. John, July 21, 1825, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.

**MORGAN**, Mary, 15: 10 m: 1825. c. r. 3.

**MOROSON** (see also Morrison), [Paulina. G. R. 1.], w.  
Micheal, Apr. 7, 1803. [Apr. 6, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Joanna, w. Aaron, Apr. 18, 1736.  
c. r. 3.

Rebackah, w. Moses, Apr. 3, 1727, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.

**MORRILL** (see also Morrill), Adam, Sept. 25, 1807.

Albert, s. Henry, Jan. 29, 1833. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. Addams, Jan. 17, 1795, in her 45th y. G. R. 1.

Betsey, Feb. 10, 1832. [a. 83 y. G. R. 1.]

Catherine, wid. John, Nov. 8, 1837. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]

Charles Atkins, s. Adams and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1840. [a. 11 y.  
G. R. 1.]

Dolly Follansbee, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 13, 1812, a. 2 y.  
9 m. G. R. 1.

Elenor Weed, d. Daniel F. and Ruth P., scarlet fever, bur.

Sandy Hill, d. May 26, 1847, a. 2 y.

Emily Frances, d. Nathaniel and Emeline Eliza, Mar. 17, 1832,  
a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.



- MORRILL, Frederick R[obinson. G. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1841. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1757, d. Apr. 7, 1842. G. R. 1.  
 Hannah S., d. John H. and Lydia P., Sept. 19, 1845, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.  
 Harriot [w. Henry, d. V. and H. Bagley. G. R. 1.], at Lowell, Apr. 9, 1833. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Henry, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1785, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.  
 Henry, bur. June 10, 1848, a. 47 y. C. R. 4.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod B. [and Ethelinda (French). G. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1836. [a. 6 m. 24 d. G. R. 1.]  
 Isaiah, s. Moses and Hannah, —, 1825. G. R. 1.  
 Isaiah, s. Moses and Hannah, —, 1826. G. R. 1.  
 John, Nov. 3, 1808. [Nov. 4, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Jonathan [Capt. G. R. 1.], May 18, 1839. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Jonathan [F. G. R. 1.], s. Ichabod B. [and Ethelinda (French). G. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1828. [Sept. 23, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Julia Ann, d. Moses and Hannah, b. 1820, d. —, 1822. G. R. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, May 28, 1831.  
 Mary [M. G. R. 1.], d. Henry [and Mary. G. R. 1.], July 13, 1836. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Nabby, w. Adams, May 14, 1803.  
 Nancy, June 5, 1842.  
 Ruth, wid., bur. Oct. 27, 1841, a. 95 y. C. R. 4.  
 Samuel, Jan. 11, 1810.  
 Samuel, ship carpenter, consumption, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 66 y.  
 Sarah, wid., May 7, 1805.  
 Susan M., d. Henry and Mary S., Apr. 20, 1842, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.  
 Susannah, wid., Oct. 21, 1822.  
 Webster Morse, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 9, 1808.  
 —, three sons, Nathaniel and Emeline Eliza, b. and d. June 24, 1830. G. R. 1.

**MORRISON** (see also Moroson), Abraham, 19: 7 m: 1827. C. R. 3.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Archabald T., s. James, Feb. —, 1835.

- Eliza Ann, d. Stephen, Nov. 20, 1832. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]  
 George, Jan. 26, 1843.  
 Isabel, w. Derias, d. Joshua and Sarah Ladd, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.  
 James, s. Joseph, Apr. 2, 1830.

MORSE, John [s. Benjamin and Margaret. P. R. 34.], Apr. 23, 1822. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]

John, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 14, 1823, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

John, Apr. —, 1845, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, Sept. 19, 1824. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Joseph, July 5, 1827.

Mary T., d. James and Dorothy, Sept. 8, 1817. [1816. dup.; a. 20 m. G. R. 1.]

Moses, s. Peter and May, Feb. 29, 1833, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

Moses, Nov. 14, 1836, a. 48 y. P. R. 65.

Myamia, Sept. 22, 1842.

Nyrome, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1815.

Nyrome, s. John S. [and Hannah. P. R. 34.], Dec. 25, 1824. [a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]

Patience, wid. John, d. Peter and Anna Sargent, June 19, 1846. [a. 92 y. G. R. 2.]

Peter, Mar. 30, 1841, a. 64 y. P. R. 65.

Sally W[eed. P. R. 34.], d. John S. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1823.

Sarah Willey, d. Darius and Clara, Nov. 15, 1847, a. 6 m.

Tabitha, June 28, 1842.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Hannah, Apr. 21, 1736, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, w. Merrill, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Aug. 7, 1845, a. 68 y.

Henry, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.

**MOSIER**, Susan L., w. James, Feb. 24, 1831, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.

**MOSESSES**, —, ch. John, Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 2.

**MOULTON** (see also Molton), David, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1748, a. 12 y. 6 d. G. R. 3.

David, —, 1807. C. R. 2.

Elizebeth, d. William and Ruth, May 30, 1747, a. 12 y. 5 m. 6 d. G. R. 3.

Hannah, wid., Dec. 1, 1822. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, May 28, 1803, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.

Ruth, wid., Jan. 13, 1776, in her 78th y. G. R. 3.

William, Dea., Nov. 23, 1762, in his 73d y. G. R. 3.

—, inf. ch. Moses, Nov. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.

**MOWATT**, Caroline M., d. Henry T. and Caroline, Oct. 13, 1840, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

**MUGGOREDGE**, John, non compos, Nov. 9, 1789, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 2.

**MUSEY**, —, wid., killed by Indians, 17: 6 m: 1703. c. R. 3.

**NAYSON**, Charles Henry, s. Jona[than] [and Martha. G. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1837. [a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

**NICHOLAS** (see also Nichols), —, ch. Moses, Feb. 26, 1819, a. 2 m. c. R. 2.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholas, Nickols, Nicols), Abigail, Miss, Dec. 9, 1795, a. 40 y. c. R. 2.

[Anna. G. R. 3.], w. Enoch, Oct. 6, 1819. c. R. 2. [a. 74 y. G. R. 3.]

Betsey, w. Moses [jr. c. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1813. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]

Betsey, w. Enoch, Sept. 26, 1845, a. 55 y. G. R. 3.

David L., Rev., Apr. 22, 1829, a. 35 y. G. R. 3.

Dean Augustus, s. Humphrey, Feb. 27, 1831. [a. 1 1-2 y. c. R. 2.]

Dean Augustus, s. Humphrey, July 7, 1832. [a. 10 m. c. R. 2.]

Dolly, w. Moses, jr., June 20, 1823.

[Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], w. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1803. [a. 83 y. c. R. 2.]

Elizabeth Jane, d. Frederick P. and Lydia Ann, scarlatina, May 23, 1845, a. 6 m.

Ellen Adell, d. Charles H. and Sarah A., Aug. 19, 1845, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.

Enoch, Oct. 11, 1830. [a. 90 y. c. R. 2.]

Francis B., s. David and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1829, a. 9 y. G. R. 3.

Francis [W., s. William and Rhoda. G. R. 3.], Oct. 21, 1840. [a. 21 y. G. R. 3.]

Hannah, w. Hezekiah [fever. c. R. 2.], June 16, 1814. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]

Hezekiah, Nov. 30, 1828. [Oct. 30, a. 77 y. c. R. 2.]

Hezekiah Smith, unm., farmer, s. W[illia]m and Rhoda, fever, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 20 y.

Horace, s. William, jr., Aug. 27, 1831. [Sept. 3, a. 2 y. c. R. 2.]

James, painter, s. Stephen and Martha, consumption, May 2, 1848, a. 57 y. [1849. G. R. 3.]

James H., s. James and Martha, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 9 m. 5 d. G. R. 3.

James Henry [s. James and Martha. dup.], May 6, 1843. [May 4. dup.]

Martha, w. Stephen, Nov. 24, 1833, a. 72 y. c. R. 2.

Mary W., w. James, June 5, 1825. [a. 25 y. c. R. 2.]

Mary W., w. James, Mar. 20, 1835. [a. 36 y. c. R. 2.]

Moses, s. Hezekiah, Nov. 14, 1826. [a. 44 y. c. R. 2.]

NICHOLS, Moses, Dec. 29, 1841. [Dec. 28, a. 74 y. c. r. 2.]  
Rebecca, Oct. —, 1815.

Ruth, w. Stephen, jr., Dec. 30, 1827. [a. 32 y. c. r. 2.]

Sarah A., d. Charles and Sarah A., July 21, 1846, a. 5 m.  
G. R. 3.

Sarah Ann B[ancroft. P. R. 58.], w. Charles H., liver complaint, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 27 y.

Stephen, Mar. 6, 1840. [a. 85 y. c. r. 2.]

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Daniel [Mar. 29. G. R. 3.],  
1804, a. 93 y. c. r. 2.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), —, wid., Feb. 20, 1790, a. abt.  
70 y. c. r. 2.

**NUTTER**, Dorothy N. Jackman, w. Alonzo, b. 1815, d. —,  
1847. G. R. 1.

Mary Ann, d. Nathan [and Ruth. G. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1833.  
[a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

Nathan, lost at sea, July 27, 1842, a. 60 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**ODLIN**, Elisha, Rev., 3d pastor of First Church, Jan. 21,  
1752, in his 41st y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, Mar. 5, 1826. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]

**OLIWAY** (see also Oслиway), Daniel, Nov. —, 1740, in his  
51st y. G. R. 1.

**ORDWAY**, Abigail, wid. Samuel, Feb. 18, 1841, a. 90 y.  
G. R. 1.

George Newell, s. Newell and Elisabeth, 4: 7 m: 1845. c. r. 3.  
James, Aug. 1, 1751. [in his 61st y. G. R. 3.]

John, s. Samuel, Mar. 6, 1800, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph L., s. Charles and Julia Ann, Mar. 1, 1841, a. 5 y. 4 m.  
20 d. G. R. 1.

Lyddia, Feb. 23, 1790, a. abt. 60 y. c. r. 2.

Nehemiah, Dr., Jan. 13, 1779, in his 68th y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Dr., July 6, 1805. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Newell and Elizabeth, 12: 7 m: 1845.  
C. R. 3.

[Thomas. G. R. 1.], ch. William [and Lucy. G. R. 1.], June 1,  
1816. [a. 19 m. G. R. 1.]

**OSGOOD**, Addie Lothrop, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca,  
whooping cough, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 2 m. 19 d.

OSGOOD, Francis M., s. John and Dolly, Aug. 30, 1817, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

John, m., clothier, "partially insane for a long time, died sudden," Aug. 9, 1848, a. 63 y.

Jonathan, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1803.

Jonathen, Oct. 9, 1706.

Joseph, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1802.

Joseph, s. John and Dolly, Mar. 16, 1811, a. 6 w. G. R. 1.

Lydia Q., d. John and Dolly, Nov. 23, 1810, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1843. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]

Molley, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1796.

Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, May 16, 18[00. T. C.].

Samuel, Oct. 17, 1750, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, May 12, 1822.

Sarah Martin, d. William and Rebecca, croup, Oct. 15, 1843.

[a. 4 y. 5 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.]

Thomas, lost at sea, July 27, 1842, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1794.

Timothy, May 3, 1824.

**OSLIWAY** (see also Oliway), Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1722.

**PAGE**, Lydia, b. Berwick, Me., d. Isaih and Rebecca, consumption, Apr. 15, 1846, a. 17 y. 2 m. 28 d.

Mary, w. Nathan, 2: 6 m: 1806, a. 67 y. C. R. 3.

Nathan, 21: 12 m: 1801, a. 59 y. C. R. 3.

Sally, Nov. 8, 1812. P. R. 61.

**PALMER** (see also Parmer), Margaret P., d. C. H. and L. M., May 12, 1844, a. 5 d. G. R. 3.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], wid. [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 12, 1814.

**PARSONS**, Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, of Gilmanton, Oct. 20, 1803, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.

**PATTEN** (see also Patten), Amos, Feb. 21, 1839. P. R. 62.

Anna, Mrs., Dec. 28, 1840.

Charles, bur. Mar. 26, 1846. C. R. 4.

Charles B., h. Mary Clement, Mar. 23, 1845, a. 51 y. P. R. 38.

Daniel W., s. Willis and Clarissa, Dec. 18, 1845, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

David Smith, —, 1806, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.

Elisebeth, w. Willis, June 9, 1824. [a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]



PATTEN, Emela, d. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1820, a. 2 y. c. r. 2.  
 George Francis, s. George P. and Sarah [E. G. R. 3.], Mar. 30, 1842. [a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]  
 Hannah, w. Dea. Willis [fever. c. r. 2.], Mar. 8, 1814. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Harriet, d. Jonathan and Harriet, inflammation of bowels, Dec. 5, 1844, a. 10 y. 11 m. 28 d.  
 Harrison Gray Otis, s. Thomas, June 30, 1824.  
 Jacob, s. Jona[than], jr., May 18, 1826.  
 John, jr., Aug. 4, 1798, a. 30 y. c. r. 2.  
 John, July 14, 1828. [a. 88 y. c. r. 2.]  
 Jonathan, Jan. 25, 1832, a. 63 y. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, Jan. 21, 1786. P. R. 62.  
 [Sarah. G. R. 2.], Mrs. [wid. John. G. R. 2.], dropsy, Dec. 2, 1840, a. 84 y. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, Mar. 28, 1761. P. R. 62.  
 William Ladd, s. George P. and Sarah [E. G. R. 3.], Apr. 13, 1842. [a. 8 m. G. R. 3.]  
 Willis, Dea., Sept. 12, 1816. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Willis, s. Willis, June 10, 1825. [a. 55 y. c. r. 2.]  
 —, ch. Richard, Jan. 22, 1839, a. 6 m. c. r. 2.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), [Ruth. G. R. 2.], w. John, fever, Sept. 30, 1793. c. r. 2. [in her 54th y. G. R. 2.]

**PEARKINS**, Sarah, Aug. 11, 1806. P. R. 61.

**PEARSON** (see also Pierson), Thomas, Feb. 21, 1785, in his 54th y. G. R. 1.

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasley), Abigail, d. John and Mary, 28: 4 m: 1846. c. r. 3.

Elijah, 29: 7 m: 1810. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, 28: 10 m: 1846. c. r. 3.

Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, 11: 4 m: 1829. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, 5: 8 m: 1800. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, 29: 10 m: 1821. c. r. 3.

Hannah, w. Joseph, sr., 21: 1 m: 1832. c. r. 3.

John, jr., 10: 12 m: 1807. c. r. 3.

John, s. John and Hannah, 6: 7 m: 1829. c. r. 3.

Lydia, 2d w. Timothy, 17: 1 m: 1803. c. r. 3.

Martha, d. John and Mary, 11: 9 m: 1829. c. r. 3.

Mary, w. John, 3: 9 m: 1814. c. r. 3.

Micaiah, 27: 9 m: 1794. c. r. 3.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, 10: 1 m: 1805. c. r. 3.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, 13: 11 m: 1842. c. r. 3.

PEASLEE, Samuel, 15: 11 m: 1839. c. r. 3.

Stephen, 12: 9 m: 1818. c. r. 3.

Susannah, d. John and Mary, 2: 6 m: 1845. c. r. 3.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), Hannah, w. Joseph, 23: 12 m: 1817. c. r. 3.

Joseph, sr., 12: 12 m: 1812. c. r. 3.

Joseph, 20: 1 m: 1838. c. r. 3.

PECKER, James, m., farmer, s. James, heart complaint, bur. Sandy Hill, d. July 7, 1845, a. 63 y.

William, Dea., numb palsy, Nov. 22, 1820, a. 63 y. c. r. 2.

William Cogswell, s. [Dea. c. r. 2.] William and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1805.

William Cogswell, 2d, s. [Dea. c. r. 2.] William, May —, 1807.

PETTEE (see also Petty), Lydia, wid. Moody, old age, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 80 y.

PETTY (see also Pettee), Moody, Jan. 31, 1806.

PEURINTON (see also Purinton), Lydiar, 3: 10 m: 1737, in her 66th y. c. r. 3.

PHILBRICK, Abner, s. Joseph and Lois, 30: 3 m: 1788. c. r. 3.

Abner, father Joseph, 2: 5 m: 1790, a. 81 y. 3 m. c. r. 3.

Edwin H., b. Ferry, s. Oliver and Emily, teething and canker, bur. Ferry, d. June 28, 1844, a. 11 m.

John, s. Joseph and Lois, 7: 11 m: 1822. c. r. 3.

Joseph, 8: 5 m: 1831. c. r. 3.

Lois, w. Joseph, 8: 10 m: 1842. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, 5: 3 m: 1785. c. r. 3.

PIERCE, Charlotte Townsend, w. Charles, at Medford, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

[Rosalie L. G. R. 1.], d. Charles [and Ann. G. R. 1.], July 1, 1834. [June 30, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor, drowned, July 25, 1794, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.

PIGEON, Maria, Jan. 4, 1833.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Samuel, Apr. 1, 1836. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbury), Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, May 3, 1837, a. 63 y. G. R. 3.  
—, inf. ch. Samuel, Oct. 29, 1798. C. R. 2.

**PLIMPTON**, James, Mar. 29, 1827.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Moses, Jan. 19, 1837. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Charles Ladd, s. Dr. David and Lydia, July 16, 1828, a. 5 y. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.  
George, s. David, Feb. —, 1833.  
John, Nov. 23, 1826. [Nov. 20, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.]  
Joshua, Nov. 5, 1815. [a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]  
[Mary G. R. 2.], w. Joshua, Dec. 16, 1805. [in her 70th y. G. R. 2.]  
Rachel, wid., Oct. 5, 1798, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.  
—, s. Moses, Oct. 7, 1790, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.  
—, s. Moses, —, 1804, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.

**PLUNKETT**, Emily Ann, b. Amesbury Mills, d. James and Elisabeth B., June 1, 1844, a. 1 m. 12 d.

**POOR**, Enoch [A. G. R. 1.], operative, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Mar. 4, 1847, a. 48 y.

**PRESEY** (see also Pressey), Anna, d. Jonathan and Annas, Dec. 29, 1741.  
Chelis, Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 2.  
William, Oct. 19, 1737.

**PRESSE** (see also Pressey), John, Nov. 18, 1707.  
Susana, d. William and Susana, Nov. 11, 1710.

**PRESSEY** (see also Presey, Presse, Pressy), David, Sept. 19, 1821.  
Hannah, wid. [Hezekiah. P. R. 21.], Oct. 28, 1834, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.  
Hannah, wid., liver complaint, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 68 y.  
Hezekiah, Feb. 13, 1802.  
John, Dec. 13, 1737.  
John [jr. G. R. 1.], s. Jonathan, Mar. 14, 1826. [Mar. 13, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]

PRESSEY, Joseph, Jan. 1, 1826.

Martha, w. John, Mar. 3, 1830.

Mary Elisebeth, d. Moses C., Feb. 21, 1830.

Mary M., d. John, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1842, a. 33 y.  
G. R. 1.

Robert, s. John, Oct. 9, 1829. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Challis, Oct. 29, 1798, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.

Sarah, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.

Susann, d. Jonathan and Annes, Feb. 15, 1735.

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), John, Jan. 29, 1845.

John, widr., farmer, s. Joseph and Judith, paralysis, bur.  
Plains, d. Feb. 28, 1845, a. 88 y. 5 m. 5 d.

Eunice, wid. [John, jr. G. R. 1.], paralysis, Oct. 15, 1847, a.  
69 y. [Oct. 30. G. R. 1.]

**PROCKTER** (see also Proctor), Hannah, wid. Nathaniel,  
Aug. 24, 1831. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]

**PROCTOR** (see also Prockter), Nathaniel, July 24, 1829, a.  
64 y. C. R. 2.

**PROWS** (see also Prowse), Debra, wid., Sept. 15, 1767.

**PROWSE** (see also Prows), Hannah, w. John, May 27, 1688.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Sarah Abbie, d. Daniel S.  
and Sarah P., 20: 6 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

**PURINTON** (see also Peurinton, Purington), Anna, wid.,  
6: 1 m: 1802. C. R. 3.

Jeams, lost at sea, 12: 5 m: 1718, in his 55th y. C. R. 3.

Lydia, w. Joseph, 12: 3 m: 1842. C. R. 3.

Lydia [J., Miss. G. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1837. [a. 26 y. G. R.-1.]

Theodate, w. John, 17: 10 m: 1738, in her 42d y. C. R. 3.

—, ch. John, June 18, 1816.

**QUENBY** (see also Quinby), Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia,  
Nov. 8, 1729.

Robert, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1729.

**QUINBY** (see also Quenby), Abigail, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Rob-  
ert, d. Orlando and Hannah Sargent, dyspepsia, bur.  
Sandy Hill, d. Feb. 9, 1849, a. 46 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Anna, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1771. P. R. 30.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1780. P. R. 30.

QUINBY, Daniel, Lt., Nov. 18, 1791, in his 62d y. G. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1770. P. R. 30.  
 Hannah, Miss, Sept. 14, 1786, in her 67th y. G. R. 1.  
 John, 2d s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 28, 1686.  
 Joseph, Mar. 23, 1736. G. R. 1.  
 Mary, 1st d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 12, 1687.  
 Robert [Lt. G. R. 1; s. Robert. P. R. 30.], Feb. 25, 1843. [a. 90 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, w. Lt. Daniel, Sept. 12, 1770, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Lt. Robert, Aug. 20, 1812. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, w. Robert, Aug. 20, 1819.  
 Sarah, wid. Daniel, Aug. 28, 1824. [a. 87 y. G. R. 1.]

**RAMSEY**, Elizabeth, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1799, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.

**RAND**, Caroline, d. Eben[eze]r and Anna, Feb. 16, 1813.  
 Drusilla T., w. Charles F., Aug. 24, 1845, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
 Ebenezer, Sept. 22, 1816.  
 Edwin, s. John, Aug. 18, 1835.  
 Samuel H., "from" Holderness, N. H., typhus fever, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 26 y.  
 William Colby, s. Eben[eze]r and Anna, Dec. 22, 1808.

**RANDALL** (see also Randell), Anna, w. Capt. Isaac, Apr. 5, 1802, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Isaac, Capt., Apr. 27, 1809, in his 82d y.  
 Mary, wid. [Capt. Isac. dup.], Mar. 30, 1816. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]

**RICH**, Thomas, Rev., Sept. 5, 1836. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]

**RICHARDSON**, —, only ch. Jonathan C. and Hannah M., b. July 30, 1845, d. Aug. 15, 1845. G. R. 2.

**RICHMOND**, Harriet [L. Blackburn. G. R. 1.], w. Amaziah, childbirth, bur. Sandy Hill, d. June 1, 1846, a. 34 y. [June 23. G. R. 1; bur. June 25. C. R. 5.]  
 Joseph Thomas, s. Amaziah and Sarah [A. G. R. 1.], lung fever, bur. Sandy Hill, d. May 3, 1849, a. 6 m.  
 —, s. Amaziah and Harriet L. Blackburn, Aug. 11, 1842, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.

**RICKER**, Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.



**RING**, Abba, d. George and Paulina, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m.

Ann Augusta, b. Salisbury, d. George and Paulina, scarlet fever, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m.

David, Jan. 4, 1813.

George Nelson, s. George and Paulina, whooping cough, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 9 m.

Hannah, w. David, Dec. 22, 1811.

Page, m., farmer, b. Little Salisbury, pleurisy fever, Apr. 15, 1846, a. 67 y.

Robart, Dec. 3, 1705.

—, inf. s. George and Perlina, Oct. 24, 1847.

**ROBINSON**, —, ch. —, watery head, Sept. —, 1843.

**ROGERS**, Elisebeth, wid. [Enoch. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], May 28, 1814. [a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]

Elisebeth, Dec. —, 1814.

Enoch, Sept. 26, 1801. [Oct. 3, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]

Francis, s. twin, Capt., Aug. 26, 1790, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.

Han[na]h, —, 178-. G. R. 2.

Isaac, May 30, 1795, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

Mehita[b]l[e], Jan. —, 1789. G. R. 2.

Rob[er]t, Dr., Apr. 25, 1753. G. R. 2.

—, Miss, town poor, —, 1814. C. R. 2.

**ROSS**, Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, b. June 3, 1844, d. Aug. 9, 1848. G. R. 1.

Emma B., d. Benjamin and Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1840, d. Nov. 25, 1840. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. William, June 19, 1846, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.

William, Dec. 4, 1839, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Anna, w. Philip, 29: 10 m: 1803. C. R. 3.

Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, 8: 2 m: 1823. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, w. Philip, Aug. 5, 1765, in her 70th y. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Anna, 10: 7 m: 1799. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, 3: 4 m: 1804. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 29: 5 m: 1736, a. 4 y. 22 d. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Moses, 14: 6 m: 1773, in her 33d y. C. R. 3.

Hephzibah, 2d d. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1688.

Jacob, s. Philip and Elizabeth, 7: 12 m: 1720-21, a. 12 d. C. R. 3.

Jacob, 18: 6 m: 1747, in his 78th y. C. R. 3.

- ROWEL, James, drowned, "at Iron works," 7: 9 m: 1774, a. 8 y. 3 m. 23 d. C. R. 3.
- John, s. Jacob and Anna, 14: 6 m: 1823. C. R. 3.
- Judeth, d. Moses and Mary, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1777, a. 2 d. C. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 25: 10 m: 1840. C. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 26: 5 m: 1768, a. 38 y. abt. 4 m. C. R. 3.
- Miriam, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 22: 7 m: 1752, a. 30 y. 4 m. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. Moses and Mary, 2d w., 5: 8 m: 1784, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 3.
- Moses, s. Philip and Elizabeth, 8: 8 m: 1800. C. R. 3.
- Philip, h. Elizabeth, 18: 4 m: 1780, a. 85 y. 10 d. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, 4: 10 m: 1735, a. 8 d. C. R. 3.
- Valentin, s. Ens. Thomas, July 3, 1736, in his 9th y. G. R. 2.
- Voluntin, Feb. 1, 1726-7, in his 53d y. G. R. 2.
- , d. stillborn, Moses and Hannah, 5: 5 m: 1765. C. R. 3.
- ROWELL** (see also Rowel, Rowill), Abigail, d. Ens. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1737, a. 4 y. G. R. 3.
- Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1754, in her 12th y. G. R. 3.
- Abigail, w. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1786, a. 80 y. G. R. 3.
- Abigail, w. Jacob, June 10, 1843. [a. 60 y. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.]
- Anna, w. Jacob, 9: 11 m: 1822. C. R. 3.
- Elbridge Brooks, s. Otis R. and Elvira W., June 18, 1845, a. 7 y. G. R. 3.
- Elisabeth, w. Capt. William, May 24, 1756, in her 55th y. G. R. 3.
- Elvira, w. Otis R., May 16, 1839. [a. 26 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.]
- Han[na]h, Dec. 23, 178-. G. R. 2.
- Jacob, 29: 9 m: 1813. C. R. 3.
- Jacob Hiram, b. Mills, s. Samuel and Lydia [J. G. R. 1.], dropsy in the brain, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.
- James, June 16, 1826.
- John S[anborn. G. R. 3.], s. Charles [L. and Mary Ann. G. R. 3.], consumption, Oct. [12. G. R. 3.], 1843, a. 1 y.
- Louis, d. Capt. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1754, in her 4th y. G. R. 3.
- Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 6, 1827. [June 7. dup.]
- Mary, consumption, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 22 y.
- Mary Augusta, d. Charles L. and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 11 m. G. R. 3.
- Mary D., d. Jacob and Ann, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 20 y. G. R. 3.
- Moses, Aug. 15, 1838, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

ROWELL, Phinehas, s. Ens. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1736, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.

Rebekah, d. Jacob and Abigail, July 11, 1814.

Rhoda, w. Benjamin, d. Mathias and Rut[h] Hoyt, typhus fever, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 73 y.

[Thomas. G. R. 3.], Dea., Sept. 21, 1790, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.

**ROWILL** (see also Rowell), Lydia [Mrs. G. R. 1.], May 1, 1835. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Charles, s. Enoch and Sarah, July 11, 1775.

Edmund, Aug. 18, 1790, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.

Judith, wid., June 10, 1790, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 2.

Mary, w. Amasa, Jan. 17, 1774, in her 25th y. G. R. 2.

Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1742-3. [in his 1st m. G. R. 2.]

Moses, s. Capt. Stephen and Judith, Dec. 3, 1749, in his 4th y. G. R. 2.

Moses, s. Christophe[r] and Anne, Aug. 3, 1782.

[Moses. P. R. 62.], s. Moses [and Mary. P. R. 62.], July 22, 1791, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.

—, w. Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1792. C. R. 2.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant, Sargent), Adaline [W. P. R. 41.], d. Johnathan and Betsy, Dec. 4, 1841.

Adeline, d. Cyrus, July 10, 1841, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.

[Albert. G. R. 2.], ch. Thomas [and Betsy, Apr. 13. G. R. 2.],

—, 1811. C. R. 2. [a. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Albert Newell, s. Nicholas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1848, a. 4 y. 8 m.

Alfred [C. G. R. 2.], consumption, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

Amasa, Sept. [25. G. R. 2.], 1815. [a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]

Amos, at the poorhouse, Oct. 21, 1823. C. R. 2.

[Ann. G. R. 3.], w. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 6, 1819. C. R. 2. [a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]

Ann, w. Moses, June 13, 1845, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Capt. Robert, Feb. 20, 1798, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.

Anna, w. Christopher, July 3, 1824. [July 31, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]

Anna, wid. Willis, Dec. 5, 1837. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]

Arthur Howard, s. Orlando C. [and Jane. P. R. 22.], Nov. 10, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m.

Betsey, wid. Thomas, June 3, 1837. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]

Betsey, w. Jonathan [d. Jonathan and Molly Sargent. P. R. 79.], May 15, 1845, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.

- SARGENT, Betsy, wid. Orlando, Nov. 3, 1808. [in her 76th y. G. R. 2.]
- Betsy, wid. —, 1809. C. R. 2.
- Betsy, wid. Ezekiel, July 26, 1846, a. 80 y.
- Betty, d. Orlando and Betty, Aug. 16, 1761. [a. 6 m. 27 d. G. R. 2.]
- Caroline, d. J. Bailey and Sarah Nichols, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 7 w. G. R. 3.
- Charles, Aug. 6, 1737, in his 63d y. G. R. 3.
- Christopher, jr. [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 29, 1814. [a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]
- Christopher, s. Christopher [and Jane. G. R. 2.], Dec. 31, 1824. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
- Christopher, Nov. 10, 1830. [a. 91 y. C. R. 2; a. 90 y. G. R. 2.]
- Cuttin, Mar. 10, 1798, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
- Dolly, wid. Moses, Jan. 28, 1839. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2; a. 81 y. G. R. 2.]
- Dolly Ann [Dorothea Anne. C. R. 2.], d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Moses, jr. [and Ann. G. R. 2.], July 25, 1830. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
- Dorothy, w. Patten, Aug. 23, 1831. [Aug. 30, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.]
- Edna, Apr. 4, 1841. [a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
- Elisabeth, d. Elias and Elisabeth, July 16, 1767.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Dec. 28 [1729. T. C.; in her 36th y. G. R. 2.]
- Elizabeth J., d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1841. [a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]
- Emeline, w. Frederick A., July 22, 1826. G. R. 2.
- Ezekiel, Sept. 14, 1821. [Sept. 15, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]
- Ezekiel, June 10, 1845, a. 59 y. G. R. 3.
- Hannah, Dec. 22, 1802. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2.]
- Hannah, w. Joshua, Aug. 27, 1816. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
- Harriet, d. Willis [and Anna. G. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1827, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
- Harriet, w. Frederick [A. G. R. 2.], d. Amos and Sally Weed, scarlatina, Apr. 20, 1847, a. 27 y. 3 d. [Heman. G. R. 3.], ch. Joseph [W. and Elizabeth G., Feb. 8. G. R. 3.], 1839, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
- Henrietta [Mason. G. R. 3.], d. Willis P. [and Mary H. G. R. 3.], scarlatina, June 25, 1846, a. 4 y. 7 m.
- Hezekiah [Nov. 28. G. R. 3.], 1812. [a. 66 y. G. R. 3.] [Howard. G. R. 2.], s. David and Electa, Dec. 3, 1841. [a. 1 y. 7 m. 12 d. G. R. 2.]
- Ichabod B., Sept. 2, 1836. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
- Jane, wid. Christopher [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1831. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
- Jane, d. Stephen, jr., insanity, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 49 y.
- John, s. Thomas and Rachell, Nov. 9, 1690.

- SARGENT, John, Capt., May 19, 1762, in his 70th y. G. R. 2.  
 John, June 25, 1797, a. 37 y. C. R. 2. [a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]  
 John, s. Joshua [and Miriam. G. R. 2; fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1814. [a. 15 y. G. R. 2.]  
 John B., s. Christopher and Jane, June 27, 1809, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.  
 John W. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1840. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Johnathan [s. Josiah and Sarah. P. R. 79.], Sept. 28, 1822. C. R. 2. [in his 55th y. P. R. 79.]  
 Jonathan, s. Orlando and Bety, Sept. 7, 1760. [a. 1 y. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 2.]  
 Jonathan, s. Orlando and Bettey, Aug. 21, 1765.  
 Jonathan [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 20, 1814.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Molly. P. R. 79.], May 4, 1823. [in his 24th y. P. R. 79.]  
 Joseph, May 18, 1733.  
 Joseph, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1766.  
 Joseph, —, 1804, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.  
 Joseph, m., carriage builder, fever, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 54 y. [May 5. G. R. 3.]  
 Joshua, s. Dea. John and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1757.  
 Jcshua, Mar. 15, 1814. [a. 57 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joshua, jr., consumption, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 48 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 1, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joshua, Apr. 10, 1837. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Josiah, Apr. 17, 1818, a. 95 y. C. R. 2.  
 Judeth, 4th d. Tho[mas] and Rachel, May 22, 1688.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 15, 1715.  
 Judith, d. Hezekiah, May 4, 1800. C. R. 2.  
 Judith, wid., Mar. 8, 1809.  
 Judith, Sept. 11, 1816.  
 Judith, d. Moses, Jan. 23, 1831. [Jan. 24, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Lavinia [Chase. G. R. 3.], d. Abner [and Lavena. G. R. 3.], Sept. 18, 1831, a. 4 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 17. G. R. 3.]  
 Lecta, w. David, consumption, Oct. 20, 1845, a. 43 y.  
 Lois, —, 1805. C. R. 2.  
 Lois, d. Stephen and Dolly, Feb. 21, 1816. [a. 3 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Lois, wid., influenza, Aug. 9, 1843.  
 Martha, w. Robbert [May 7. G. R. 3.], 1812. C. R. 2. [in her 24th y. G. R. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1714.  
 Mary, wid. Moses, Jan. 26, 1830, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, wid. [Hezekiah. C. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1830. [Feb. 7, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]



- SARGENT, Mary, w. Gilman, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 40 y. P. R. 79.  
 Mary, w. John [jr. G. R. 2.], rush of blood, May 3, 1847, a. 49 y.  
 Mary, w. Richard, dysentery, Aug. 1, 1847, a. 51 y.  
 Miriam, wid. [Joshua. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1818. [a. 59 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mirrian, w. Joshua, Sept. 18, 1834. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2; a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Molley, d. Moses [and Mary. P. R. 62.], Oct. 29, 1793, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.  
 Molly, d. Orlando and Bettey, July 21, 1781, a. 8 y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, Capt., July 24, 1756, in his 49th y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, Sept. 1, 1800, a. 50 y. C. R. 2. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Eunice, July 15, 1807. P. R. 62.  
 Moses [s. Orlando and Betsy. P. R. 46.], Feb. 13, 1836. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Nathan, s. Orlando and Bettey, Aug. 20, 1765, a. 1 m. 5 d. G. R. 2.  
 Nehemiah, Feb. 29, 1822. C. R. 2.  
 Nelly, w. Nehemiah, cancer, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 55 y.  
 Nicholas, s. Christopher and Anne, Jan. 18, 1766.  
 Nicholas, Oct. 17, 1842. [a. 59 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Noah, Oct. 18, 1825, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.  
 Orlando [Dea. C. R. 2.], Apr. 3, 1803. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Orlando, s. Moses [and Dolley. dup.], Apr. 22, 1803. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Orlando Gustavus, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Moses, jr. [and Ann. G. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1832. [Dec. 30, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.]  
 Patten, Aug. 17, 1843. P. R. 46.  
 Porter, s. J. Bailey and Sarah Nichols, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 5 y. G. R. 3.  
 Rhoda, w. Joshua, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.], Dec. 16, 1813. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Rhoda, w. Joshua, jr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 23, 1822. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]  
 [Rhoda. G. R. 3.], inf. ch. Abner [and Lavena. G. R. 3.], Sept. 28, 1829. C. R. 2. [a. 20 d. G. R. 3.]  
 Rhoda Patten, d. Orlando and Abigail, July 27, 1838. P. R. 40. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Robert, Capt., Jan. 28, 1808, in his 92d y.  
 Robert, s. Stephen [and Anna. G. R. 1; fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 17, 1814. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Ruth, wid. Ichabod S. [B. G. R. 2.], influenza, May 1, 1849, a. 80 y.  
 Sally, d. Chr[istophe]r [and Anne. G. R. 2.], Aug. 23, 1796, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.

- SARGENT, Sally, w. Capt. Edmond, Nov. 25, 1815. [a. 26 y. G. R. 3.]
- Sally [Miss. G. R. 3.], Aug. 5, 1822. C. R. 2. [Aug. 4, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]
- Sally, w. Edmund, Jan. 5, 1828, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
- Sally, w. Benj[amin] F., d. Thomas and Betsy Weed, typhus fever, bur. West Amesbury, d. Aug. 23, 1844, a. 29 y.
- Sally G., w. John Kelly, b. June 11, 1808, d. May 28, 1833. G. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. twin, Enoch and Sarah, June 24, 1749.
- Sarah, w. Orlando, Dec. 10, 1753. [in her 20th y. G. R. 2.]
- Sarah, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1766.
- Sarah, Sept. 9, 1801, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.
- Sarah, w. Josiah, Dec. 28, 1812. [a. 79 y. P. R. 62.]
- Sarah, wid. [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1814, a. 84 y.
- Sarah, d. J[ohnathan. C. R. 2.] Bailey and Sarah Nichols, Apr. 11, 1823, a. 1 d. G. R. 3.
- Sarah, wid. Amasa, old age, Sept. 20, 1833, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
- Sarah, d. Francis W., Mar. 18, 1838. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]
- Sarah [C. G. R. 2; w. Cyrus. C. R. 2.], Oct. 16, 1840. [a. 41 y. C. R. 2.]
- Sarah Jane, d. Cyrus [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 22, 1833. [Feb. 12, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
- [Sarah Jane. G. R. 2.], ch. John [jr. and Mary. G. R. 2.], Aug. 14, 1840. [Aug. 24, a. 8 y. C. R. 2; Aug. 28. G. R. 2.]
- Seth, farmer, paralytic apoplexy, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 83 y.
- St[e]phen, Dea., Oct. 2, 1773. [a. 63 y. 7 d. G. R. 2.]
- Stephen, m., farmer, heart complaint, May 15, 1848, a. 69 y.
- Susannah, Miss, Nov. 7, 1828, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.
- Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Rachell, Mar. 18, 1669-70. CT. R.
- Thomas, sr., Feb. 27, 1705-6.
- Thomas, May 1, 1719, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.
- Thomas, Mar. 16, 1794, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.
- Thomas [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1814.
- Thomas. s. Stephen and Dolly, Dec. 3, 1814. [a. 7 m. G. R. 3.]
- Walter Balfour, s. Jonathan B. and Sarah E., consumption, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 18 y. 9 m. 18 d.
- William, s. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 15, 1711.
- William, s. Zebulon, Jan. 6, 1813.
- Willis, May 13, 1823. C. R. 2. [May 12, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.]
- Zebulon [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1814.
- , inf. ch. Hezekiah, Oct. 26, 1793. C. R. 2.
- , w. Lt. Nehemiah, July —, 1794. C. R. 2.
- , inf. ch. Orlando, jr., Oct. —, 1795. C. R. 2.
- , wid. Peter, Nov. 3, 1803, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
- , w. Joseph, —, 1804, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.

- SARGENT, —, s. Ezekiel and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1806. G. R. 3.  
 —, ch. Ezekiel [and Betsy, Jan. 28. G. R. 3.], 1808. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Enoch, —, 1810. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joshua, 3d, Mar. 3, 1814.  
 —, w. Nehemiah, jr. [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1814.  
 —, wid. [Zebulon. C. R. 2.], Apr. 3, 1815.  
 —, s. Moses, jr., —, 1815. C. R. 2.  
 —, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, b. Nov. 22, 1818, d. Nov. 23, 1818. G. R. 3.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, July 25, 1819. C. R. 2.  
 —, w. Nehemiah, —, 1821. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, —, 1821. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Joshua, —, 1822. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. Ezekiel and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1826, a. 3 d. G. R. 3.  
 —, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 30, 1828. [Jan. dup.]  
 —, inf. ch. Richard W., Sept. 3, 1830. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. John [jr. and Mary. G. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1839, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Thomas, Nov. —, 1841, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Daniel, Nov. —, 1841, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), —, ch Daniel, jr., Apr. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.

**SAVORY** (see also Savery), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Selley [throat distemper. G. R. 3.], Apr. 5, 1799. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2; a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Robert, s. Daniel and Selley [throat distemper. G. R. 3.], Apr. 6, 1799. [a. 7 y. G. R. 3.]  
 William, s. Daniel and Selley [throat distemper. G. R. 3.], Apr. 7, 1799. [a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]

**SAWER** (see also Sawyer), Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1750.  
 Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1751.

**SAWYER** (see also Sawyer), Aaron, Dr., Aug. 30, 1805.  
 Addison, s. Moses, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.  
 Albert T. [s. Moses and Abigail. C. R. 3.], diseased brain, Feb. 22, 1845, a. 14 y.  
 Alfred, s. Aaron and Sally, Apr. —, 1810.  
 Andrew, s. Aaron and Sally, Apr. 9, 1833. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Ann, d. Wibert [deceased. C. R. 2.], July [17. C. R. 2.], 1826. [a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Anna, w. Richard, Sept. 8, 1824. [Sept. 7, a. 75 y. G. R. 3.]

- SAWYER, Anna, d. Aaron and Sally [fever. c. r. 2.], Mar. 20, 1836. [a. 19 y. c. r. 2.]
- Betsy, d. Capt. John and Lois, Sept. 23, 1806, in her 18th y. G. R. 3.
- Dolly, wid. W[illia]m, consumption, Nov. 10, 1833, a. 62 y. c. r. 2.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1753, a. 1 y. 4 m. 17 d. G. R. 3.
- [Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], w. Capt. John, May 12, 1794. c. r. 2. [in her 67th y. G. R. 3.]
- Hannah, d. [Capt. G. R. 3.] John and Elisebeth, June 29, 1799. [a. 37 y. c. r. 2.]
- Hannah, w. Wibert, June 16, 1802. [a. 36 y. c. r. 2.]
- John, Capt., July 7, 1801. [July 6, a. 80 y. c. r. 2.]
- John [Capt. c. r. 2.], July 2, 1823. [a. 63 y. G. R. 3.]
- Lois, w. Capt. John, Oct. 9, 1843, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.
- Louis, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1784, in her 23d y. G. R. 3.
- [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Stephen, Jan. 13, 1823. c. r. 2. [Jan. 12, a. 25 y. G. R. 3.]
- Mima, w. Rev. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1817.
- Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, July 12, 1756, a. 1 y. 10 m. 6 d. G. R. 3.
- Moses, typhoid fever, Sept. 16, 1843. [a. 76 y. c. r. 2; a. 68 y. G. R. 3.]
- Richard, Sept. 4, 1837.
- Ruth, d. Wibert and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1797. [a. 4 y. c. r. 2.]
- Sally, w. Aaron, June 1, 1838.
- Seth, ch. Aaron, Feb. 2, 1814.
- Sophia, w. John, Mar. 5, 1826. [a. 24 y. c. r. 2.]
- Stephen, s. John and Louis, Jan. 16, 1784.
- Stephen, s. Aaron and Sally, Mar. 7, 1818.
- William, s. Richard, Feb. 20, 1828. [a. 51 y. c. r. 2.]
- , ch. W[illia]m, May 23, 1799, a. 2 w. c. r. 2.
- , ch. Aaron, ——, 1815. c. r. 2.
- , wid., mother John, Aug. 11, 1843. c. r. 2.

**SEAWELL**, Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1827.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Lois [Louis, d. Thomas and Betsy, Nov. 30. G. R. 2.], 1810. c. r. 2. [a. 17 y. G. R. 2.]

**SHEPARD** (see also Sheppard), Samuel, Mar. 20, 1814.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Samuel, Lt., Aug. 2, 1776, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.

**SHORES**, Mathew, Apr. 30, 1809.

Rhoda, w. Mathew, Mar. 22, 1798, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.

**SHORT**, Abigail, w. Aaron, consumption, bur. Danville, N. H.,  
d. Dec. 25, 1846, a. 57 y.

David, June 13, 1806.

George Albanus, s. G. W. and Abby G., Dec. 25, 1849, a. 1 y.  
11 d. G. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Aaron, Sept. 21, 1839. G. R. 3.

Miriam, w. David, July 20, 1805.

Ruth, d. David, Mar. 24, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.

Samuel, May 31, 1798. C. R. 2.

—, ch. David, —, 1804, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. David, —, 1805. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Aaron, Sept. 7, 1824, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Aaron, Nov. 10, 1826. [a. 4 m. C. R. 2.]

—, Mrs., Nov. —, 1839, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.

**SHOULS**, Annette D., w. Charles [d. A. S. and M. B. Downs.  
G. R. 3.], consumption, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 22 y.

**SMILEY** [Francis Ozro. G. R. 3.], ch. William [and Lydia E.  
Coffin. G. R. 3.], Aug. 1, 1839, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.

**SMITH**, Mehitable Jane, w. William, Mar. 27, 1842. P. R. 63.  
Samuel Alexander, s. William and Mehitable J., Oct. 16, 1842,  
a. 7 m. P. R. 63.

**SOMES**, William, Aug. 22, 1707.

**SOUTHER**, Selley, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 7, 1797.  
Selley, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1798.

**SPARHAWK**, Francis Campbell, b. Kittery, s. Thomas and  
Eliza, scarlet fever, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
Olive, b. Conway, d. Thomas and Eliza, scarlet fever, Dec. 23,  
1845, a. 6 y. 6 m.

**SQUIRES**, Peace, w. James, 25: 2 m: 1847, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

**STACKPOLE**, —, youngest ch. —, bur. Aug. 2, 1838.  
C. R. 4.

**STANDRIN** (see also Standring), Thomas, s. James and Ann,  
dropsy, July 18, 1849, a. 7 y. 2 m. 18 d.



**STANDRING** (see also Standrin), [Ann. G. R. 1.], inf. ch.  
 James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 2, 1842. C. R. 4.  
 [a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Anne, d. James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 7, 1839, a. abt.  
 3 m. C. R. 4.  
 John, s. James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 11, 1845, a. 10  
 m. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah, d. James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], bur. —, 1839. C. R. 4.  
 [Sept. 17, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Thomas, s. James [and Ann. G. R. 1.], bur. Oct. 8, 1833, a.  
 15 m. C. R. 4. [Nov. 5. G. R. 1.]  
 —, inf. ch. James, bur. July 22, 1838. C. R. 4.

**STANWOOD**, Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, June 5, 1698.

**STEARNS**, —, Aug. 9, 1826.

**STEAVEN** (see also Stevens), Mary, d. Dea. Tho[mas], —, 1738. G. R. 2.

**STEVENS** (see also Steaven), Elisabeth, w. James, d. Edmund  
 Dewhurst, decline, Feb. 24, 1849, a. 20 y.  
 Hezekiah, m., farmer, consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 47 y.  
 John, 3d s. Thomas and Martha, June 26, 1687.  
 Martha, w. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1718.  
 Thomas, Dea., Apr. 14, 1729.

**STICKNEY**, Annette B., d. John T. and Annette, consumption,  
 Jan. 2, 1844, a. 18 y.  
 Mary Ann, w. Moses, Oct. 24, 1830, a. 21 y. C. R. 2. [a. 22 y.  
 G. R. 2.]  
 Moses, m., carriage builder, inflammation of the bowels, Jan.  
 14, 1849, a. 44 y.

**STILES**, Henry T., s. Aaron, Oct. 8, 1821.

**STOCKER**, Samuel, Sept. 22, 1837.

**STOCKMAN**, David Goodwin, Oct. 22, 1821, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.  
 Joseph, July 12, 1838. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, wid. [2d w. G. R. 1.] Joseph, Feb. 7, 1840. [a. 66 y.  
 G. R. 1.]  
 Walter Baker, Nov. 29, 1817, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.  
 William, oldest s. Joseph, at Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1837, a.  
 46 y. G. R. 1.

**STONE**, Mary, d. Levi and Mary Ann, Dec. 14, 1838, a. 13 y.  
8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Levi and Mary A., bur. Mar. 20, 1840, a. 1 y. 12 d.  
C. R. 4.

**STOW**, —, Dea., s. Dr., Jan. 17, 1743. G. R. 3.

**STRAW**, Miriam, June 23, 1736, in her 8th y. G. R. 1.

**STUART**, Ann, d. John, Jan. 18, 1840. [1841, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]

**SULLIVAN**, Thomas, farmer, b. Kilkenny County, Ireland,  
heat, bur. Sandy Hill, d. July 13, 1849, a. 40 y.

**SWEETT** (see also Swett), Judith, wid., Aug. 1, 1813.

**SWETT** (see also Sweett), Edwin R., s. Eliphalet, Aug. 4,  
1826.

Hannah, wid. W[illia]m, Apr. 15, 1829. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]

John, s. William and Hannah, June 11, 1818.

Jonathan, s. William and Hannah, May 27, 1810.

Mary, d. Eliphalet, Sept. 21, 1820. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

Sally, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 28, 1819.

Sarah, d. William, Aug. 3, 1802.

William, Apr. 26, 1821. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]

William W., s. Eliphalet, Sept. 11, 1833.

—, ch. William, May 16, 1832.

**SYLVESTER**, Mary, w. Stafford [d. Joseph Stockman. G. R.  
1.], Sept. 16, 1835. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]

**TAFT**, John William, s. John and Ruth, brain fever, bur.  
Sandy Hill, d. Dec. 10, 1846, a. 17 y. 6 m.

Ruth, w. John, spine complaint, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 50 y.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Mary [C. G. R. 1.], d. Archabald,  
Nov. 23, 1823. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, Jan. 6, 1842. [1843, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

**TAYLOR** (see also Tayler), Dorothy, wid. Archabald, June 1,  
1837.

Edward H. B., m., shoemaker, s. James and Maria, hemor-  
rhage from the liver, bur. Ferry, d. Oct. 30, 1844, a. 33 y.  
5 m. 9 d. [Oct. 31. dup.]

Harriet N., d. James B. and Judith, Jan. 12, 1828, a. 7 y.  
10 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.

TAYLOR, James, s. Jonathan and Sarah A., Mar. 24, 1832, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.  
 James E., father E. H. B., lost at sea, Dec. —, 1814, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.  
 James Otis, s. [eldest s. c. r. 4.] Jona[than] [and Sarah A. G. R. 1.], July 19, 1838. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]  
 John, b. England, fever, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 70 y. 6 m.  
 Robert Wood, s. [youngest s. c. r. 4.] Jona[than] [and Sarah A. G. R. 1.], July 30, 1838. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah E[dwards. G. R. 1.], d. Edward H. B. and Sarah C., inflammation of lungs, bur. Ferry, d. Jan. 29, 1845, a. 4 m. 24 d.  
 Walter [s. Walter. CT. R.], Feb. 11, 1686-7.  
 —, s. Edward H. B. and Sally, Dec. 22, 1837, a. 10 d. G. R. 1.

TEER, Emma Frances, d. Alonzo [and Lydia A. G. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1848, a. 3 m.

TENNEY, Johnson, s. Johnson [and Anna. G. R. 3.], July —, 1823. [July 21, a. 19 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Johnson, farmer, diseased liver, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 67 y.

TEUXBERY (see also Tuxbury), Martha, d. Henry, Mar. 9, 1673-4. N. CT. R.

TEUXBURY (see also Tuxbury), Dorothy, w. Dea. David, Feb. 12, 1799, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.  
 Emily, d. David and Nancy, typhus fever, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 28 y.

TEWKSBUURY (see also Tuxbury), George [Munroe. G. R. 1.], b. Mills, s. William and Susan [Mary. G. R. 1.], diabetes, Mar. 23, 1845, a. 14 y. 2 m.

THOMPSON (see also Thomson), David, s. Jacob and Rachel, at Jalapa, Mexico, May 25, 1847, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.  
 Hannah E., Aug. 6, 1846, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.  
 Jacob, m., laborer, b. Guilford, N. H., s. David and Rachel, suicide by hanging, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Oct. 3, 1849, a. 58 y.  
 Sarah P., m., b. Guilford, N. H., d. Jacob and Rachael Thompson, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 27 y. 9 m. 24 d.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Betsy [Mrs. C. R. 2.], Nov. 11, 1841. [Nov. 16, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Olney, 18: 3 m: 1837, a. 69 y. C. R. 3.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Alfred, trader, b. Sanford, Me., consumption, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 24 y.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets), Eliot, May 25, 1842, a. 41 y.  
 G. R. 1.

**TITCOMB**, Hannah, consumption, May 11, 1848, a. 79 y.  
 James W. Fowler, s. Alfred and Dolly, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 2 m.  
 28 d.

Oliver, Capt., soldier in Revolutionary War, b. 1729, d.  
 —, 1795. G. R. 1.

Susan B[atchelder. P. R. 51.], d. Oliver and Mary [Philbrick  
 (Cram), scarlet fever. P. R. 51.], Sept. 28, 1842, a. 4 y.  
 6 m. G. R. 1.

**TOZIER**, Julian, d. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1835, a. 4  
 m. G. R. 3.

**TRESSEL** (see also Trussell), Henry, Apr. 9, 1731.  
 Martha, w. Henry, Mar. 11, 1737-8.

**TRIPYEAR**, Nancy [wid. Robert. G. R. 1.], influenza, Apr. 22,  
 1848, a. 64 y.

**TRUE**, —, ch. Samuel, Sept. 26, 1832.

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Henry, Dec. 2, 1814.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Tressel, Trussel), Abigail [Challis, wid.  
 William. G. R. 1.], Aug. —, 1831. [Nov. 7, a. 44 y. 10 m.  
 G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Henry, hung herself, Mar. 29, 1814.

Moses, Apr. 18, 1806.

Philip C., June 1, 1843, a. 29 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

William, s. Moses, June 8, 1827. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]

**TUCKER**, Daniel, s. David T., Dec. 27, 1836.

Elisha, jr., m., farmer, s. Elisha, canker, Oct. 20, 1845, a.  
 40 y.

Eliza [H. G. R. 3.], w. Elisha, consumption, bur. West Ames-  
 bury, d. Nov. 2, 1844, a. 37 y.

Enoch, s. Elisha, Oct. —, 1840.

**TUCKER**, Enoch D., June 7, 1840, a. 25 y. G. R. 3.  
Mehitable, w. Elisha, consumption, Feb. 1, 1849, a. 75 y.  
Polly, Aug. 14, 1801. P. R. 61.

**TUCKWELL**, Mary Olive, d. Samuel T. [S. G. R. 3.] and  
Mary, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 6 m. [Sept. 25. G. R. 3.]

**TUEXBURY** (see also Tuxbury), John, Mar. 4, 1815.  
Martha, Jan. 12, 1729-30.  
Moses M., m., farmer, dysentery, s. Moses, bur. "On his Farm  
at the Pond," Sept. 7, 1847, a. 49 y.  
—, ch. Stephen, Apr. 3, 1805.

**TUFTS**, John, Rev., Aug. 17, 1752.

**TUKESBEARY** (see also Tuxbury), Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan.  
17, 1798, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tuxbury), Benjamin, s. Dea. John  
and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1718-19.

**TUXBERRY** (see also Tuxbury), John, s. John and Hannah,  
Jan. 7, 1714-15.

**TUXBURY** (see also Teuxbery, Teuxbury, Tewksbury, Tuex-  
bury, Tukesbeary, Tukesbury, Tuxberry), Abigail, w. Dea.  
David, Mar. 1, 1779, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.

Abigail C., d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 29, 1817, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

Anna, Feb. 12, 1842, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.

Daniel, June 7, 1823.

David, Dea., Jan. 2, 1813, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.

Frances Elvina [Frances Malvina. dup.], d. Moses M. and  
Mary, canker, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Hannah, wid. Daniel, Jan. [17. dup.], 1829.

Hannah H., d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 4, 1824, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
G. R. 1.

Isaac, Dea., Nov. 17, 1765.

Isaac, Aug. 22, 1835, a. 80 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Jacob, June 13, 1754, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.

Jerusha, Apr. 22, 1832.

John, Sept. 7, 1812.

Lydia, w. Moses, Oct. 26, 1822. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]

[Mary Jewell. G. R. 1.], w. William, Oct. 7, 1829. [a. 29 y.  
6 m. G. R. 1.]

Moses, Dec. 25, 1831. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]



**TUXBURY**, Nancy A. [d. Isaac and Mary. P. R. 77.], Sept. 15, 1842, a. 23 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Polley B., w. Daniel, Feb. 26, 1814, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.

Priscilla, w. Moses M., Nov. 8, 1822. [a. 20 y. 9 m. 1 d. G. R. 1.]

Rufus B., s. Moses M., Oct. 28, 1837. [a. 13 y. G. R. 5.]

Sarah, wid., Nov. 13, 1803.

Sarah Agnus, d. W[illia]m [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1828. [a. 19 m. G. R. 1.]

Selley, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1808. [Jan. 1, a. 17 y. 6 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.]

**TYLER**, William P., s. William, consumption, July 19, 1848, a. 24 y.

**UNDERWOOD**, Almira Mehetable, d. Hanson and Mary P. F., 2: 2 m: 1842. C. R. 3.

**UNSELL**, William, June 8, 1827.

**VARNEY**, John, s. Asa and Alice N., 21: 8 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

**VEAL**, Betsey A., d. Charles and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1839, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 3.

Lydia H., d. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1834, a. 10 m. G. R. 3.

**WADLEIGH**, Benjamin, b. 1815, d. —, 1816. G. R. 1.

Caroline T., b. 1827, d. —, 1828. G. R. 1.

Jane, b. Salisbury, d. Benjamin and Lois, consumption, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Oct. 11, 1849, a. 36 y.

Lois Edwards, w. Benjamin Dean, b. 1789, d. —, 1832. G. R. 1.

Philip C., b. 1822, d. —, 1823. G. R. 1.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Daniel, Dec. —, 1814.

Judith, w. Sylvanus, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Eliza, d. Salvanus and Judith, Feb. 14, 1815.

Hiram, s. John and Anna, drowned, Nov. 10, 1813.

James, s. John and Anna, at Boston, Sept. 2, 1815.

John, m., ship master, s. Daniel and Lydia, old age, July 20, 1845, a. 74 y.

Judith, w. Sylvanus, Aug. 9, 1839, a. 69 y.

Samuel, s. John and Anna, Aug. 8, 1802.

Sylvanus, m., laborer, s. Daniel and Mary, palsy, bur. Sandy Hill, d. Dec. 3, 1849, a. 78 y.

**WATERHOUS** (see also Waterhouse), Eunice, w. Francis,  
Feb. 21, 1835. [a. 18 y. c. r. 2.]

**WATERHOUSE** (see also Waterhous), Harriot [N. C. R. 2.],  
w. Francis, Jan. 15, 1837. [a. 17 y. g. r. 3.]

**WATHEN** (see also Worthen), Thomas, June 19, 1702.

**WEBB**, —, wid., Jan. 4, 1812.

**WEBSTER**, Enoch, Mar. 29, 1822. [Mar. 28, a. 48 y. g. r. 1.]  
John B., s. Enoch, Nov. —, 1825.

Laura L., w. Jonathan B., Mar. 5, 1836, a. 23 y. g. r. 1.

Maria Louisa, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, consumption, bur.

Sandy Hill, d. Feb. 27, 1848, a. 21 y. 9 m.

Mary, wid. Nathan [former w. Thomas Sargent. G. R. 2.],

May 24, 176-. [1766, in her 86th y. g. r. 2.]

Mary, w. Jonathan B., Jan. 27, 1834, a. 32 y. g. r. 1.

Nathan, of Chester, Aug. 31, 1746, a. 68 y. g. r. 2.

Selley, w. Capt. Stephen [d. James and Abigail Bayley. G. R.  
1.], Nov. 5, 1813. [a. 39 y. g. r. 1.]

Stephen Henry, s. Jonathan B. and Abby R., Sept. 5, 1848, a.  
5 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Susan, wid., Sept. 14, 1822.

William Bailey, s. Capt. Stephen [and Sally. G. R. 1.],  
drowned, July [19. G. R. 1.], 1817. [a. 7 y. g. r. 1.]

**WEED**, Daborah, wid. John, Apr. 20, 1695.

Daniel, s. Nathenell and Sarah, July 4, 1706.

Daniel [town clerk. c. r. 2.], Oct. 21, 1839. [a. 50 y. c. r. 2.]

David, Apr. 5, 1815, a. 65 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Davied, s. Joseph and Rachell, Sept. 3, 1704.

Dorothy Bagley, w. Elijah, b. 1771, d. —, 1818. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, m., farmer, b. Kingston, N. H., s. David and Anna,  
decline, Oct. 14, 1845, a. 68 y.

Elenor [d. Daniel and Elenor. G. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1841. [a.  
18 y. G. R. 2.]

Elijah, Mar. 5, 1823.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas [and Betsy. G. R. 2.], spinal irritation,  
disease of liver, May 7, 1843, a. 24 y.

Elizabeth, w. David, d. Isaac and Betsy Martin, asthma, Apr.  
25, 1846, a. 65 y.

Emily Frances [Frances Emily. G. R. 2.], d. Amos and Sally,  
fever, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 8 y. [Dec. 4. G. R. 2.]

Emily Smith, d. Amos and Sally, July 9, 1845, a. 10 y. 6 m.

- WEED, Ephraim, s. Capt. Ephraim and Judith, Nov. 30, 1796,  
a. 19 y. G. R. 2.  
Ephraim, July 30, 1802. [a. 85 y. G. R. 2.]  
Ephraim, s. Daniel and Ellinor, Oct. 13, 1815. [a. 4 y. G. R. 2.]  
Ephraim [Capt. G. R. 2.], Dec. 28, 1831. [a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]  
Hannah, w. Ephr[ai]m, May 22, 1782. [a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]  
Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1809.  
Isaac, June 6, 1811.  
John, Lt., sr., Mar. 15, 1688-9.  
John, s. Nathenell and Sarah, July 4, 1706.  
Judith, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Ephraim, Jan. 12, 1829. [a. 82 y.  
G. R. 2.]  
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Elenor, fever, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 31 y.  
Molley, w. Isaac, Sept. 24, 1801.  
Moses, s. Capt. Ephraim and Judith, Nov. 25, 1796, a. 17 y.  
G. R. 2.  
Nathan, s. Tho[mas] and Joana, Mar. 16, 1708-9.  
Sally, d. Capt. Ephraim and Judith, Nov. 25, 1796, a. 6 y.  
G. R. 2.  
Sally W., d. Amos and Sally, consumption, Apr. 16, 1845, a.  
19 y. 16 d.  
Sam[ue]ll, 1st s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, Feb. 26, 1686-7.  
Sam[ue]ll, 2d s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethia, July 13, 1688.  
Sarah, d. Nathenell and Sarah, July 4, 1706.  
Sarah, w. Nathenel, July 4, 1706.  
Sarah E. C. [Elizabeth Condee, d. Daniel and Eleanor. G. R.  
2.], Mar. 8, 1840. [a. 12 y. G. R. 2.]  
Thomas, m., farmer, s. Ephraim and Judith, cancer of rose  
kind, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 66 y.  
——, s. Daniel, Apr. —, 1820, a. 5 w. G. R. 2.  
——, d. Daniel, Dec. 16, 1832. [a. 38 h. G. R. 2.]
- WELCH**, Francis, Rev. [s. Joseph, of Plaistow, N. H., h. of  
Priscilla (Adams). G. R. 3.], Pastor of 2d Ch., Dec. 15,  
1793, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
- WELLS**, Abby, d. Moses and Hannah, 2: 7 m: 1845. C. R. 3.  
A[nna], Dec. 15, 1[7]14, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.  
Anna, Dec. 9, 1799, in her 30th y. G. R. 1:  
David, s. John, Sept. 12, 1753.  
Dorathea, w. John, Apr. 28, 1769, in her 77th y.  
Dorothy, w. Luke, Sept. 29, 1715.  
Enoch, Jan. 11, 1840.  
Enoch, Jan. 13, 1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.  
Hannah, w. John, jr., Sept. 21, 1753.  
Hannah, w. Nathan, Dec. 5, 1833, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

- WELLS, John, s. John, Apr. 2, 1673. N. CT. R.  
John, jr., Nov. 6, 1767.  
John, pauper, Apr. 9, 1792, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 2.  
Mary, w. Rev. Thomas, Jan. 26, 1726-7. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]  
Mary, Mrs., Feb. 11, 1838, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.  
Moses, 8: 5 m: 1824. C. R. 3.  
Nathan, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.  
Philip, s. Titus and Joannah, Feb. 2, 1714-15.  
Rebeco, d. John, Oct. 2, 1753.  
Thomas [Rev., 1st pastor of the First Church, in the 62d y. of his ministry. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1734. [in his 87th y. G. R. 1.]  
Timothy, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 15, 1751, in his 24th y.
- WEST, Amanda Avadna Josephine, rec. June —, 1849, a. 1 y.  
Melinda Holt, d. Isaiah and Lucinda, brain fever, Nov. 2, 1848, a. 36 y.
- WESTON, Fitch, bur. Jan. 24, 1844, a. 47 y. C. R. 4.
- WHITCOMB, Nancy M., d. John and Dolly, Jan. 14, 1843, a. 8 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
- WHITE, John, May 16, 1775, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
- WHITTIER, Adelia E., d. James and Emerline, b. Sept. 6, 1847, d. Aug. 25, 1849. G. R. 1.  
Anna, d. William and Abigel, Dec. 17, 1749.  
Clarissa, w. William [suicide. C. R. 2.], June 5, 1830. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]  
Clarissa Ann, d. William, Oct. 10, 1826.  
Edmund [colic. C. R. 2.], Dec. 15, 1833. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]  
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Jemima, June 11, 1733. [a. 4 y. G. R. 3.]  
Isaac, Nov. 20, 1754, in his 28th y. G. R. 3.  
Isaac, Col., Feb. 18, 1808. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2; a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]  
Isaac, s. Edmund and Anna, Sept. 9, 1822, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.  
Jemima, w. Abner, May 6, 1753.  
John [s. Joseph and Sarah. C. R. 3.], 11: 6 m: 1831, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.  
Molley, w. Col. Isaac, Jan. 5, 1807. [a. 52 y. G. R. 2.]  
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, 23: 1 m: 1824. C. R. 3. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]  
Polly, w. James, Mar. 4, 1819.  
[Rhoda. G. R. 2.], w. Capt. Isaac, May 15, 1794, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.

- WHITTIER, Sally, d. Edmund [and Anna. G. R. 2.], Feb. 5, 1828. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, Aug. 25, 1831. [Aug. 30, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Thomas, unm., carriage maker, colic, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 53 y.  
 Wendell B., s. James and Emerline B., b. Feb. 3, 1842, d. Sept. 8, 1842. G. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Aaron, May 7, 1793. C. R. 2.

WHITTLE, Jane, Aug. 25, 1789, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.

- WILCOMB, Joseph, Feb. 12, 1795, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.  
 Nchiles, June —, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 —, inf. ch. Aaron, May 7, 1793. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. W[illia]m, June 3, 1833. C. R. 2.

WILD (see also Wilde), Caleb, July 6, 1817. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

WILDE (see also Wild), John, bur. Jan. 23, 1839. C. R. 4.  
 William, bur. July 31, 1838. C. R. 4.

- WILLIAMS, Dolley, w. Thomas, Apr. 26, 1803.  
 Dolly, unm., pauper, consumption, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 70 y.  
 Hanry, Mr., Mar. 7, 1751, in his 53d y. G. R. 3.  
 Judith, d. W[illia]m, Jan. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 Levi, Oct. 31, 1829. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Lois, wid. William, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 58 y. G. R. 3.  
 William, Dec. 21, 1812.  
 William, consumption, July 23, 1836. C. R. 2. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]  
 —, w. William, —, 1808. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. W[illia]m, —, 1811. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. William, —, 1818. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. William, Mar. 24, 1820, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

WILSON, Lucy, w. Robert, consumption, Sept. 10, 1844, a. 30 y.  
 Lydia, b. Seabrook, N. H., w. Moses G., d. John Gove, consumption, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 33 y.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Moses G. and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 3 m. 10 d.

WINES, Abijah, Rev., Feb. 11, 1833, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.



**WINGATE** (see also Winget), John, s. Pain and Mary, Mar. 4, 1741-2.

Mary, w. Rev. Paine, Oct. 9, 1787, a. 81 y. G. R. 3.

Paine, Rev., pastor of Church in West Parish, nearly 60 years, Feb. 19, 1786, a. 83 y. G. R. 3.

**WINGET** (see also Wingate), Pain, 1st s. [Rev. G. R. 3.] Pain and Mary, Oct. 10, 1736. [a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 3.]

Sarah, 1st d. [Rev. G. R. 3.] Pain and Mary, Oct. 26, 1736. [1737, a. almost 2 y. G. R. 3.]

**WINKLEY**, John Francis, s. John F. and Susan S., b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. July 28, 1845. G. R. 1.

Samuel, bur. June 26, 1847, a. 68 y. C. R. 4.

**WOOD**, James, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.

**WOODMAN**, Warren Augustus, s. John C. and Judith S., 3: 3 m: 1847. C. R. 3.

—, Mrs., May 29, 1830, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.

**WORTH**, Hannah, grandch. John Kelly, Apr. 8, 1799, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.

**WORTHAN** (see also Worthen), Anna, Oct. 10, 1735, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.

**WORTHEN** (see also Wathen, Worthan, Worthin), Abigail M., d. Josiah, influenza, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 37 y. [a. 40 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. David, June 2, 1833.

Charles, Mar. 22, 1740, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

David, widr., s. Thomas and Mary, chronic erysipelas, bur. Ferry, d. Apr. 19, 1845, a. 68 y.

Emma A., d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.

Ezekiel, Capt., Apr. 7, 1803.

Ezra, Lt., Dec. 7, 1804. [Dec. 6, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

Ezra, suddenly, at Chelmsford, June 18, 1824. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid., Apr. 13, 1816.

Jerusha, wid. Ezra, Feb. 4, 1819. [in her 76th y. G. R. 1.]

Joanna, w. William, Feb. 20, 1814.

Mary, d. Acquilla and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1749.

Mary, d. David, Nov. 2, 1839, a. 35 y.

Mary, wid. Ezra, Mar. 15, 1843, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.

WORTHEN, Mary Jane, d. Joseph [and Dorothy. G. R. 1.],  
 Oct. 11, 1831. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Molly, w. Thomas, July 14, 1846, a. 92 y. G. R. 1.  
 Nancy, d. William, Nov. —, 1817.  
 Polly, w. Josiah, June 25, 1841. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Thomas, Feb. 24, 1828. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]  
 William, Sept. —, 1817.

WORTHIN (see also Worthen), Polley [Mary. c. R. 2.], d.  
 Joseph and Hannah [fever. c. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1814.

YORK, Joseph, July 10, 1834.

YOUNG, Abby M., d. Jonathan W. and Elizabeth W., 3: 3 m:  
 1848. c. R. 3.  
 Henry, Sept. 7, 1716, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.  
 Keturah, w. Capt. William, formerly w. Enoch March, July  
 23, 1757.  
 Mary Ann [d. Anson P. and Sarah S. G. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1848,  
 a. 7 m. 20 d. [Mar. 31. G. R. 1.]  
 Sally S. [Sarah S. Long. G. R. 1.], w. Anson [P. G. R. 1.],  
 consumption, July 24, 1848, a. 23 y. 10 m.  
 —, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Mar. 3, 1838, a. 70 y. c. R. 2.

### SURNAMES MISSING

—, —, Mar. 25, 1761, in his 54th y. G. R. 2.  
 —, —, ch., at the poorhouse, Jan. 4, 1824. c. R. 2.

### NEGROES

Hale, Primus, Nov. 22, 1836.  
 Peter, —, 1816. c. R. 2.









